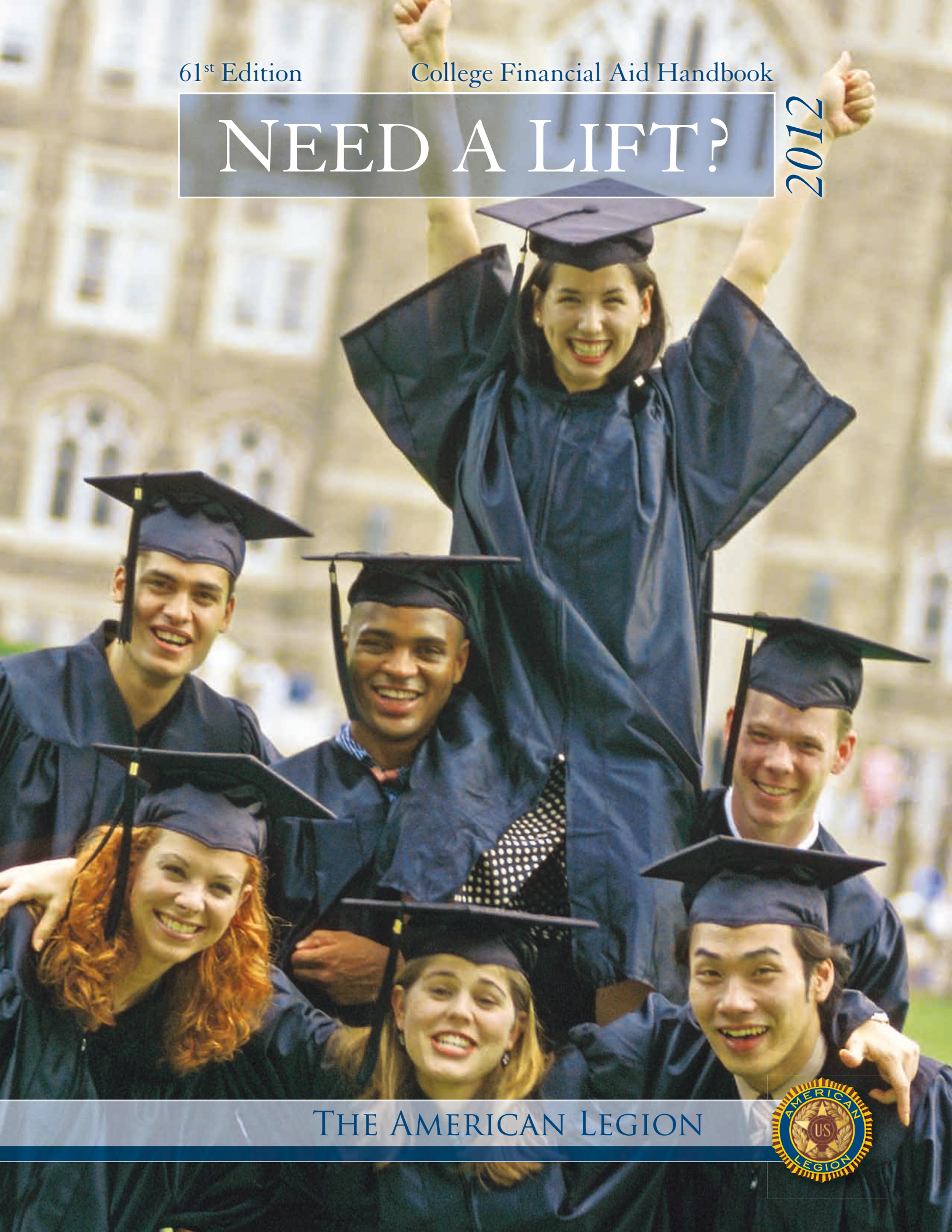
61st Edition College Financial Aid Handbook

NEED A LIFT?

2012



THE AMERICAN LEGION

NEED A LIFT?

Roadmap To Your "After-High-School" Education

A guide to choosing a career, selecting a school,
learning who offers scholarships, finding ways to pay, and more.

61st Edition ~ 2012 Issue

Published annually by

THE AMERICAN LEGION

© Copyright 2011, The American Legion
All Rights Reserved.
Charles W. Graybiel, Editor — NEED A LIFT?
Assistant Director for Education & Scholarship Programs
The American Legion National Headquarters

The American Legion wishes to thank **McGlinn & Associates**,
Nokesville, Virginia, for its valuable assistance in the preparation of
NEED A LIFT? ~ 61st Edition

Table of Contents

Introduction

Who is The American Legion? v
In This Edition v

Getting In & Paying For School

The Basics 1-1
Get Organized 1-1
Choose Your Career 1-2
Select Your School 1-2
Apply to Schools 1-4
Sources of Student Financial Aid 1-5
Qualify for Federal Student Aid 1-6
Apply for Student Financial Aid 1-7
Compare Award Letters 1-9
Receive Funding 1-9
Apply for Scholarships!! 1-10
Understand Student Loans 1-10
Frequently Asked Questions 1-11
FAFSA Worksheet & Checklists 1-12
FAFSA Worksheet 1-13

Federal Education Sources

Grants 2-1
Federal Work-Study (FWS) Program 2-3
Student Loans 2-3
Loan Forgiveness 2-5
Tax Benefits for Education 2-7

State Education Sources

Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership (LEAP) Program 3-1
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Program 3-1
Vocational Rehabilitation Programs 3-1
529 Plans 3-2
State Residency Basics 3-2

The American Legion: Student Aid for Education

National Sources 4-1
State Sources 4-3

Military Sources: Programs & Funding for Education

Military Service Branches 5-1
Join the Military 5-1
Federal Sources 5-6
Troops to Teachers (TTT) 5-12
State Sources 5-12
All Services 5-28
U.S. Air Force 5-34
U.S. Army 5-34
U.S. Navy, Coast Guard, or Marines 5-37

Private Sources: "Free Money" Programs

Undergraduate Assistance 6-1
Undergraduate & Graduate Assistance 6-8
Graduate Assistance 6-14
Cooperative Education 6-17

Four-Year School Profiles

Field Descriptions 7-1
Profiles 7-2

Books

Saving for College 8-1
Planning for College 8-1
Researching Careers 8-3
Choosing a College Major 8-4
Entrance Tests 8-4
Selecting a School 8-5
Applying to College 8-6
Paying for College 8-7
College Advice 8-9
For Parents 8-10

Acronyms, Glossary, Etc.

Acronyms 9-1
Glossary 9-1
Websites 9-5
Telephone Numbers 9-6

NEED A LIFT? is available on the Web.

The American Legion also offers an
easy-to-navigate, searchable version of this publication.

Plus, you can download chapters or the entire book in PDF format.

Visit **www.NeedALift.org**.
(Information is continually updated.)

INTRODUCTION

This guide is made available by The American Legion. It is filled with grants, scholarships, fee waivers, student loans, tax incentives, checklists, and a wealth of resources supplied to help you further your education. **NEED A LIFT?** will help to ensure your success. It can also help you:

- Choose a career and school.
- Get into college.
- Understand the student financial aid process.
- Learn options for saving and paying for college.
- Find federal, state, and military education assistance programs.

Also, an entire chapter is dedicated to scholarships and programs offered by The American Legion.

WHO IS THE AMERICAN LEGION?

The American Legion is the nation's largest veterans service organization, committed to mentoring and sponsorship of youth programs in various communities, advocating patriotism and honor, promoting a strong national security, and continued devotion to their fellow servicemembers and veterans.

This publication will save families time and offers useful resources to help further their education. It provides valuable information to assist children and spouses of disabled and deceased veterans pursue higher education, yet all students can benefit from the information within.

The American Legion's success depends entirely on active membership, participation, and volunteerism. The organization belongs to the people it serves and the communities in which it thrives.

IN THIS EDITION

CHAPTER 1: GETTING IN & PAYING FOR SCHOOL

Helps you learn how to plan and pay for your "after-high-school" education. Topics covered include: choosing a school, applying for student financial aid, finding scholarships, and understanding student loans.

CHAPTER 2: FEDERAL EDUCATION SOURCES

Lists student loans, grants, scholarships, work-study, loan forgiveness, tax benefits, and education IRAs offered by federal agencies.

CHAPTER 3: STATE EDUCATION SOURCES

Lists higher education departments, veteran affairs agencies, residency requirements, and 529 plans provided at the state level.

CHAPTER 4: THE AMERICAN LEGION: STUDENT AID FOR EDUCATION

Lists scholarships, grants, and student loans for veterans and their dependents offered by the Legion at the national and state levels.

CHAPTER 5: MILITARY SOURCES: PROGRAMS & FUNDING FOR EDUCATION

Contains valuable information for anyone considering military service. Lists educational benefits for veterans and their dependents offered by various military organizations.

CHAPTER 6: PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS: "FREE MONEY"

Discusses scholarships and financial aid offered to students by various private organizations.

CHAPTER 7: FOUR-YEAR SCHOOL PROFILES

Provides basic information on four-year colleges and universities located in the U.S. (data provided by College Board).

CHAPTER 8: BOOKS

Lists useful publications from saving and paying for college to preparing for campus life. Also, contains a section specifically for parents.

CHAPTER 9: ACRONYMS, GLOSSARY, ETC.

Offers a glossary, acronyms, and important contact information.

HELP US IMPROVE NEED A LIFT?

We welcome your comments or suggestions to make this publication more useful in future editions.

Send feedback to: **comments@NeedALift.org**.

YOUR NOTES

Chapter 1

GETTING IN & PAYING FOR SCHOOL

This chapter discusses getting organized, choosing a career, selecting a school, completing the FAFSA (Free Application for Federal Student Aid), applying for scholarships, deciphering financial aid award letters, and understanding student loans. The FAFSA on the Web worksheet and helpful checklists are also included.

THE BASICS

How are you going to pay for your "after-high-school" education? Student financial aid is available to help you pay, but what does that really mean?

WHAT IS STUDENT FINANCIAL AID?

Oh, what a boring term! However, it could provide the money you need for your education.

Definition: Student financial aid is funding to help students pay educational expenses including tuition and fees, room and board, books and supplies, etc. for an education at a college, university, or private school.

Review the basics about student financial aid:

Expenses covered

- School expenses
- Tuition and fees
- Room and board
- Books and supplies
- Travel

Types of aid

- Scholarships
- Grants
- Work-study
- Student loans

Organizations that offer student financial aid

- College and universities
- Federal, state, and local governments
- The American Legion
- Military branches
- Employers
- Private organizations
- Religious groups
- Individuals

GET ORGANIZED

As you begin your college planning, if you commit to being organized and staying focused on your goal, the process will be easier to manage and less stressful. These tips will help:

- Create one folder per each school on your list for filing brochures, catalogs, correspondence, forms, and notes.
- Create a folder for scholarships you apply for and file scholarship requirements, correspondence, and applications.
- Organize your folders in a box, or cabinet (something that will keep file folders upright).
- Designate a calendar for noting important dates and deadlines relating to admissions, financial aid, scholarships, etc. Mark everything clearly.
- File copies of documents used to complete forms (such as driver's license, recent bank statements, latest federal tax forms, and W-2s).
- Keep copies of your student loan application(s), contact information, and correspondence relating to your lender.

Bottom line: If you think the document maybe important — file it.

- **It's a good idea to purchase some supplies, too.** Items that may be helpful: Colored markers, highlighters, self-stick notes in different colors,

TIP Keep copies of correspondence, applications, letters of recommendation ... basically everything you submit. Also, back up related computer files.

envelopes, return address labels, "thank you" notes, and stamps. These items may come in handy when you start applying.

College Information Request Letter

Date

Director of Admissions
USA University
Collegetown, USA 12345-1234

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am entering my senior year at ABC High School in Anytown, Virginia and will graduate in May 2012.

Please send me an application, current catalog, and any other descriptive materials which will be helpful in planning and paying for my education after high school.

I would appreciate receiving information and applications for general scholarships and financial aid as well. I am also interested in special scholarships or grants available to students planning to study _____.

Please let me know if a representative of USA University will be visiting my area in the near future, as I would be very interested in speaking with them about your institution.

Sincerely,
Charles A. College, Jr.
Charles A. College, Jr.
CACollege@NeedALift.org
322 Main Street
Anytown, VA 01234
703-555-1118

Choose Your Career

The first step in deciding what to do after high school is to talk with your school's guidance counselor and ask for advice. Ask your counselor about taking an aptitude test or interest inventory to determine your strengths, weaknesses, and interests to discover potential career options right for you.

Learn about yourself.

- Values: What is important to you?
- Interests: What appeals to you?
- Aptitude: What are you good at?

Talk to people.

Once you've narrowed your career choices, talk to people working in that field or, if possible, find a part-time or volunteer job in that field. Many sources of career and job outlook information are offered on the Internet.

WEB

Assessment Tools

ASVAB (Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery) Career Exploration Program
www.asvabprogram.com

CareerOneStop
www.CareerOneStop.org

MBTI Personality Test
www.MyersBriggs.org

Occupational Outlook Handbook
www.bls.gov/oco

Consider how much training is needed for careers that interest you.

- **High school diploma:** Cashier, receptionist, retail salesperson, security guard, waiter, waitress, etc.
- **Special career training:** Auto service technician, cosmetologist, police officer, truck driver, etc.
- **College degree:** Accountant, engineer, forensic science technician, graphic designer, nurse, pilot, teacher, public relations specialist, etc.
- **Graduate degree:** College professor, doctor, dentist, lawyer, veterinarian, architect, etc

Select Your School

It's important to carefully research schools that interest you. Understand their requirements, what majors are offered, and the cost to attend.

Start a folder for schools you are considering. The more information you collect, the more likely you'll choose the right school for you.

SEE **Chapter 7: School Profiles** offers important details on four-year schools in the U.S.

During your research, make note of conversations, interviews, and individuals you meet who might be a resource in the future. File copies of correspondence with the school, applications, and financial aid

information. Attend college fairs and talk to college representatives.

Sources of school information:

Visit school websites and view a wealth of information about the school. Consider taking a virtual campus tour and complete the college application online.

College online catalogs contain detailed information about admissions, student life, degree requirements, academic programs, costs, deadlines, and student financial aid.

WEB

SCHOOL SEARCH TOOLS

College Board
www.CollegeBoard.com

COLLEGENavigator
http://nces.ed.gov/collegenavigator

Petersons
www.Petersons.com/college-search.aspx

College student newspapers contain news coverage, editorials, campus activities, college issues, and student concerns.

College students or recent grads in your area can be a great resource. Often, the admissions office can help you get in touch with these individuals.

TYPES OF SCHOOLS

Colleges offer four-year bachelor of arts (BA) or bachelor of science (BS) degrees. Some also offer a two-year associate of arts (AA) degree. Colleges can be specialized (for example, in nursing) or can offer a broad curriculum, like liberal arts which focus on the humanities and sciences. College class size tends to be smaller than those of universities. This may provide more personal attention and better access to the faculty.

Universities can be quite large and usually include a liberal arts college, some professional colleges, and graduate programs. Meaning they may offer two-year and four-year degrees as well as graduate degrees in advanced studies beyond four years. Universities offer a vast course selection and may have extensive resources. Class size varies, depending on the size of the university, the subject area, and the course level. University professors may be involved in research projects. Graduate students, rather than professors may teach some classes.

HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR YEAR TIMELINE

September
- Register to take the SAT, ACT, SAT subject tests. If you have difficulty paying the registration fee, contact your guidance counselor for a fee waiver.
- Schedule a time to meet with your high school guidance counselor. Counselors are a great resource to help with your college planning.
- Contact the admissions office of schools that interest you.
- Look for private scholarships sponsored by community organizations, school and civic scholarships, government grants, government-assisted loans, work-study programs.

October & November
- Attend college fairs to meet school reps and ask questions.
- Return your admissions applications.
- Choose individuals to write your letters of recommendation. Be considerate and give them plenty of time.
- Begin completing applications and working on essays.
- Arrange campus visits.
- Narrow college list to only your top choices; then request financial aid information from these schools.
- Run free scholarship searches via the Web.

December & January
- Contact school financial aid offices regarding their deadlines.
- Collect family tax information.
- Submit the FAFSA as soon after January 1 as possible.
- Continue to search for scholarships.

February & March
- Stay on top of financial aid and college deadlines.
- Promptly respond to requests from college admissions and financial aid offices.

April & May
- Finalize your college decision.
- Notify financial aid offices where you've applied about your decision.
- Promptly respond to all requests from the college admissions or financial aid offices.

June – August
- Get a summer job and save money for school.
- Apply for student loans, if necessary.
- Verify that your high school transcripts have been sent.
- Complete final documents received from your college.
- Attend orientation.
- Make a list and start packing for college.
- Take care of final details (travel arrangements, checking accounts, cell phone calling plans, renter's insurance, etc).

Your calendar may differ depending on the type of education pursued.

Questions to Ask Admissions

Does the school offer the courses/majors I want?
Do I meet the admissions requirements?
Does the school offer quality education at a reasonable price?
Are scholarships offered by the school?
Is federal student aid available at the school?
Does the school offer special services I might need?
What measures are taken to ensure campus safety?
Does the school offer extracurricular activities that interest me?
Is housing available on- and off-campus?
What is the student loan default rate?
How many graduates go on to successful careers?
What is the graduation rate?

Colleges and universities can be classified as either public or private.

- **Public:** Being tax-supported, these schools are usually less expensive. As a general rule, students seldom pay more than 30% of the actual cost of their education with the state paying the balance. Also, public colleges have two fee structures:
  - Lower fees for tax-paying state residents
  - Higher fees nonresidents
- **Private:** Often these colleges are more innovative in developing attractive college financing plans and tuition assistance programs. They are not tax-supported and provide their own funding, allowing flexibility to customize financial aid award packages.

TIP Many schools have limited institutional aid to distribute. Funds are awarded on a first-come, first-served basis. Apply early!

Community colleges offer two-year liberal arts programs or specific career training. After completing their studies, students receive a certificate or an associate degree. To save money, many students start their education at a community college then transfer to a four-year college or university to complete their education. Most community colleges have a very affordable price tag.

Vocational, technical, professional, and trade schools offer study programs to prepare students for specific careers and may last weeks, months, or years, depending on the career requirements. At these schools, students can receive a license, a certificate, or an associate degree.

Campus Visits

School visits are the best way to learn about a school. While you're on campus, talk to as many students as you can, attend classes, arrange an overnight stay in a dorm, pick up the course catalog and college newspapers, and remember to take pictures.

SEE **Track Campus Visits** checklist on page 1-18.

During your campus visit:

- Make notes to jog your memory at decision time.
- Take pictures and/or videos.
- Note your instincts. Pay attention to how you feel, especially your first impression.
- Ask questions about campus security.
- Drive through surrounding neighborhoods and get a feel for the community.

Bottom line: Is this where you want to live and attend school for the next two or four years?

TIP If you have a wacky email address that some might find questionable, change it or set up an account just for your school correspondence.

Apply to Schools

The first step is to submit the school's official admissions application. Read the application instructions carefully and include just the information the school requests on or before their deadline. Most schools offer their applications on their website.

SEE **Track School Inquiries** checklist on page 1-17.

The application may include a form for your high school guidance office to complete and mail along with

a transcript of your courses, grades, and test scores. You may be required to take a standardized assessment test such as the SAT or ACT. If you've already taken these tests, just provide your scores. If you can't locate your test scores, contact your high school guidance counselor or go online.

WEB

ENTRANCE TESTS

SAT
http://sat.CollegeBoard.com

ACT
www.act.org

TOFEL
www.toeflgoanywhere.org

Some schools may require letters of recommendation (from teachers, clergymen, members of the community, etc.), an essay, and/or a school interview. Keep copies of everything and make notes from the interview. Send documents by registered mail, with a return receipt requested. That way, you'll know your paperwork was received and when.

The school you select may require a deposit to reserve your spot. Once you've made your decision on which school to attend, notify the other schools immediately. This could free up an opening for another student.

SEE **Track Admissions Progress** checklist on page 1-19.

SOURCES OF STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

How to pay for college is without a doubt one of the most significant challenges facing families today. The search for financial aid to meet the rising cost of a college education will become a major concern for most families.

Check with each school on your list to learn which financial aid forms are required and note important deadlines. Financial aid can come from a variety of sources. The most notable sources of funding are:

- Federal government
- State governments
- Colleges and universities
- Private sources
- Military resources

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The federal student aid programs are the largest source of student aid in America. If you are interested in financial aid for college or a career school, these programs provide more than $150 billion a year in grants, loans, and work-study assistance. Federal student financial aid means:

- **Grants** (you **do not** pay back)
- **Loans** (you do pay back)
- **Work-study** (you earn and **do not** pay back)

This aid can help pay for most types of education after high school. It's available if you attend a college, professional, vocational, or technical school. Programs include both need-based and non-need-based aid. Many of these federal programs are administered through colleges.

Here are the largest, most popular federal student aid programs:

- Federal Pell Grants
- Federal Stafford Loans
- PLUS Loans (for parents and graduate students)
- FSEOG
- Federal Perkins Loans
- Federal Work-Study

SEE **Chapter 2: Federal Sources** offers additional information about federal programs.

STATE GOVERNMENTS

States generally allocate portions of their budgets for public colleges and universities. This support lowers tuition for students attending these schools. Some states also offer financial assistance directly to students, which can be need-based or merit-based. Eligibility is usually restricted to state residents or students attending state institutions. Contact your guidance counselor to find out what's available.

SEE **Chapter 3: State Sources** offers additional information about state programs.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Colleges often offer their own scholarship, grant, and loan programs to supplement federal and state aid. Most

of this "institutional aid" is scholarships or grants. Some is need-based and some merit-based. Higher cost private colleges are more likely to have additional financial aid available. Contact the college financial aid office to learn which programs are offered.

Private Sources

Organizations, such as corporations, labor unions, professional associations, religious affiliations, and credit unions may award financial aid. Learn about the availability of such scholarships by contacting someone at the organization or contacting its main headquarters.

Many companies offer loans or educational allowances to employees and their families (check with the Human Resource department). Financial organizations offer various loan products to pay for college (such as banks and savings and loan associations).

SEE **Chapter 6: Private Sources** offers details funding offered by private organizations.

Military Sources

Military student aid, such as the Montgomery GI Bill, is a popular reason many enlist in the armed forces. There are numerous funding and program opportunities available for students entering the military, veterans who have completed their service, and children and spouses of veterans.

SEE **Chapter 5: Military Sources** provides funding and programs offered to individuals interested in military service, active and retired military, and their families.

WEB

Military Resources

The American Legion
www.legion.org

Montgomery GI Bill
www.gibill.va.gov

Department of Veterans Affairs
www.va.gov

TIP Some schools offer free or reduced tuition to children of employees or military personnel.

Qualify for Federal Student Aid

Student Eligibility

Eligibility for federal student financial aid (SFA) is determined based on financial need and several other factors. Basically to receive federal SFA, you must:

- Have a high school diploma or its equivalent, receive a passing score on an independently administered examination approved by the U.S. Department of Education (ED), or have been home schooled and either 1) Have a secondary school completion credential for home schools as provided for under state law, or 2) If the state does not require the credential described above, have completed a secondary school education in a home-school setting that qualifies as an exemption from the compulsory attendance requirements under state law;
- Enroll as a regular student in an eligible degree or certificate program;
- Be a U.S. citizen or eligible noncitizen;
- Have a valid Social Security number (with the exception of students from the Republic of the Marshall Islands, Federated States of Micronesia, or the Republic of Palau);
- Make satisfactory academic progress while attending classes;
- Sign a statement on the FAFSA agreeing to use the federal student aid funds only for educational expenses;
- Be enrolled at least half time to be eligible for Direct Loan Program funds; and
- Be enrolled full time to be eligible for an Academic Competitiveness Grant or a National Science.

When you apply for aid, the U.S. Department of Education may verify your information with these federal agencies:

- **Social Security Administration** (verifies Social Security numbers and U.S. citizenship status).
- **Selective Service System** (verifies Selective Service registration status, if applicable).
- **Bureau of Citizenship and Immigration Service (BCIS)** formerly Immigration and Naturalization Services (INS) (verifies eligible noncitizen status, if applicable).

- **U.S. Department of Justice** (verifies that an applicant has not been denied federal student aid by the courts as the result of a drug-related conviction).
- **U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs** (verifies veteran status, if applicable).

DEPENDENCY STATUS

Most students entering college or a career school straight from high school are considered dependent. Dependent students will report their and their parents' financial information on the FAFSA. This information will be used to determine eligibility for student financial aid.

Independent students report only their financial information (and spouse's, if married).

In special or unusual circumstances, a school's financial aid administrator (FAA) may determine that an otherwise dependent student should be considered independent. A parent's refusal to provide financial assistance or the required FAFSA information is not a valid reason for such a determination.

COST OF ATTENDANCE (COA)

COA, the total cost to attend a school, usually expressed as a yearly figure is the sum of:

- Cost of books and supplies
- Tuition and fees
- Cost of room and board (or living expenses for students who do not contract with the school for room and board)
- Allowance for travel
- Allowance for miscellaneous expenses

Costs unrelated to completion of a student's course of study are **excluded** in calculating a student's COA. For students attending less-than-half-time, the COA does not include room and board.

If you have any unusual expenses or circumstances (e.g., parent job loss, high medical bills, etc.) that might affect your COA, talk to the FAA at the school you're planning to attend. Your FAA may adjust your COA, if they believe your special circumstance warrants it based on documentation you provide. Keep in mind, the FAA is not required to make such an adjustment.

TIP You must be accepted at a college or university before it can offer you financial aid.

APPLY FOR STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

The Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) is your starting point for applying to most student financial assistance programs. Many states and schools also use the FAFSA as part of their application process to award student financial aid.

TIP Applying for federal student aid is **FREE**. Everyone should complete the FAFSA!

The FAFSA is a comprehensive form. Be prepared to provide extensive information about your family's income and income tax return from the previous year, assets, family size, number of family members attending college, and more.

Don't shy away from submitting your FAFSA — it's not as overwhelming as it sounds. And could reward you with money to help pay for your college education!

Once you have been accepted by a college, the FAA will review the information from your FAFSA to determine your eligibility for financial aid and send you a financial aid award letter. This letter will list the amounts and types of aid you are eligible to receive for one academic year. The aid listed in the award letter could include scholarships, grants, student loans, and work-study.

FAFSA4CASTER

By using FAFSA4caster, you and your family can receive an early estimate of your eligibility for federal student aid.

When you're ready to apply for aid, much of the information you entered in the FAFSA4caster will populate your FAFSA on the Web application, making the experience of applying for federal student aid easier.

http://www.fafsa4caster.ed.gov/index.htm

REQUEST A PIN

Visit pin.ed.gov to obtain your PIN. This is an electronic access code number that serves as your personal identifier. Your PIN allows you to:

- Apply online using FAFSA on the Web.

- "Sign" your application electronically and complete the student aid process entirely online.
- If you're a dependent student and one of your parents has a PIN, they can sign the application electronically online.
- Make online corrections to your FAFSA.
- Access your Student Aid Report (SAR) and make online corrections.
- "Sign" a master promissory note for a federal student loan.

TIP You and your parent must each request a PIN. You may not share a PIN.

Complete the FAFSA

To determine your eligibility for federal student financial assistance, you must complete the FAFSA. Although you may be required to complete an additional application to be considered for financial aid from your state or the school you're interested in attending, most states and schools use FAFSA information to award nonfederal student aid.

Applying online is faster and easier than the paper FAFSA. You can download a FAFSA on the Web worksheet at fafsa.ed.gov, call 1-800-4-FED-AID (1-800-433-3243), or turn to page 1-13. The FAFSA on the Web worksheet is also available in Spanish.

SEE The U.S. Department of Education's official **FAFSA on the Web Worksheet** can be found on page 1-13.

Apply Online

The benefits of applying via FAFSA on the Web:

- FAFSA on the Web identifies potential errors immediately and prompts you to make on-the-spot corrections.
- Online instructions are offered for each question, and you can access free live online help with a customer service representative, if you have additional questions.
- Once you submit your application, your information goes immediately into the U.S. Department of Education's Central Processing System (CPS). You'll receive a confirmation notice after clicking "Submit My FAFSA Now."
- The CPS will process your application quickly, usually in three to five days, if you (and your parents, if applicable) provided electronic signatures using the PIN.

Paper FAFSA

You could submit a paper version of the FAFSA, if you choose not to go online. You can request a paper FAFSA (in English or Spanish) by calling 1-800-4-FED-AID (1-800-433-3243).

After Submitting the FAFSA

Whether you applied online or by paper, the Department of Education will automatically send your data electronically to the schools you listed on your FAFSA for free. You'll receive the results of your FAFSA via a Student Aid Report (SAR). If you filed:

- **Using FAFSA on the Web:** You will receive your results by email **within a few days** after your FAFSA has been submitted, if you provided an email address when you applied. This email will contain a secure link so you can access your SAR online.
- **A paper FAFSA:** You will receive a paper SAR by mail in a **few weeks**.

Review your SAR carefully to make sure your information is correct and complete. If it is, and if it contains your official EFC, the school(s) you've selected to receive your SAR will use this information to determine your eligibility for federal — and possibly nonfederal — student financial aid.

TIP Your cost of attendance at each college may vary, but your EFC will not change.

Expected Family Contribution (EFC)

Your EFC:

- Reflects the amount your family will be expected to contribute toward the annual cost of any school you plan to attend.
- Helps determine your family's eligibility for any federal financial aid.

Your EFC is determined by several factors such as the size of your family, how many family members are in college, and your family's income and savings.

WEB

EFC CALCULATORS

College Board
http://apps.collegeboard.com/fincalc/efc_welcome.jsp

FinAid
www.finaid.org/calculators

FAFSA4caster
www.fafsa4caster.ed.gov

SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION?

No worries. Save your records and materials used in completing the FAFSA as you may need to prove the information you reported is correct. This process is known as verification.

The U.S. Department of Education uses verification to ensure the information families report is accurate. This ensures that eligible students receive all the aid they qualify for and prevents ineligible students from receiving aid by reporting false information.

At least 30% of FAFSA applications are selected for verification. Some randomly, some are flagged for errors. Also note that some schools prefer to verify all FAFSA applications.

FINANCIAL AID ADMINISTRATOR (FAA)

The FAA makes the final decision regarding how much a family must contribute to school costs, how much aid the school has to offer, and what type of aid the family will receive.

Your FAA may adjust your COA or the information used to calculate your EFC to take into account special circumstances that might affect the amount your family is expected to pay toward your education.

These circumstances could include a family's unusually high medical or dental expenses, loss of a job, or tuition expenses for children attending a private elementary or secondary school. If conditions such as these apply to you, contact your FAA. Very good reasons must exist for the FAA to make an adjustment, and you must provide adequate proof to support those adjustments.

COMPARE AWARD LETTERS

Along with the acceptance letter, schools will send a financial aid award letter or award package. The term "package" is used to show the school's determination of the amount and type of aid you could receive.

SEE **Compare Financial Aid Award Letters** checklist on page 1-21.

The package can contain one or more of the following types of aid:

- **Grants** from the school, federal, or state government that do not have to be repaid.
- **Scholarships** that do not have to be repaid.
- **Student loans** that must be paid back with interest.
- **Part-time employment** that pays students a wage for performing a job on- or off-campus.

AWARD PACKAGE COMPARISON

This chart compares two aid packages showing how different aid packages can make even a high-cost school affordable.

	College A	College B
School Costs	$ 9,000	$ 19,000
Expected Family Contribution (EFC)	1,400	1,400
NEED	**$ 7,600**	**$ 17,600**
Federal Pell Grant	990	990
State Grant	850	1,675
Recommended Stafford Loan	2,625	2,625
Institutional Grant	1,800	6,800
Federal Work-Study	1,335	1,000
UNMET NEED	**$ 0**	**$ 4,510**

In some cases, you can negotiate your financial aid package. FAAs are there to help, so be honest when explaining your situation and have valid reasons why you need a better package. Once you finish negotiating your award package, remember to send the school your signed award letter.

WEB

AWARD LETTER COMPARISON TOOL

FinAid
www.finaid.org/calculators/awardletter.phtml

RECEIVE FUNDING

Student aid will be paid to you by the school by the semester, quarter, or other payment period. Typically, the school will first use the aid to pay any tuition and fee charges (and room and board, if provided by the school).

The remainder will be paid to you for other living expenses. Aid funds may not be credited for books, supplies, or other school charges unless you have authorized this in writing.

Need-Based vs. Non-Need-Based Aid

Need is the difference between the student's cost to attend a school and how much their family is expected to pay.

Apply for Scholarships!!

Scholarships are the one of the best ways to pay for college as they don't need to be repaid (hence known as "free money"). There are thousands and thousands of them, offered by the government, schools, employers, individuals, private companies, nonprofits, religious groups, professional and social organizations.

Some scholarships are merit based. You earn them by meeting or exceeding certain standards set by the scholarship provider. They might be awarded based on academic achievement, or a combination of academics and a special talent, trait, or interest. Other scholarships are based on financial need.

Begin your search early (start in late summer/early fall, one year before you need the money). The effort spent on this research will be well worth it.

TIP Remember to apply for scholarships every year you plan to continue your education!

Tips for getting the best scholarship results:

1. Review the scholarship requirements carefully and select only the scholarships you could qualify for.
2. Designate a calendar to track your scholarship application requests and deadlines.
3. Send letters or emails to request application information to sponsoring agencies.
4. Include a self-addressed, stamped envelope to expedite your request — don't send a postcard.

SEE **Need A Lift?** lists hundreds of scholarships, fee waivers, grants, student loans, and educational opportunities.

5. If you do not hear from the sponsor regarding your request, send another request. Be polite; you aren't the only one requesting an application.
6. Create a file for each scholarship you apply for. Keep copies of all correspondence and applications.
7. Observe application deadlines and apply early! Late applications are usually discarded.

SEE **Track Scholarship Requests** checklist on page 1-20.

8. Comply with all application requirements, including essays, transcripts, references, photos, etc.
9. Neatness, correct spelling, writing skills, and proper grammar often influence decisions. Proofread, proofread, proofread before sending!
10. Be honest about your grades, experience, memberships, qualifications, and family's finances.
11. Send a "thank you" note even if you don't win the scholarship — remember there's always next year.

WEB

Scholarship Searches

FastWeb
www.FastWeb.com

Scholarship Experts
www.ScholarshipExperts.com

SuperCollege
www.SuperCollege.com

Understand Student Loans

If student loans are listed on the award letter you accepted, it's your responsibility to apply for them. Also, if your family doesn't have enough money to cover your EFC, a student loan could cover that expense as well.

Federal Student Loans

If you don't receive enough scholarships or grants to cover your costs, don't give up. The federal government and nearly every college or vocational school has student loan funds available. Many private organizations also offer loans. Most loans provide for repayment following your graduation.

Direct Loans are low-interest loans for students and parents to help pay for the cost of a student's education after high school. The lender is the U.S. Department of Education rather than a bank or other financial institution.

SEE **Chapter 2: Federal Sources** offers additional information about federal student loan programs.

PRIVATE LOANS

Private loans are designed to supplement federal loan programs and are available from schools, banks, and education loan organizations. Other possible loan sources include home equity loans, lines of credit, and retirement plans. Also, under current tax laws, interest paid on some home equity loans may be deductible.

TIP **Parents!** You could borrow from your retirement plan to pay for your child's education; however, you can't borrow for your retirement.

Be conservative. If you must borrow, accept only what is necessary to cover your college costs (tuition and fees, housing, meals, books, personal expenses, and transportation). When it's time to repay, you'll have other financial obligations — such as living expenses, rent, and/or car payments.

TIP **Students!** Borrow only what you absolutely need to cover your education costs because you'll be required to pay the loan back *with interest*.

CHOOSE A PRIVATE LENDER

Choose your lender carefully; the lender you choose today may be with you for the next ten years or more.

Managing your loans is easier if you have one lender:

- One bill with all your loan payments compiled.
- One place to send your payments.
- One lender to update.
- One source for customer assistance.

In addition to consulting your school's preferred lender list, what else should you consider when selecting a lender? Compare, compare, compare!

- Compare interest rates and terms.
- Compare borrower benefits, include those for paying on time and making loan payments electronically.
- Compare repayment options.
- Compare the loan application processes.
- Compare levels of customer service.
- Ability to access and update your account online.

WEB

STUDENT LOAN PRIVATE LENDERS

Citi
www.StudentLoan.com

Discover Student Loan
www.DiscoverStudentLoans.com

PNC Bank
www.PNConcampus.com

Sallie Mae
www.SallieMae.com

Wells Fargo
www.WellsFargo.com

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

How do I apply for student financial aid?

- Complete the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) and provide the required signatures.
- The U.S. Department Education will process your FAFSA in three to five days and send you a personalized Student Aid Report (SAR).
- Your SAR will summarize the data you reported on the FAFSA. Review the information on the SAR carefully to confirm accuracy.
- If your FAFSA information is complete, an Expected Family Contribution (EFC) will be printed in the upper-right corner. Your EFC is based on the financial information you provided on the FAFSA.
- Schools where you've been accepted will use your EFC to determine how much financial aid to offer and send you an award letter.

Is using FAFSA on the Web really faster?

Yes. Your electronic application is processed in three to five days, compared to two to four weeks with the paper FAFSA. FAFSA on the Web error-checks your application as you answer the questions, ensuring the data you transmit to the U.S. Department of Education is ready for processing.

I probably don't qualify for aid; should I apply anyway?

Yes. Submitting the FAFSA is free. Many families falsely believe they don't qualify for student aid and don't submit the FAFSA, hence they miss out on available funding.

How do I apply for a Federal Pell Grant and other federal and state need-based aid?

Submit the FAFSA. For student employment, student loans, and parent loans, check the appropriate boxes on the FAFSA.

Must I be accepted before I can apply for financial aid at a particular university?

No. You can apply for financial aid any time after January 1. However, to receive the funds, you must be accepted and enrolled at the school.

Do all schools offer federal financial aid?

No. Schools must be accredited by an agency recognized by the U.S. Department of Education and be eligible to participate in federal student aid programs. Call 1-800-4-FED-AID to find out if a particular school is eligible.

I submitted two FAFSAs for the same year. What will happen?

The U.S. Department of Education will use only the first application received. Subsequent applications for that calendar year will be deleted.

Do I really need to make campus visits? Isn't watching a school's video just like being there?

No. There's no substitute for seeing and experiencing things firsthand. Plan your visit so you can be there when classes are in session. Take the campus tour and ask questions. Talk to students and get a feel for the campus atmosphere before making a commitment.

Must I repay my student loan, if I don't complete my education or I'm not satisfied with it?

Yes. Failing to repay your loan will place your account in default. Being in default is serious. It can damage your credit rating for years and stand in your way of renting an apartment or purchasing a car.

Are my parents responsible for my student loans?

No. Parents are responsible for your educational loans, if they co-signed your loan. Parents are responsible for Parent PLUS Loans, if they have one.

In the FAFSA, why must I report the highest school level my parents completed?

Some states and schools offer funding for students who are first-generation college students. It's also used for statistical purposes.

Can my parent and I share a PIN?

No. Students and parents must each have their own PIN. If you or your parents don't have a PIN, have lost or forgotten your PIN, or think someone else knows your PIN, request a new one at **www.pin.ed.gov**.

Must I reapply for financial aid every year I attend school?

Yes. You must reapply for aid every year you plan to attend college, but it is simpler and less confusing the second time around. If your financial circumstances change, you may get more or less aid. After your first year you will receive a Renewal FAFSA which contains preprinted information from the previous year's FAFSA.

Could I lose my financial aid benefits, if I don't register with the Selective Service?

Yes. If you are a male between the ages of 18–25, you must register with Selective Service.

I submitted my FAFSA over six weeks ago, but I haven't heard anything. What should I do?

If you haven't received a Student Aid Report (SAR), call the processor at 319-337-5665. You must provide your Social Security number and birth date as verification.

Is there a difference between my "official" and "estimated" EFC?

Yes. There are various forms and calculators on the Web available to compute your "estimated" EFC. Only your Student Aid Report (SAR) provides the "official" EFC number used as the baseline for determining your financial need.

FAFSA Worksheet & Checklists

The following pages contain the 2011–2012 *FAFSA on the Web* worksheet and helpful checklists.

FAFSA

2011 2012

FAFSA ON THE WEB WORKSHEET

www.fafsa.gov

START HERE GO FURTHER FEDERAL STUDENT AID

DO NOT MAIL THIS WORKSHEET.

The FAFSA on the Web Worksheet provides a preview of the questions that you will be asked when you apply for the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA). You can complete the FAFSA online at www.fafsa.gov.

You must complete and submit a FAFSA to apply for federal student aid and for most state and college aid. Write down notes to help you easily complete your FAFSA after January 1, 2011.

See the table to the right for state deadlines. Your application must be submitted and processed by the state deadline. Also pay attention to the symbols that may be listed after your state deadline. The federal deadline is June 30, 2012.

- This Worksheet is optional and should only be completed if you plan to use FAFSA on the Web.
- Sections in purple are for parent information.
- This Worksheet does not include all the questions from the FAFSA. The questions that are included are ordered as they appear on FAFSA on the Web. When you are online you may be able to skip some questions based on your answers to earlier questions.

Applying is easier with the new IRS Data Retrieval Tool.

Eligible students and parents who have completed their 2010 IRS tax returns will be able to use FAFSA on the Web to electronically view their tax information. With just a few simple steps, the tax information will automatically be transferred into the FAFSA.

Sign your FAFSA with a Federal Student Aid PIN.

If you do not have a PIN, you can apply for one at www.pin.ed.gov. Your PIN allows you to electronically sign your FAFSA. If you are providing parent information for dependent students, your parent should also sign your FAFSA. To sign electronically, your parent should also apply for a PIN.

Free help is available.

You do not have to pay to get help or submit your FAFSA. Submit your FAFSA for free online at www.fafsa.gov. Federal Student Aid provides free help online at www.fafsa.gov or you can call 1-800-4-FED-AID. TTY users hearing-impaired call 1-800-730-8913.

- TIP:

STATE AID DEADLINES

Federal Deadline: June 30, 2012

State Aid Deadlines (See below.)

The chart with your state aid administrator for these states and territories.

ALL DATES ARE CENTRAL TIME UNLESS NOTED OTHERWISE.

Pay attention to the symbols that may be listed after your state deadline.

AK	AK Education Grant: April 15 (date received) AK Performance Scholarship: June 30 (date received)
AR	Academic Challenge: 6 weeks after school starts (date received) Workforce Grant: Contact the state aid office. Higher Education Opportunity Grant: March 1 (date received)
AZ	Initial awards: March 1 Additional and renewal awards: September 15 (date postmarked)
CT	September 1 (date received)
DC	June 30 (date received by state)
DE	April 15 (date received)
FL	May 15 (date processed)
IA	June 30 (date received); earlier priority deadlines are for certain programs.
ID	Opportunity Grant: March 15 (date received)
IL	As soon as possible after January 1. Awards made until funds are depleted.
IN	March 10 (date received)
KS	April 15 (date received)
KY	As soon as possible after January 1. Awards made until funds are depleted.
LA	June 30 (July 1 for renewal)
MA	May 15 (date received)
MD	March 15 (date received)
ME	May 1
MI	March 31 (date received)
MN	30 days after term starts (date received)
MO	April 15 (date received)
MS	MTAG and MESG: Grants: September 30 (date received) HELP Scholarship: March 31 (date received)
MT	March 15 (date received)
ND	March 15 (date received)
NH	May 1 (date received)
NJ	NJCLASS: Tuition Aid Grant: June 30 (date received) Answer other applicants Other: for fall spring-term: (date received) March 15 spring-term: (date received)
NM	June 30 (date received)
OH	Other: May 1 (date received)
OK	March 15 (date received)
OR	OSAC Private Scholarships: March 15 (date received) Oregon Opportunity Grant: As soon as possible after January 1. Awards made until funds are depleted.
PA	Answer NJCLASS: State Grant: Other: May 1 NJCLASS: State Grant: Other: May 1 March 15 (date received) Answer other applicants August 1 (date received)
RI	March 15 (date received)
SC	Tuition Grants: June 30 (date received) SC Commission on Higher Education: As soon as possible after January 1. Awards made until funds are depleted.
TN	State Grant: As soon as possible after January 1. Awards made until funds are depleted. State Lottery: September 15 (date received)
WV	April 15 (date received)

For priority: consideration: submit application: date specified.
Applicants selected for audit: proof of tax info.
Additional: for: may be required.

SE TION • STU DENT IN ORMATION

After • ou are o• •i• e• ou a• add up to te• o••e- es o• • our A SA. The o••e- es wi•• re eive the i• for• atio• fro• • our pro essed A SA.

Student s ast • ame | First • ame | Social Security • umber

Student iti enship Status he • o• e of the fo••owi• -

❑ .S. iti e• .S. • atio• a• ❑ Neither iti e• • or e•i- i• •e • o• iti e•

❑ E•i- i• •e • o• iti e• E- ter • our A•ie• Re- istratio• Nu• • er i• the • o′ to the ri- ht.

our Alien • egistration • umber

A

enerally you are an eligible nonciti en if you are

- A per• a• e• t .S. reside• t with a ″er• a• e• t Reside• t ard •
- A o• ditio• a• per• a• e• t reside• t •
- The ho•der of a• Arriva••Departure Re ord •–fro• the Depart• e• t of Ho• e•a• d Se urit• showi• - a• • of the fo••owi• - desi- • atio• s Refu- ee As• u• ra• ted ″ aro•ee • o• r• sparo•ed for a • i• i• u• of o• e • ear a• d status has • ot e′ pired T• isa ho•der T• T• et or u• a• •Haitia• E- tra• t or
- The ho•der of a va•id erti atio• or e•i- i• i•it• •etter fro• the Depart• e• t of Hea•th a• d Hu• a• Servi es showi• - a desi- • atio• of i ti• of hu• a• tra • i• -

Student arital Status he • o• e of the fo••owi• -

❑ Si• - •e ❑ Married or re• arried ❑ Separated ❑ Divor ed or widowed

ou will be asked to provide information about your spouse if you are married or remarried.

Selective Service • egistration

If • ou are • a•e a• d or • ou• - er• ou a• use the A SA to re- ister with Se•e tive Servi e.

Student Aid - ligibility • rug onvictions

❑ I have • ever atte• ded o••e- e ❑ I have • ever re eived federa• stude• t aid ❑ I have • ever had a dru- o• vi tio•

•f you did not check any of these bo es you will be asked more questions online.

ighest school your father completed

❑ Midd•e s hoo• r. hi- h ❑ o••e- e or • e• o• d
❑ Hi- h s hoo• ❑ Other u• • • ow•

ighest school your mother completed

❑ Midd•e s hoo• r. hi- h ❑ o••e- e or • e• o• d
❑ Hi- h s hoo• ❑ Other u• • • ow•

SE TION • STU DENT DE″ ENDEN STAT S

If • ou a• he • AN of the fo••owi• - • o′ es • ou wi•• • ot have to provide pare• ta• i• for• atio• . S• ip to pa- e —.
If • ou he • NONE of the fo••owi• - • o′ es • ou wi•• • e as• ed to provide pare• ta• i• for• atio• . o to the • e′ t pa- e.

❑ I was • or• • efore a• uar•	❑ I a• • arried	❑ I wi•• • e wor• i• - o• a• aster s or do torate pro- ra• e.- MA M A MD D ″ hD Ed D - raduate ertifi ate	
❑ I a• servi• - o• a tive dut• i• the .S. Ar• ed or es	❑ I a• a vetera• of the .S. Ar• ed or es	❑ I have hi•dre• a• d I provide • ore tha• ha•f of their support	
❑ Si• e I tur• ed a- e • oth of • • pare• ts were de eased	❑ I was i• foster are si• e tur• i• - a- e	❑ I have depe• de• ts other tha• hi•dre• or • • spouse who •ive with • e a• d I provide • ore tha• ha•f of their support	
❑ I was a depe• de• t or ward of the ourt si• e tur• i• - a- e	❑ I a• urre• t•• or I was a• e• a• ipated • i• or	❑ I a• urre• t•• or I was i• •e- a• - uardia• ship	❑ I a• ho• e•ess or I a• at ris• of • ei• - ho• e•ess

• T- S

SECTION B • PARENT INFORMATION

Who is considered a parent? Parent refers to a biological or adoptive parent. Grandparents, foster parents, legal guardians, older siblings and aunts or uncles are not considered parents for this purpose unless they have legally adopted you. In case of divorce or separation, give information for the parent you lived with the most during the past 12 months. If you did not live with one parent more than the other, give information for the parent who provided you the most financial support during the past 12 months or during the most recent year you received support. If your divorced or widowed parent has remarried, also provide information for that stepparent.

Providing your father's information. You will need:

Father's/Stepfather's Social Security Number

Father's/Stepfather's name

Father's/Stepfather's date of birth

❑ If the parent is deceased or the father/stepfather is a disabled veteran

Providing your mother's information. You will need:

Mother's/Step-mother's Social Security Number

Mother's/Step-mother's name

Mother's/Step-mother's date of birth

❑ If the parent is deceased or the mother/step-mother is a disabled veteran

Did your parents file or will they file a 2012 income tax return?

❑ Parents have already filed their 2012 tax return

❑ Parents will file and have not yet filed their 2012 tax return

❑ Parents are not required to file a 2012 tax return

Your parents will need their tax returns and/or W-2 forms to complete the FAFSA.

What was your parents' adjusted gross income for 2012?

Skip this question if your parents did not file a tax return. Adjusted gross income (AGI) on IRS Form 1040, Line 36; Form 1040A, Line 20; or Form 1040EZ, Line 4. $ _____

The following questions ask about earned income (wages, salaries, tips, etc.). Answer the questions whether or not a tax return was filed. This information can be found on the W-2 form, IRS Form 1040, Line 7; Form 1040A, Line 7; Form 1040EZ, Line 1; or Form 1040, Schedule K-1, Box 20, Code A.

How much did your father/stepfather earn from working in 2012? $ _____

How much did your mother/stepmother earn from working in 2012? $ _____

In 2011 or 2012, did anyone in your parents' household receive:

❑ Supplemental Security Income

❑ Food Stamps

❑ Free or Reduced Price School Lunch

❑ Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF)

❑ Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants and Children (WIC)

Note: Food Stamps and/or TANF may have a different entry in each state. Answer NO to this question if you are not sure of the name of the state's program.

Did your parents have any of the following items in 2012?

Check the one that applies. Only include amounts that were required to be reported to the IRS.

Additional Financial Information

❑ American Opportunity or Hope or Lifetime Learning credits

❑ Child support paid

❑ Taxable earned income from work-study assistantships or fellowships

❑ Taxable grant and scholarship aid reported to the IRS

❑ Combat pay or special combat pay

❑ Cooperative education program earnings

Untaxed Income

❑ Payments to tax-deferred pension and savings plans

❑ Child support received

❑ IRA deductions and payments to self-employed SEP, SIMPLE and Keogh

❑ Tax-exempt interest income

❑ Untaxed portions of IRA distributions

❑ Untaxed portions of pensions distributions

❑ Housing, food and other living allowances paid to members of the military or clergy and others

❑ Veterans' noneducation benefits

❑ Other untaxed income not reported (such as workers' compensation or disability income)

Your parents may be asked to provide more information about their assets.
Your parents may need to report the net worth of their current businesses and/or investment farms.

- TIP

SECTION — STUDENT INFORMATION

Did you file or will you file a 2020 income tax return?

- ❑ I have already completed my 2020 tax return
- ❑ I will file but I have not completed my 2020 tax return
- ❑ I do not plan to file a 2020 tax return

You will need your tax returns and/or W-2 forms to complete the FAFSA.

What was your and spouse's (if married) adjusted gross income for 2020?

Skip this question if you or your spouse did not file a tax return. Adjusted gross income is on IRS Form 1040–1040A Line 8 or 1040–1040EZ Line 4.

How much did you earn from working in 2020?

- ❑ Check here if you are a dislocated worker

How much did your spouse earn from working in 2020?

- ❑ Check here if your spouse is a dislocated worker

In 2019 or 2020 did anyone in your household receive?

- ❑ Supplemental Security Income
- ❑ Food Stamps
- ❑ Free or Reduced Price School Lunch
- ❑ Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF)
- ❑ Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants and Children (WIC)

Note: Food Stamps and/or TANF may have a different name in your state. Ask your FAFSA College to find out the name of the state's program.

Did you or your spouse have any of the following items in 2020?
Check that apply. Only those items that you were asked to report and record.

Additional Financial Information

- ❑ American Opportunity Hope or Lifetime Learning tax credits
- ❑ Child support paid
- ❑ Taxable earned income from work-study, graduate assistantships or fellowships
- ❑ Taxable grant and scholarship aid reported to the IRS
- ❑ Combat pay or special combat pay
- ❑ Cooperative education program earnings

Untaxed Income

- ❑ Payments to tax-deferred pension and savings plans
- ❑ Child support received
- ❑ IRA deductions and payments to self-employed SEP, SIMPLE and Keogh
- ❑ Tax exempt interest income
- ❑ Untaxed portions of IRA distributions
- ❑ Untaxed portions of pensions distributions
- ❑ Housing, food and other living allowances paid to members of the military or clergy and others
- ❑ Veterans noneducation benefits
- ❑ Other untaxed income not reported (such as workers compensation or disability)
- ❑ Money received or paid on your behalf

You may be asked to provide more information about your and your spouse's assets.
You may need to report the net worth of current businesses and/or investment farms.

- TIPS

Do not mail this Worksheet. Go to www.fafsa.gov to complete and submit your application.

For more information about federal student aid visit www.studentaid.ed.gov.
You can also talk with your college financial aid office about other types of student aid that may be available.

TRACK SCHOOL INQUIRIES

School >>	1.	2.	3.
School contact			
Address			
Department			
City			
State			
Zip			
Fax			
Web			
Email			
Date info requested	/ /	/ /	/ /
Date info received	/ /	/ /	/ /
What materials did you receive?			
Why are you considering this school?			
Notes			

TRACK CAMPUS VISITS

Questions	Answers
What do you like best about the school?	
What do you like least about the school?	
Who are the best professors?	
What three things are questionable about the school?	1. 2. 3.
What is the campus like on the weekends?	
What clubs and activities are offered?	
How is the food in the cafeteria?	
What are favorite spots off-campus (restaurants, stores, entertainment, job opportunities)?	
Is it easy for freshmen to get the classes they want?	
Ask! Is there anything important I should see before I leave?	
Notes	

TRACK ADMISSIONS PROGRESS

School >>	1.	2.	3.
Request school catalog	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request application forms	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request financial aid forms	/ /	/ /	/ /
Schedule campus tour and interview	/ /	/ /	/ /
Complete campus tour and interview Comments:	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request letters of recommendation 1. 2. 3.	 / / / / / /	 / / / / / /	 / / / / / /
Mail letters of recommendation	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request SAT scores	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request ACT scores	/ /	/ /	/ /
Request high school transcripts	/ /	/ /	/ /
Finalize admissions essay	/ /	/ /	/ /
Give forms to your counselor	/ /	/ /	/ /
Submit application	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /
Receive acceptance/rejection letter	/ /	/ /	/ /
Respond to acceptance/rejection letter	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /
Receive award letter	/ /	/ /	/ /
Respond to award letter	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /	__ Mailed __ Online / /
Notes			

TRACK SCHOLARSHIP REQUESTS

Scholarship >>	1.	2.	3.
Offered by			
Contact person			
Address			
City			
State			
Zip			
Telephone			
Fax			
Web			
Email			
Date info requested	/ /	/ /	/ /
Date info received	/ /	/ /	/ /
Application requirements			
Application deadline	/ /	/ /	/ /
Date application mailed	/ /	/ /	/ /
Did you make a copy?			
Conclusion			
Notes			

COMPARE FINANCIAL AID AWARD LETTERS

School >>		1.	2.	3.
Tuition				
Fees	+			
Books	+			
Supplies	+			
Room and board	+			
Transportation	+			
Other expenses	+			
	+			
Cost of Attendance (COA)	=			
Expected Family Contribution (EFC)	−			
Your Financial NEED:	=			
Grants	−			
	−			
	−			
Scholarships	−			
	−			
	−			
Veterans funding	−			
	−			
	−			
Other	−			
	−			
TOTAL	=			
Student loans	−			
	−			
	−			
TOTAL	=			
Parent loans	−			
	−			
	−			
TOTAL	=			

Notes

YOUR NOTES

Chapter 2

Federal Education Sources

This chapter discusses postsecondary education assistance programs offered by various federal agencies. Programs such as grants, work-study, student loans, loan forgiveness, tax benefits, and education IRAs.

Keep in mind, this listing is only a sampling of federal opportunities. Contact your school's financial aid office for additional information.

Remember the following as you read this section.

- **Grants:** You do not pay back.
- **Work-Study:** Money you earn to cover school costs.
- **Loans:** You do pay back.
- **Loan forgiveness:** Partial or full loans are cancelled.
- **Tax benefits:** Tax credits and deductions for tax payers.

Grants

Federal Pell Grant Program

Usually, Pell Grants are awarded only to undergraduate students who have not earned a bachelor's or professional degree. (In some cases; however, a student enrolled in a post-baccalaureate teacher certification program may receive a Pell.) Pell Grants are considered a foundation of federal financial aid to which aid from other federal and nonfederal sources may be added.

Eligibility for a Pell Grant is determined by the financial information provided on the Free Application For Federal Student Aid (FAFSA).

The maximum award for the 2011–12 award year (July 1, 2011–June 30, 2012) is $5,550. The amount you receive will depend not only on your financial need, but also on your costs to attend school, your status as a full-time or part-time student, and your plans to attend school for a full academic year or less.

Your school can apply Pell Grant funds to your school costs, pay you directly (usually by check), or combine these methods. The school must inform you in writing how much your award will be and how and when you'll be paid. Schools must disburse funds at least once per term. Schools that do not use semesters, trimesters, or quarters must disburse funds at least twice per academic year.

Children of Soldiers

Provides maximum Federal Pell Grant eligibility for a student whose parent or guardian was a member of the Armed Forces and died as a result of performing military service in Iraq or Afghanistan after 9/11/2001, provided that the child was under 24 years old or was enrolled in college at the time of the parent or guardian's death. These students will be considered to be eligible for the maximum Federal Pell Grant award for the period during which the student is otherwise eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (FSEOG) Program

FSEOGs are available for undergraduates with "exceptional" financial need. Pell Grant recipients with the lowest EFCs are the first to get FSEOGs. Just like Pell Grants, FSEOGs don't have to be repaid.

You can receive between $100–$4,000 a year, depending on when you apply, your financial need, available funding at the school you're attending, and policies of the financial aid office at your school.

If you're eligible, your school will credit your account, pay you directly (usually by check), or combine these methods. Your school must pay you at least once per term (semester, trimester, or quarter). Schools that do not use semesters, trimesters, or quarters must disburse funds at least twice per academic year.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

2011–12 Federal Student Financial Aid Program Summary

	NEED BASED					NON-NEED BASED	
	Subsidized Direct Loan	**Federal Perkins Loan**	**Federal Pell Grant**	**FSEOG**	**FWS**	**Unsubsidized Direct Loan**	**Federal Parent PLUS Loan**
Eligibility	Student Based on financial need	Student Based on *exceptional* financial need	Student Based on financial need	Student Based on financial need	Student Based on financial need	Student No financial need qualification	Parent of dependent student No adverse credit history
Complete the FAFSA?	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Determined by the school
Maximum Annual Amounts	Between $3,500 and $8,500 depending on grade level	Undergraduate $5,500 Graduate & Professional $8,000	$5,550	$4,000 May increase to $4,400 for study abroad	At least minimum wage, may be higher	Between $5,500 to $20,500 (less any subsidized amount received for the same period) depending on grade level and dependency status	Up to the total cost of the student's education, less other aid received
Aggregate Totals Dep Undergraduate Indep Undergraduate Graduate/Professional Study	 $31,000 $57,500 $138,500	 $20,000 $20,000 $40,000	n/a	n/a	n/a	 $31,000 $57,500 $138,500	n/a
Interest Rate	3.4%	5% Fixed	n/a	n/a	n/a	6.8%	First disbursed on or after July 1, 2006 fixed at 7.9%
Fees	1% loan fee	none	n/a	n/a	n/a	1% loan fee	4% loan fee
Repayment Begins	6 months after dropping below half-time status, graduation, or withdrawal	9 months after dropping below half-time status, graduation, or withdrawal	n/a	n/a	n/a	6 months after dropping below half-time status, graduation, or withdrawal	Starts within 60 days after final disbursement of the loan Parents may postpone repayment for up to 60 months, including while your child is in school
Interest Subsidy	Student pays no interest while in school	Student pays no interest while in school	n/a	n/a	n/a	Student pays interest payments while in school	n/a
Satisfactory academic progress required	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Undergraduate	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Graduate	✓	✓			✓	✓	–
At least half time	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Must pay back	✓	✓				✓	✓
Must be a U.S. citizen or eligible noncitizen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Must attend a participating school	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Must be working toward degree	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Must not be in default or owe a refund on a federal grant or educational loan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Undergraduates who have a bachelor's degree are ineligible	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
Conviction of drug distribution or possession may make student ineligible	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–

NOTE	Academic Competitiveness Grant (ACG) and National Science and Mathematics Access to Retain Talent (SMART) Grant were discontinued as of June 30, 2011.

IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN SERVICE GRANT

Students whose parent or guardian was a member of the U.S. Armed Forces and died as a result of service performed in Iraq or Afghanistan after September 11, 2001 may be eligible to receive the Iraq and Afghanistan Service Grant.

Additional Student Eligibility Requirements:

- Must be ineligible for a Federal Pell Grant due only to having less financial need than is required to receive Pell funds, and
- Be under 24 years old, or
- Enrolled in college at least part-time at the time of the parent's or guardian's death.

The grant award is equal to the amount of a maximum Pell Grant for the award year — not to exceed the cost of attendance for that award year.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

TEACHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE FOR COLLEGE AND HIGHER EDUCATION (TEACH) GRANT

The TEACH Grant program provides grants up to $4,000 per year to students who intend to teach in a public or private elementary or secondary school that serves students from low-income families.

Recipients of a TEACH Grant, must teach for at least four academic years within eight calendar years of completing the program of study for which receiving a TEACH Grant.

If the recipient fails to complete this service obligation, all amounts of TEACH Grants received will be converted to a Federal Direct Unsubsidized Stafford Loan. This loan is repaid to the U.S. Department of Education. Interest will be charged from the date the grant(s) was disbursed.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

FEDERAL WORK-STUDY (FWS) PROGRAM

FWS offers part-time jobs for undergraduate and graduate students with financial need, allowing them to earn money to help pay education expenses. The program encourages community service work and work related to the recipient's course of study.

Undergraduate students are paid by the hour. No FWS student may be paid by commission or fee. Your school must pay you directly (unless you direct otherwise) and at least monthly. Wages for the program must at least equal the current federal minimum wage but may be higher, depending on the type of work performed and skills required. Currently, the federal minimum wage is $7.25 per hour. The amount you earn can't exceed your total FWS award. When assigning work hours, your employer or financial aid administrator will consider your award amount, your class schedule, and your academic progress.

If you work on campus, you'll usually work for your school. If you work off campus, your employer will usually be a private nonprofit organization or a public agency, and the work performed must be in the public interest.

Your school might have agreements with private for-profit employers for FWS jobs. This type of job must be relevant to your course of study. If you attend a career school, there may be further restrictions on jobs you can be assigned.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

STUDENT LOANS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM

Perkins is a low-interest (5%) loan for undergraduate and graduate students with "exceptional" financial need. Perkins Loans are made through a school's financial aid office. You must complete the FAFSA to be eligible. Your school is your lender, and the loan is made with government funds. Your school will either pay you directly (usually by check) or apply your loan to your school charges. You'll receive the loan proceeds in at least two payments during the academic year. You must repay this loan to your school.

LOAN AMOUNT

You could borrow up to $5,500 for each year of undergraduate study. The amount you receive depends on when you apply, your financial need, and funding available at the school.

Repayment

If you're attending school at least half time, you have nine months after you graduate, leave school, or drop below half-time status before you begin repayment. This is called a "grace period." If you're attending less than half time, contact your school to determine the length of your grace period.

If you skip a payment, if it's late, or if you make less than a full payment, you may be required to pay a late fee plus any collection costs.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

Federal Direct Stafford Loans

Direct Stafford Loans, from the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan (Direct Loan) Program, are low-interest loans for eligible students to help cover the cost of higher education at a four-year college or university, community college, or trade, career, or technical school. Eligible students borrow directly from the U.S. Department of Education (the Department) at participating schools.

As with all federal student aid, you must complete the FAFSA. Most students use FAFSA on the Web to complete their application. Schools use the information from your FAFSA to determine how much student aid you will receive. Stafford Loans are generally included as part of your award package, which may contain other types of aid to help meet the costs of going to college or career school.

There are two types of Stafford Loans:

- **Direct Subsidized Loans** are for students with financial need. Your school will review the results of your FAFSA and determine the amount you can borrow. You are not charged interest while you're in school at least half time, during grace periods, and deferment periods.
- **Direct Unsubsidized Loans** like subsidized loans, your school will determine the amount you can borrow. Students are not required to demonstrate financial need to receive a Direct Unsubsidized Loan. Interest accrues (accumulates) on an unsubsidized loan from the time it's first paid out. You can pay the interest while you are in school and during grace periods and deferment or forbearance periods, or you can allow it to accrue and be capitalized (that is, added to the principal amount of your loan). If you choose not to pay the interest as it accrues, this will increase the total amount you have to repay because you will be charged interest on a higher principal amount.

You can receive a subsidized loan and an unsubsidized loan for the same enrollment period as long as you don't exceed the annual loan limits.

NOTE	Before July 1, 2010, Stafford, PLUS, and Consolidation Loans were also offered by private lenders under the Federal Family Education Loan (FFEL) Program. Currently, Stafford, PLUS, and Consolidation Loans are only available from the U.S. Department of Education.

Loan Amount

For 2011–12, if you're a undergraduate student, yearly you could borrow up to:

Dependent Students

- Freshman = $5,500
  ($3,500 subsidized/$2,000 unsubsidized)
- Sophomore = $6,500
  ($4,500 subsidized/$2,000 unsubsidized)
- Junior/Senior = $7,500
  ($5,500 subsidized/$2,000 unsubsidized)

Independent Students

- Freshman = $9,500
  ($3,500 subsidized/$6,000 unsubsidized)
- Sophomore = $10,500
  ($4,500 subsidized/$6,000 unsubsidized)
- Junior/Senior = $12,500
  ($5,500 subsidized/$7,000 unsubsidized)
- Graduate or Professional = $20,500
  ($8,500 subsidized/$12,000 unsubsidized)

Interest Rates

For Stafford Loans first disbursed July 1, 2011–June 30, 2012: Subsidized 3.4% and unsubsidized 6.8%.

Fees

Loans first disbursed July 1, 2011–June 30, 2012 include a 1% loan fee.

Repayment

The Direct Loan Program offers several repayment plans designed to meet the different needs of individual

borrowers. Generally, you'll have 10 to 25 years to repay your loan, depending on the repayment plan that you choose. You will receive more detailed information on your repayment options during required entrance and exit counseling sessions at your school.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

FEDERAL PARENT PLUS LOANS

Parent PLUS is a low-interest, federally-funded loan for parents of undergraduate, dependent students enrolled in school at least half time. Parents may borrow up to the full cost of each student's education each academic year, minus grants and other financial aid received.

Parents do not have to prove financial need; however, a credit check is required. Parents who do not pass a credit check may still be eligible for a PLUS Loan with a creditworthy, co-signer.

INTEREST RATE

For 2011–12, the interest rate is fixed at 7.9%. Interest is charged from the date of the first disbursement until the loan is paid in full.

REPAYMENT

This program offers three repayment plans — standard, extended, and graduated — designed to meet the different needs of individual borrowers. The terms differ between the repayment programs, but generally borrowers will have 10 to 25 years to repay a loan.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

INCOME BASED REPAYMENT (IBR)

IBR is a repayment plan for the major types of federal loans made to students. Under IBR, your required monthly payment is capped at an amount that is intended to be affordable based on your income and family size.

Any Stafford, Grad PLUS, or consolidation loan made under either the Direct Loan or FFEL program is eligible for repayment under IBR, **except** loans currently in default, Parent PLUS Loans, or consolidation loans that repaid a parent PLUS Loan. Loans can be new or old, and for any type of education (undergrad, grad, professional, or job training).

You may enter IBR, if your federal student loan debt is high relative to your income and family size. While your lender will perform the calculation to determine your eligibility, you can use the U.S. Department of Education's IBR calculator to estimate if you would likely benefit from the IBR plan. If that amount is lower than the monthly payment under a 10-year standard repayment plan, then you are eligible to repay your loans under IBR.

To apply for IBR, contact the lender or lenders who hold your student loans.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

GRADUATE PLUS LOANS

Graduate or professional students are eligible to borrow under the Graduate PLUS Loan Program (also known as "Grad PLUS") up to their cost of attendance minus other estimated financial assistance in the Direct Loan Program.

Terms and conditions applicable to Parent PLUS Loans also apply to Graduate PLUS Loans. These requirements include a determination that the applicant does not have an adverse credit history, repayment begins on the date of the last disbursement of the loan, and a fixed interest rate of 7.9% for 2011–12.

Applicants must complete the FAFSA. Students must also have applied for their annual loan maximum eligibility under the Federal Subsidized and Unsubsidized Stafford Loan Program before applying for a Graduate PLUS Loan.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

LOAN FORGIVENESS

Under certain circumstances, the federal government could cancel all or part of an educational loan. This is known as loan forgiveness. A brief listing of participating organizations follows. To qualify, you must:

- Perform military service;
- Perform volunteer work;
- Teach or practice medicine in certain communities; or
- Meet other criteria specified by a forgiveness program.

MILITARY

The U.S. Armed Forces could help you manage your college debt under the **Student Loan Repayment Program (SLRP)** for qualified students. When you

enlist the Army could pay back up to $65,000 in qualified education loans (up to $20,000 for reservists), Navy up to $65,000, Air Force up to $10,000. Participants must score 50 or higher on the Armed Forces Qualifications Test (AFQT). SLRP must be requested at the time of enlistment or re-enlistment.

Details: Contact your military recruiter.

Volunteer Work

Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program

Creates a loan forgiveness option for borrowers who hold public service jobs. Borrowers who meet requirements may be eligible to have a portion of their Federal Direct Loan debt forgiven. Borrowers must have made 120 monthly payments after October 1, 2007. Therefore, the first cancellations of loan balances will not be granted until October 2017 at the earliest.

Details: http://studentaid.ed.gov

AmeriCorps

A network of local, state, and national service programs that connects more than 75,000 Americans each year in intensive service to meet our country's critical needs in education, public safety, health, and the environment.

Full-time members who complete their service earn a Segal AmeriCorps Education Award of $4,725 to pay for college, graduate school, or to pay back qualified student loans. Members who serve part time receive a partial award. Some AmeriCorps members may also receive a modest living allowance during their term of service.

Details: Call 800-942-2677, web: www.americorps.gov

Peace Corps

Serve, and 25% of your Perkins Loan could be forgiven. Other college loans could be deferred for the duration of Peace Corp service. Currently, over 8,000 Peace Corps volunteers are serving in 74 countries, working to bring clean water to communities, teach children, help start new small businesses, and stop the spread of AIDS. Since 1961, over 200,000 Americans have joined the Peace Corps, serving in 139 host countries.

Details: Call 800-424-8580, web: www.peacecorps.gov

Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA)

Dedicated to eliminating poverty by helping individuals and low-income neighborhoods make positive changes for themselves. Through AmeriCorps VISTA, ordinary people provide extraordinary service in more than 1,200 projects nationwide. Members serve full time for a year at a nonprofit organization or local government agency, working to fight illiteracy, improve health services, create businesses, strengthen community groups, and much more. Upon completing your service, you can choose to receive either an education award worth $4,725 to pay for college, or $1,200 in cash.

Details: Call 800-942-2677, Web: www.americorps.org/vista

Teaching

National Defense Education Act (NDEA)

Federal legislation passed in 1958 providing aid to education in the U.S. at all levels, public and private. Students who become full-time teachers in an elementary or secondary school that serves students from low-income families could have a portion of their Federal Perkins Loan forgiven under this act. This program forgives 15% of the original loan amount for the first and second years of teaching service, 20% for the third and fourth, and 30% for the fifth.

Details: Contact guidance counselor for eligible schools.

Legal

Law School Loan Repayment Assistance Programs

Repayment assistance programs are perhaps the most important means to address educational debt burdens faced by law graduates wanting to do public interest work. These programs defray or, in some instances, fully cover the educational debt payments of graduates who go into qualifying public service.

Details: Equal Justice Works at 202-466-3686, web: www.equaljusticeworks.org.

Medical

National Health Service Corps Loan Repayment Program (LRP)

To be eligible for up to $60,000 in an initial loan repayment award Corps members are required to practice full time for at least two years or part time for four years at an NHSC-approved site. An award of $30,000 is available for two years of half-time service.

Approved sites are located across the country in Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs).

Many types of health care facilities are NHSC-approved sites. About half of Corps members serve in federally-supported health centers. Other approved sites are rural and Indian Health Service clinics, public health department clinics, hospital-affiliated primary care practices, managed care networks, prisons, and U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement sites.

Details: Call 800-221-9393, email: CallCenter@hrsa.gov, or web: http://nhsc.hrsa.gov/loanrepayment

NURSING EDUCATION LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM (NELRP)

A competitive program that repays 60% of the qualifying loan balance of registered nurses selected for funding in exchange for two years of service at a critical shortage facility. Participants may be eligible to work a third year and receive an additional 25% of the qualifying loan balance.

Details: Call 800-221-9393, email: CallCenter@hrsa.gov, or web: http://www.hrsa.gov/loanscholarships/repayment/nursing/overview.html

TAX BENEFITS FOR EDUCATION

This section contains a brief overview of tax credits and deductions. Consult your tax advisor for guidance with your financial situation.

TIP

IRS PUBLICATION 970

For detailed information, request **IRS Publication 970 Tax Benefits for Higher Education** at 800-829-3676, download a PDF at www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p970.pdf, or consult your tax advisor.

TAX CREDITS

Currently, there are two tax credits available to help offset the costs of higher education by reducing your income tax bill:

- American Opportunity Credit
- Lifetime Learning Credit

Note: *The Hope Credit is no longer offered.*

What is a tax credit? A credit is subtracted directly from your federal income tax on a dollar-for-dollar basis. This saves more money than a deduction, which you subtract from your income before you calculate your tax and which yields much less than dollar-for-dollar savings.

Who claims the credit? If someone claims a student as a dependent for tax purposes, that person not the student, may receive the tax credit, even if the student files a tax return. Otherwise, only the student may receive the credit.

Differences between the American opportunity and lifetime learning credits. There are several differences between these two credits. For example, you can claim the American Opportunity Credit based on the same student's expenses for no more than four tax years, which includes any tax years you claimed the Hope credit for that student. However, there is no limit on the number of years for which you can claim a lifetime learning credit based on the same student's expenses.

TIP A tax credit is better than a tax deduction.

AMERICAN OPPORTUNITY CREDIT

For the tax year, you may be able to claim an American opportunity credit of up to $2,500 for qualified education expenses paid for each eligible student. A tax credit reduces the amount of income tax you may have to pay. Unlike a deduction, which reduces the amount of income subject to tax, a credit directly reduces the tax itself. Forty percent of the American Opportunity Credit may be refundable. This means, if the refundable portion of your credit is more than your tax, the excess will be refunded to you.

Your allowable American Opportunity Credit may be limited by the amount of your income. Also, the nonrefundable part of the credit may be limited by the amount of your tax.Lifetime Learning Credit

The credit will equal 20% of these qualified expenses, with the maximum credit being $2,000. The amount of qualified education expenses you can take into account in figuring your Lifetime Learning Credit is $10,000.

How is the credit claimed? The college will send the student IRS Form 1098-T (Tuition Payments Statement) which reports the tuition and related expenses paid for the student.

2010 Comparing Tax Credits

	American Opportunity	Lifetime Learning
Maximum credit	Up to $2,500 credit per eligible student	Up to $2,000 credit per eligible student
Limit on modified adjusted gross income (MAGI)	$180,000 if married filling jointly; $90,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)	$120,000 if married filling jointly; $60,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er)
Refundable or nonrefundable	40% of credit may be refundable; the rest is nonrefundable	Nonrefundable — credit limited to the amount of tax you must pay on your taxable income
Number of years of postsecondary education	Available **ONLY** for the first four years of postsecondary education	Available **ONLY** for the first two years of postsecondary education
Number of tax years credit available	Available **ONLY** for four tax years per eligible student (including any year(s) Hope credit was claimed)	Available **ONLY** for two tax years per eligible student
Type of degree required	Student must be pursuing an undergraduate degree or other recognized education credential	Student must be pursuing an undergraduate degree or other recognized education credential
Number of courses	Student must be enrolled at least half time for at least one academic period that begins during the tax year	Student must be enrolled at least half time for at least one academic period that begins during the tax year
Felony drug conviction	No felony drug convictions on student's records	No felony drug convictions on student's records
Qualified expenses	Tuition and fees required for enrollment. Course-related books, supplies, and equipment do not need to be purchased from the institution in order to qualify.	Tuition and fees required for enrollment (including amounts required to be paid to the institution for course-related books, supplies, and equipment). Additional expenses allowed for students in Midwestern disaster areas.
Payments for academic periods	Payments made in 2010 for academic periods beginning in 2010 and in the first 3 months of 2011	Payments made in 2010 for academic periods beginning in 2010 and in the first 3 months of 2011

STUDENT LOAN INTEREST DEDUCTION

Generally, personal interest you pay is not deductible on your tax return. However, if your modified adjusted gross income (MAGI) is less than $75,000 ($150,000 if filing a joint return) there is a special deduction allowed for paying interest on a student loan (also known as an education loan) used for higher education. Loan amount eligible for the deduction is limited to postsecondary expenses for tuition, room and board, fees, books, and equipment.

The student loan interest deduction is taken as an adjustment to income. This means you can claim this deduction even if you do not itemize deductions on Schedule A.

STUDENT LOAN INTEREST DEDUCTION SUMMARY

FEATURE	DESCRIPTION
Maximum benefit	You can reduce your income subject to tax by up to $2,500.
Loan qualifications	Your student loan: • Must have been taken out solely to pay qualified education expenses, and • Cannot be from a related person or made under a qualified employer plan.
Student qualifications	The student must be: • You, your spouse, or your dependent, and • Enrolled at least half-time in a degree program.
Time limit on deduction	You can deduct interest paid during the remaining period of your student loan.

TUITION & FEES DEDUCTION

The tuition and fees deduction can reduce the amount of your income subject to tax by up to $4,000. This deduction is taken as an adjustment to income. This means you can claim this deduction even if you do not itemize deductions on Schedule A (Form 1040). This deduction may be beneficial to you if you cannot take either the American Opportunity or Lifetime Learning Credit because your income is too high.

IRA WITHDRAWALS

Education exception to additional tax on early IRA distributions: Allows taxpayers to withdraw funds from an IRA, without penalty, for higher education expenses of the taxpayer, spouse, child, or grandchild. Amount that can be withdrawn without penalty is limited to net postsecondary expenses for tuition, room and board, fees, books, and equipment.

Taxpayers may withdraw funds from an IRA, without penalty, for their own higher education expenses or those of their spouse, child, or even grandchild. Usually, if you withdraw funds from an IRA before you're 59-1/2, you must pay an additional 10% tax on the withdrawal amount. This 10% tax is waived on a withdrawal used for qualified expenses of the student.

TUITION & FEES DEDUCTION SUMMARY

QUESTION	ANSWER
What is the maximum benefit?	You can reduce your income subject to tax by up to $4,000.
Where is the deduction taken?	As an adjustment to income on Form 1040 or Form 1040A.
For whom must the expenses be paid?	A student enrolled in an eligible educational institution who is either • you, • your spouse, or • your dependent for whom you claim an exemption.
What tuition and fees are deductible?	Tuition and fees required for enrollment or attendance at an eligible postsecondary educational institution, but not including personal, living, or family expenses, such as room and board.

COVERDELL EDUCATION SAVINGS ACCOUNT

In addition, for each child under age 18, families may deposit $2,000 per year into a Coverdell in the child's name. Earnings will accumulate tax-free. No taxes will be due upon withdrawal, if the money is used to pay for postsecondary tuition and required fees, books, equipment, and eligible room and board expenses. Once the child reaches age 30, the account must be closed or transferred to a younger member of the family.

A taxpayer's ability to contribute to a Coverdell account is phased out when the taxpayer is a joint filer with an adjusted gross income is less than $220,000, or a single filer with an adjusted gross income less than $110,000. Note that a student who receives a tax-free distribution from a Coverdell account can also benefit from the Lifetime Learning Credit in the same year.

Coverdell Summary

Question	Answer
What is a Coverdell ESA?	A savings account that is set up to pay the qualified education expenses of a designated beneficiary.
Where can it be established?	It can be opened in the U.S. at any bank or other IRS-approved entity that offers Coverdell ESAs.
Who can have a Coverdell ESA?	Any beneficiary who is under age 18 or is a special needs beneficiary.
Who can contribute to a Coverdell ESA?	Generally, any individual (including the beneficiary) whose modified adjusted gross income for the year is less than $110,000 ($220,000 in the case of a joint return).
Are distributions tax free?	Yes, if the distributions are not more than the beneficiary's adjusted qualified education expenses for the year.

Education Savings Bond Program

Generally, you must pay tax on the interest earned on U.S. savings bonds. If you do not include the interest in income in the years it is earned, you must include it in your income in the year in which you cash in the bonds. However, when you cash in certain savings bonds under an education savings bond program, you may be able to exclude the interest from income.

A qualified U.S. savings bond is a series EE bond issued after 1989 or a series I bond. The bond must be issued either in your name (as the sole owner) or in the name of both you and your spouse (as co-owners). The owner must be at least 24 years old before the bond's issue date.

Employer-Provided Educational Assistance

If you receive educational assistance benefits from your employer under an educational assistance program, you can exclude up to $5,250 of those benefits each year. This means your employer should not include the benefits with your wages, tips, and other compensation shown in box 1 of your Form W-2. This also means that you do not have to include the benefits on your income tax return.

Your Notes

HIGHLIGHTS FOR TAX BENEFITS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (TAX YEAR 2010)

This chart highlights some program differences. **Do not rely on this chart alone.**

	Scholarships, Fellowships, Grants, and Tuition Reductions	American Opportunity Credit	Lifetime Learning Credit	Student Loan Interest Deduction	Tuition and Fees Deduction
What is your benefit?	Amounts received may not be taxable	40% of credit may be refundable (limited to $1,000)	Credits can reduce amount of tax you must pay	Can deduct interest paid	Can deduct expenses
What is the annual limit?	None	$2,500 credit per student	$2,000 credit per tax return	$2,500 deduction	$4,000 deduction
What expenses qualify besides tuition and required enrollment fees?	Course-related expenses such fees, books, supplies, and equipment	Course-related books, supplies, and equipment	None (also note students in Midwestern disaster areas)	Books Supplies Equipment Room & board Transportation Other necessary expenses	None
What education qualifies?	Undergraduate graduate K–12	1st 4 years of undergraduate (postsecondary)	Undergraduate & graduate Courses to acquire or improve job skills	Undergraduate & graduate	Undergraduate & graduate
What are some of the other conditions that apply?	Must be in degree or vocational program Payment of tuition and required fees must be allowed under the grant	Can be claimed for only 4 tax years (which includes years Hope credit claimed) Must be enrolled at least half-time in degree program No felony drug conviction(s)	No other conditions	Must have been at least half-time student in degree program	Cannot claim deduction & education credit for same student in same year
In what income range do benefits phase out?	No phaseout	$80,000 – $90,000 $160,000 – $180,000 for joint returns	$50,000 – $60,000 $100,000 – $120,000 for joint returns	$60,000 – $75,000 $120,000 – $150,000 for joint returns	$65,000 – $80,000 $130,000 – $160,000 for joint returns

HIGHLIGHTS FOR TAX BENEFITS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (TAX YEAR 2010)

This chart highlights some program differences. **Do not rely on this chart alone.**

	Coverdell ESA*	Qualified Tuition Program (QTP)*	Education Exception to Additional Tax on Early IRA Distributions*	Education Savings Bond Program*	Employer-Provided Educational Assistance*	Business Deduction for Work-Related Education
What is your benefit?	Earnings not taxed	Earnings not taxed	No 10% additional tax on early distribution	Interest not taxed	Employer benefits not taxed	Can deduct expenses
What is the annual limit?	$2,000 contribution per beneficiary	None	Amount of qualified education expenses	Amount of qualified education expenses	$5,250 exclusion	Amount of qualifying work-related education expenses
What expenses qualify besides tuition and required enrollment fees?	Books Supplies Equipment Expenses for special needs services Payments to QTP Higher education: Room & board at least half-time student Elem/sec (K–12) education: Tutoring Room & board Uniforms Transportation Computer access Supplementary expenses	Books Supplies Equipment Room & board at least half-time student Expenses for special needs services Computer technology, equipment, and Internet access (2010)	Books Supplies Equipment Room & board if at least half-time student Expenses for special needs services	Payments to Coverdell ESA Payments to QTP	Books Supplies Equipment	Transportation Travel Other necessary expenses
What education qualifies?	Undergraduate & graduate K–12	Undergraduate & graduate	Undergraduate & graduate	Undergraduate & graduate	Undergraduate & graduate	Required by employer or law to keep present job, salary, status Maintain or improve job skills
What are some of the other conditions that apply?	Assets must be distributed at age 30 unless special needs beneficiary	No other conditions	No other conditions	Applies only to qualified series EE bonds issued after 1989 or series I bonds	No other conditions	Cannot be to meet minimum educational requirements of present trade/business Cannot qualify you for new trade/business
In what income range do benefits phase out?	$95,000 – $110,000 $190,000 – $220,000 for joint returns	No phaseout	No phaseout	$70,100 – $85,100 $105,100 – $135,100 for joint and qualifying widow(er) returns	No phaseout	No phaseout

*Any nontaxable distribution is limited to the amount that does not exceed qualified education expenses.

Chapter 3

STATE EDUCATION SOURCES

This chapter lists student financial aid resources offered by state, residency requirements to qualify for in-state tuition, and links to higher education and veteran affairs agencies.

Federal funds are allocated to states to encourage the expansion of state scholarship and grant assistance to students. State governments also contribute sizeable sums to various types of aid programs ranging from tuition waivers to full scholarships for students residing in their state. States may also offer internships or work-study programs, graduate fellowships and grants, and low-interest loans.

IMPORTANT!

Contact agencies in your state for a complete listing of education resources.

ROBERT C. BYRD HONORS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Byrd Scholarship provides federally-funded grants to states for undergraduate study scholarships at institutions of higher education. The scholarships are **awarded to outstanding high school graduates** who show promise of continued excellence in an effort to recognize and promote excellence and achievement. Students attending a military academy are not eligible for a Byrd Scholarship.

Scholarship recipients are known as Byrd Scholars and receive up to **$1,500 per academic year of study**. Byrd Scholarship awards can be renewed for up to three additional years of academic study, provided funds are available and students remain eligible.

Eligible students must:

1. Be a graduate of a public or private secondary school or have received the recognized equivalent of a high school diploma (GED);
2. Be a legal resident of the state where they apply;
3. Be a U.S. citizen or national of the U.S. or have evidence from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service that they are a permanent resident or in the U.S. for other than a temporary purpose;
4. Have applied or been accepted for enrollment at an institution of higher education;
5. Certify that they are not ineligible to receive assistance as a result of default on a federal student loan or other obligation; and
6. File a Statement of Selective Service Registration Status with the school they plan to attend.

Application: Students request an application package from the state education agency (SEA) and carefully follow the application instructions. Application deadlines are set by the SEA.

Details: www.ed.gov/programs/iduesbyrd

LEVERAGING EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PARTNERSHIP (LEAP) PROGRAM

The LEAP Program assists states in providing grants or work-study to eligible students. Each state has its own award amounts and application procedures. Many of the eligibility criteria are established by the state agency administering the program, although LEAP recipients must also meet the same basic eligibility criteria that apply to other federal student aid recipients.

Details: www.ed.gov/programs/leap

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION PROGRAMS

ED's Rehabilitation Services Administration (RSA) provides grants to state vocational rehabilitation agencies to help individuals with disabilities train for employment, obtain employment, and live more independently.

RSA also provides grants to postsecondary schools for scholarships to students interested in pursuing careers in rehabilitation.

Details: www.ed.gov/osers/rsa

529 Plans

A 529 plan is a tax-advantaged savings plan designed to encourage saving for future college costs. 529 plans, legally known as "qualified tuition plans," are sponsored by states, state agencies, or educational institutions and are authorized by Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code.

There are two types of 529 plans:

1. **Pre-paid tuition plans**
2. **College savings plans**

All 50 states and DC sponsor at least one type of 529 plan. In addition, a group of private colleges and universities sponsor a pre-paid tuition plan.

Questions To Ask Before Investing in a 529 Plan

Knowing the answers to these questions may help you decide which 529 plan is best for you.

- What types of college expenses are covered by the plan?
- Which colleges and universities participate in the plan?
- Does the plan offer special benefits for state residents?
- Does my state's plan offer tax advantages or other benefits for investment in the plan it sponsors?
- What fees are charged by the plan?
- What are the plan's withdrawal restrictions?
- What limitations apply to the plan?
- When can an account holder change investment options, switch beneficiaries, or transfer ownership of the account to another account holder?

Details: www.sec.gov/investor/pubs/intro529.htm

The following chart outlines some of the major differences between pre-paid tuition plans and college savings plans.

529 Plan Differences

Prepaid Tuition Plan	College Savings Plan
Locks in tuition prices at eligible public and private colleges and universities.	No lock on college costs.
All plans cover tuition and mandatory fees only. Some plans allow you to purchase a room & board option or use excess tuition credits for other qualified expenses.	Covers all "qualified higher education expenses," including: • Tuition • Room & board • Mandatory fees • Books, computers (if required)
Most plans set lump sum and installment payments prior to purchase based on age of beneficiary and number of years of college tuition purchased.	Many plans have contribution limits in excess of $200,000.
Many state plans are guaranteed or backed by state.	No state guarantee. Most investment options are subject to market risk. Your investment may make no profit or even decline in value.
Most plans have age/grade limit for beneficiary.	No age limits. Open to adults and children.
Most state plans require either owner or beneficiary of plan to be a state resident.	No residency requirement. However, nonresidents may only be able to purchase some plans through financial advisers or brokers.
Most plans have limited enrollment period.	Enrollment open all year.

State Residency Basics

Eligibility requirements may vary by institution. So, it's important to contact schools that interest you to learn their requirements. Here are the basics:

- Students under age 18 or are claimed on their parents' tax returns are considered to have the same state residency as their parents. To prove a student's independence, they need to provide proof of their own support.
- Owning a business or a second home in the state of interest will not qualify parents as state residents for college tuition purposes. The home of principal residence is the primary factor.
- Documents required to become a state resident to qualify for reduced tuition rates could include any or all of the following:

- Driver's license
- State tax return
- Vehicle registration
- Voting registration
- Property ownership
- Auto insurance
- Property taxes
- Rental receipts

Additional documentation may be required. Producing specific documents is not always sufficient to verify true state residency.

Information provided in this section consists of:

- **State residency** (time period required to gain in-state residency status).
- **Reciprocity** (states providing reduced in-state tuition to students in other states).
- **Military waiver** (states granting immediate in-state residency to military personnel).

What is in-state tuition? The Higher Education Opportunity Act of 2008 (HEOA) requires **public institutions** of higher education to charge a member of the armed forces who is on active duty for a period of more than 30 days, and whose domicile or permanent duty station is in a state that receives assistance under the HEA, their spouse, or their dependent children, in-state tuition rates for residents of the state.

In addition, if a member of the armed forces who is on active duty, their spouse, or their dependent child pays such an in-state tuition rate, the public institution must allow the individual to continue to pay such a rate as long as the individual is continuously enrolled, even if there is a change in the permanent duty station of the member to a location outside of the state.

STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM ABBREVIATIONS

- Associated Colleges of the Midwest (ACM) www.acm.edu
- Midwestern Higher Education Commission (MHEC) www.mhec.org
- National Student Exchange (NSE) www.nse.org
- New England Board of Higher Education (NEBHE) www.nebhe.org
- Western Interstate Commission of Higher Education (WICHE) www.wiche.edu
- Western Regional Graduate Program (WRGP) http://wrgp.wiche.edu
- Western Undergraduate Exchange (WUE) http://wue.wiche.edu

ALABAMA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: Certain majors and Southern Regional Education Compact members
Military waiver: Yes

Alabama Commission on Higher Education
Toll-free: 1-800-960-7773
www.ache.state.al.usontgomery

Alabama Department of Veterans Affairs
334-242-5077, fax: 334-242-5102
www.va.state.al.us

State specific funding
www.alstudentaid.com/pdf/pubs/al/ahe/ahestate.pdf

ALASKA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE, WUE, WRGP, NSE
Military waiver: Yes

Alaska Commission on Postsecondary Education
Toll-free: 1-800-441-2962
www.alaskaadvantage.state.ak.us

Alaska Department of Military & Veterans Affairs
907-428-6016, fax: 907-428-6019
www.dmva.alaska.gov

State specific funding
http://akadvantage.alaska.gov/Grants_and_Scholarships/AlaskAdvantage_Grant.aspx

ARIZONA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE
Military waiver: Yes

Arizona Commission for Postsecondary Education
602-258-2435
www.azhighered.org

Arizona Department of Veterans' Services
602-255-3373, fax: 602-255-1038
www.azdvs.gov

State specific funding
www.azgrants.gov/AZGrants2009/HowToApply.html

Arkansas

State residency: 6 months
Reciprocity: MS, TN, MO, TX
Military waiver: Yes

Arkansas Department of Higher Education
Toll-free: 1-800-54-STUDY (1-800-547-8839)
www.adhe.edu/students/pages/students.aspx

Arkansas Department of Veterans Affairs
501-370-3820, fax: 501-370-3829
www.veterans.arkansas.gov

State specific funding
www.adhe.edu/divisions/financialaid/Pages/fa_programs.aspx

California

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

California Student Aid Commission
Toll-free: 1-888-224-7268
www.csac.ca.gov

California Department of Veterans Affairs
916-653-2158, fax: 916-653-2456
www.cdva.ca.gov

State specific funding
www.csac.ca.gov/doc.asp?id=33

Colorado

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NM, WICHE
Military waiver: Yes

Colorado Department of Higher Education
Phone: call individual colleges
http://highered.colorado.gov/finance/financialaid

Colorado Department of Military & Veterans Affairs
303-343-1268, fax: 303-343-7238
www.dmva.state.co.us/page/va

State specific funding
http://highered.colorado.gov/Finance/FinancialAid/

Connecticut

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NERSP
Military waiver: Yes

Connecticut Department of Higher Education
860-947-1855
www.ctdhe.org

Connecticut Department of Veterans' Affairs
860-616-3600, fax: 860-616-3532
www.ct.gov/ctva/site/default.asp

State specific funding
www.ctdhe.org/SFA/default.htm

Delaware

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: PA
Military waiver: No

Delaware Higher Education Commission
Toll-free: 1-800-292-7935
www.doe.state.de.us/high-ed

Delaware Commission of Veterans Affairs
302-739-2792, fax: 302-739-2794
http://veteransaffairs.delaware.gov

State specific funding
www.doe.k12.de.us/infosuites/students_family/dheo/default.shtml

District of Columbia

State residency: Varies, open to eligible DC residents (minimum 12 months before first year in college)
Reciprocity: Portable to all states
Military waiver: No

Office of the State Superintendent of Education
202-727-2824
www.seo.dc.gov

Office of Veterans Affairs
202-724-5454, fax: 202-724-7117
http://ova.dc.gov/ova/site/default.asp

State specific funding
http://osse.dc.gov/seo/cwp/view,a,1225,q,536504,seoNav,%7C31193%7C.asp

FLORIDA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM graduate student
Military waiver: Yes

Florida Department of Education
Toll-free: 1-888-827-2004
www.floridastudentfinancialaid.org

Florida Department of Veterans' Affairs
850-487-1533, fax: 850-488-4001
www.floridavets.org

State specific funding
www.floridastudentfinancialaid.org/SSFAD/home/ProgramsOffered.htm

GEORGIA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

Georgia Student Finance Commission
Toll-free: 1-800-505-4732
www.gsfc.org

Georgia Department of Veterans Service
404-656-2312, fax: 404-657-9738
www.sdvs.georgia.gov

State specific funding
https://secure.gacollege411.org/Financial_Aid_Planning/Financial_Aid_101/Other_GA_Specific_Financial_Aid_Programs.aspx

HAWAII

State residency: PSEP 5 years
Reciprocity: NSE, WUE, WICHE
Military waiver: Yes

University of Hawaii System
808-956-7251
www.hawaii.edu/admissions/aid.html

Hawaii Office of Veterans Services
808-433-0420, fax: 808-433-0385
http://hawaii.gov/dod/ovs

State specific funding
http://165.248.6.166/data/bulletin15/intro.htm

IDAHO

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE, WUE, et al
Military waiver: Yes

Idaho State Board of Education
208-332-1574
www.boardofed.idaho.gov/scholarshipsgov

Idaho State Veterans Services
208-334-3513, fax: 208-334-2627
www.veterans.idaho.gov

State specific funding
www.boardofed.idaho.gov/scholarship/scholarship_jump.asp

ILLINOIS

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: IA, MO
Military waiver: Yes

Illinois Student Assistance Commission
Toll-free: 1-800-899-4722
www.collegezone.com

Illinois Department of Veterans' Affairs
312-814-2460, fax: 312-814-2764
www.veterans.illinois.gov

State specific funding
www.collegezone.com/media/ISAC_Financing_College.pdf

INDIANA

State residency: December preceding academic year student attends. Parents must also be residents if student is dependent for aid purposes.
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: No

State Student Assistance Commission of Indiana
Toll-free: 1-888-528-4719
www.in.gov/ssaci

Indiana Department of Veterans Affairs
317-232-3910, fax: 317-232-7721
www.in.gov/dva

State specific funding
www.in.gov/ssaci/2359.htm

Iowa

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

Iowa College Student Aid Commission
Toll-free in state: 1-877-272-4456
Phone (out-of-state): 515-725-3400
www.iowacollegeaid.orgllegeaid.gov

Iowa Department of Veterans Affairs
515-242-5331, fax: 515-242-5659
www.iowava.org

State specific funding
www.iowacollegeaid.gov

Kansas

State residency: Varies 6 months or 1 year
Reciprocity: MO, OK, IA (limited)
Military waiver: Yes

Kansas Board of Regents
785-296-3421
www.kansasregents.org

Kansas Commission on Veterans' Affairs
785-296-3976, fax: 785-296-1462
www.kcva.org

State specific funding
www.kansasregents.org/scholarships_and_grants

Kentucky

State reciprocity: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM, IN, IL,TN, OH, WV
Military waiver: Yes

Kentucky Higher Education Assistance Authority
Toll-free: 1-800-928-8926
www.kheaa.com

Kentucky Department of Veterans Affairs
502-564-9203, fax: 502-564-9240
http:\\veterans.ky.gov

State specific funding
www.kheaa.com/website/kheaa/kygrants?main=1

Louisiana

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: Unmarried dependents or spouses of full-time university employees
Military waiver: Yes

Louisiana Office of Student Financial Assistance
Toll-free: 1-800-259-5626
www.osfa.state.la.us

Louisiana Department of Veterans Affairs
225-922-0500, fax: 225-922-0511
http://vetaffairs.la.gov

State specific funding
www.osfa.la.gov/index.jsp?SRC=/programs.htm

Maine

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NEBHE
Military waiver: Yes

Finance Authority of Maine
Toll-free: 1-800-228-3734
www.famemaine.com

Bureau of Veterans' Services
207-626-4464, fax: 207-626-4471
www.maine.gov/dvem/bvs

State specific funding
www.famemaine.com/Files/Pages/education%5Cstudents_and_families/Maine_Financial_Aid.aspx

Maryland

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM or other consortial reciprocity arrangements
Military waiver: Yes

Maryland Higher Education Commission
Toll-free: 1-800-974-1024
www.mhec.state.md.us

The Maryland Department of Veterans Affairs
410-260-3838, fax: 410-216-7928
www.mdva.state.md.us

State specific funding
www.mhec.state.md.us/financialAid/descriptions.asp

MASSACHUSETTS

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NERSP
Military waiver: Yes

Massachusetts Board of Higher Education
Office of Student Financial Assistance
617-727-9420
www.osfa.mass.edu

Massachusetts Department of Veterans' Services
617-210-5480, fax: 617-210-5755
www.mass.gov/veterans

State specific funding
www.osfa.mass.edu/default.asp?page=aidPrograms

MICHIGAN

State residency: Determined by institution
Reciprocity: Determined by institution
Military waiver: Yes

Michigan Student Financial Services Bureau
Toll-free: 1-800-642-5626, ext 37054
www.michigan.gov/mistudentaid

Department of Military & Veterans Affairs
517-335-6523, fax: 517-241-0674
www.michigan.gov/dmva

State specific funding
www.michigan.gov/mistudentaid/0,1607,7-128-38195_39283---,00.html

MINNESOTA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: KS, MO, MI, NE, ND, SD, WI
Military waiver: Yes

Minnesota Office of Higher Education
Toll-free: 1-800-657-3866
www.ohe.state.mn.us

Minnesota Department of Veterans Affairs
651-296-2562, fax: 651-296-3954
www.mdva.state.mn.us

State specific funding
www.getreadyforcollege.org/gPg.cfm?pageID=888&1534-D83A_1933715A=a98e52c9fdcd28a90199f3e4646873d2a2bc0ff6

MISSISSIPPI

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: Determined by institution
Military waiver: Yes

Mississippi Institutions of Higher Learning
Toll-free: 1-800-327-2980
www.mississippi.edu/riseupms/financialaid-state.phps

Mississippi Veterans Affairs Board
601-576-4850, fax: 601-576-4868
www.vab.state.ms.us

State specific funding
www.mississippi.edu/riseupms/financialaid-state.php

MISSOURI

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: Some state schools have agreements with selected members of Midwestern Higher Education Commission
Military waiver: No

Missouri Department of Higher Education
Toll-free: 1-800-473-6757
www.dhe.mo.gov

Missouri Veterans Commission
573-751-3779, fax: 573-751-6836
http://mvc.dps.mo.gov

State specific funding
http://dhe.mo.gov/ppc/grants

MONTANA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE
Military waiver: Yes

Montana University System
Toll-free: 1-800-537-7508
www.mgslp.state.mt.us

Montana Veterans Affairs Division
406-324-3740, fax: 406-324-3745
http://dma.mt.gov/mvad/default.asp

State specific funding
www.smartaboutcollege.org/pay-for-college

Nebraska

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: MSE
Military waiver: Yes

Nebraska Coordinating Commission for Postsecondary Education
402-471-0032
www.ccpe.state.ne.us

Nebraska Department of Veterans' Affairs
402-471-2458, fax: 402-471-2491
www.vets.state.ne.us

State specific funding
www.ccpe.state.ne.us/publicdoc/ccpe/financialaid.asp

Nevada

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE, NSE, children of alumni, good neighbor
Military waiver: Yes

Office of the State Treasurer
Toll-free: 1-888-477-2667
www.nevadatreasurer.gov

Nevada Office of Veterans Services
775-688-1653, fax: 775-688-1656
www.veterans.nv.gov

State specific funding
www.nevadamentor.org/FinAid/step4.asp

New Hampshire

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NERSP
Military waiver: Yes

New Hampshire Postsecondary Education Commission
603-271-2555
www.nh.gov/postsecondary/financial/index.html

New Hampshire State Veterans Council
603-624-9230, fax: 603-624-9236
www.nh.gov/nhveterans

State specific funding
www.nh.gov/postsecondary/financial/index.html

New Jersey

State residency: Grants–yes; Loans–no, unless attending a non-NJ college
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: No

New Jersey Higher Education Student Assistance Authority
Toll-free: 1-800-792-8670
www.hesaa.org

Department of Military and Veterans Affairs
609-530-7045, fax: 609-530-7075
www.state.nj.us/military

State specific funding
www.hesaa.org/index.php?page=nj-grants-scholarships

New Mexico

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: TX, AZ, CO
Military waiver: Yes

New Mexico Higher Education Department
Toll-free: 1-800-279-9777
www.hed.state.nm.us

New Mexico Department of Veterans' Services
866-433-8387, fax: 505-827-6372
www.dvs.state.nm.us

State specific funding
www.hed.state.nm.us/FinAid.aspx

New York

State residency: 1 year residency immediately preceding first day of class
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

New York State Higher Education Services Corporation
Toll-free: 1-888-697-4372
www.hesc.org

New York State Division of Veterans' Affairs
518-474-6114, fax: 518-474-6924
http://veterans.ny.gov

State specific funding
www.hesc.com/content.nsf/SFC/2/Grants_Scholarships_and_Awards

NORTH CAROLINA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

College Foundation of North Carolina
Toll-free: 1-866-866-2362
www.cfnc.orgaa.edu

North Carolina State Veterans Service Office
919-733-3851, fax: 919-733-2834
www.doa.state.nc.us/vets/index.htm

State specific funding
www.cfnc.org/paying/schol/info_schol.jsp

NORTH DAKOTA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: MN, WICHE
Military waiver: Children of resident veterans, KIA, or died from service-connected causes

North Dakota University System
701-328-2960
www.ndus.edu

North Dakota Department Of Veterans' Affairs
701-239-7165 or 1-866-634-8387, fax: 701-239-7166
www.nd.gov/veterans

State specific funding
www.ndus.nodak.edu/students/paying-for-college/grants-scholarships

OHIO

State residency: 1 year residency immediately preceding first day of class
Reciprocity: KY, MN, VA, WV
Military waiver: Yes

Ohio Board of Regents
Toll-free: 1-888-833-1133 (Ohio programs only)
Toll-free: 1-877-428-8246 (other sources)
www.regents.ohio.gov/sgs/index.php

Ohio Governor's Office of Veterans' Affairs
614-644-0898, fax: 614-728-9498
http://dvs.ohio.gov

State specific funding
www.ndus.nodak.edu/students/paying-for-college/grants-scholarships

OKLAHOMA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM (for info call 405-524-9171)
Military waiver: Yes

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Toll-free: 1-800-858-1840
www.okhighered.org

Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs
405-521-3684, fax: 405-521-6533
www.ok.gov/ODVA

State specific funding
www.okcollegestart.org/Financial_Aid/Types_of_Aid/Grants/Grants.aspx

OREGON

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE, Northern CA
Military waiver: Yes

Oregon Student Assistance Commission
541-687-7400
Toll-free: 1-800-452-8807
www.osac.state.or.us

Oregon Department of Veterans' Affairs
503-373-2000, fax: 503-373-2362
www.odva.state.or.us

State specific funding
www.osac.state.or.us/osac_programs.html

PENNSYLVANIA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

PA Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA)
Toll-free: 1-800-692-7392
www.pheaa.org

Pennsylvania Military & Veterans Affairs
717-861-8589, fax: 717-861-8589
www.milvet.state.pa.us/DMVA

State specific funding
www.pheaa.org/funding-opportunities/state-grant-program/index.shtml

Rhode Island

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: NEBHE
Military waiver: Yes

Rhode Island Higher Education Assistance Authority
Toll-free: 1-800-922-9855
www.riheaa.org/borrowers

Rhode Island Division of Veterans Affairs
401-254-8495, Fax: 401-254-8365
www.dhs.ri.gov

State specific funding
www.riheaa.org/sng

South Carolina

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM
Military waiver: Yes

South Carolina Commission on Higher Education
Toll-free: 803-737-2260
www.che.sc.gove.sc.gov

South Carolina Office of Veterans' Affairs
803-734-0200, fax: 803-734-0197
www.govoepp.state.sc.us/va

State specific funding
www.che.sc.gov/StudentServices/FinancialAid.htm

South Dakota

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: Contact postsecondary institution
Military waiver: Yes

South Dakota Board of Regents
605-773-3455
www.sdbor.edu/student/prospective

South Dakota Division of Veterans Affairs
605-773-3269, fax: 605-773-5380
http://mva.sd.gov/default.html

State specific funding
www.sdbor.edu/students/payingforcollege.htm

Tennessee

State residency: Determined by institution
Reciprocity: Determined by institution
Military waiver: Yes

Tennessee Student Assistance Corporation
Toll-free: 1-800-342-1663
www.collegepaystn.com

Tennessee Department of Veterans Affairs
615-741-2930, fax: 615-741-4785
www.state.tn.us/veteran

State specific funding
www.tn.gov/collegepays/mon_college/mon_college.htm

Texas

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: AR, LA, NM, OK
Military waiver: Yes

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Toll-free: 1-888-311-8881
www.collegefortexans.com

Texas Veterans Commission
512-463-5538, fax: 512-475-2395
www.tvc.state.tx.us

State specific funding
www.collegeforalltexans.com/index.cfm?ObjectID=699A998A-E7F3-1DCC-3F460F26136EEA05

Utah

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WUE, ISEP, NSE, Border Waiver
Military waiver: Yes

Utah Higher Education Assistance Authority
Toll-free: 1-877-336-7378
www.uheaa.org

Utah Office of Veterans Affairs
801-326-2372 or 800-894-949, fax: 801-326-2369
www.veterans.utah.gov

State specific funding
www.higheredutah.org/scholarship_info

VERMONT

State residency: 1 year (not eligible, if purpose of residency is to attend school)
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: No

Vermont Student Assistance Corporation (VSAC)
Toll-free: 1-800-642-3177
www.vsac.org

Vermont Office of Veterans Affairs
802-828-3379, fax: 802-828-5932
www.va.state.vt.us

State specific funding
http://services.vsac.org/wps/wcm/connect/vsac/VSAC/Pay+for+College/Funding+Sources/Grants

VIRGINIA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACM, check with institution
Military waiver: Yes

State Council of Higher Education for Virginia
Toll-free: 1-877-516-0138
www.schev.edu

Department of Veterans Services
804-786-0286, fax: 804-786-0302
www.dvs.virginia.gov

State specific funding
www.schev.edu/students/Payforcollege.asp

WASHINGTON

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ID, MT, OR
Military waiver: Yes

Washington State Higher Education Coordinating Board
Toll-free: 1-888-535-0747
www.hecb.wa.gov

Washington Department of Veterans Affairs
360-725-2200, 1-800-562-0132, fax: 360-586-4393
www.dva.wa.gov

State specific funding
www.schev.edu/students/Payforcollege.asp

WEST VIRGINIA

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: ACS
Military waiver: Yes

West Virginia Higher Education Policy Commission
Toll-free: 1-888-825-5707
www.hepc.wvnet.edu

West Virginia Division of Veterans' Affairs
304-558-3661, fax: 304-558-3662
www.wvs.state.wv.us/va

State specific funding
https://secure.cfwv.com/Financial_Aid_Planning/Scholarships/Scholarships.aspx

WISCONSIN

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: No
Military waiver: Yes

Wisconsin Higher Educational Aids Board
608-267-2206
www.heab.wisconsin.gov

Wisconsin Department of Veterans Affairs
608-266-1315, fax: 608-264-7616
http://dva.state.wi.us

State specific funding
http://heab.state.wi.us/programs.html

WYOMING

State residency: 1 year
Reciprocity: WICHE, WUE, WRGP
Military waiver: Yes

Wyoming Department of Education
307-777-7690
www.k12.wy.us/grants.asp

Wyoming Veterans Commission
307-772-5016, fax: 307-772-5202
www.nasdva.net/group/wyoming

State specific funding
www.hathawayscholarships.com

YOUR NOTES

Chapter 4

The American Legion: Programs & Funding for Education

National Sources

Legion

Aid Offered: American Legion Legacy Scholarship. Amount and number of awards depends on the income from the trust. Scholarship recipients may reapply. [nal4.311]

Web: www.legion.org

Eligibility: Child/children or legally adopted child/children or a child of a spouse by a prior marriage or dependent child as def ned by the U.S. Armed Services for active duty personnel of the U.S. military and National Guard, and military reservists who were federalized and die on active duty on or after September 11, 2001. Must be a high school senior or high school graduate to apply for the scholarship. Scholarships are for undergraduate study at a U.S. school of higher education.

Application: Available on the Legion's website: www.legion.org or email: acy@legion.org.

Deadline: Application must be postmarked by April 15.

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year. $10,000 scholarship is awarded to the Eagle Scout selected as The American Legion Eagle Scout of the Year. Three runners-up each receive a $2,500 scholarship. Recipients are eligible to receive their scholarships immediately upon graduation from an accredited high school and must use their award within four years of their graduation date. The scholarship may be used to attend any state accredited school above the high school level, within the continental limits of the U.S., except in the case where the student may be from a possession of the U.S. [nal4.312]

Web: www.legion.org

Eligibility: Applicants must be 1) Registered, active members of a Boy Scout Troop, Varsity Scout Team, or Venturing Crew chartered to an American Legion Post or Auxiliary Unit OR 2) Registered, active member of a duly chartered Boy Scout Troop, Varsity Scout Team, or Venturing Crew, AND son or grandson of an American Legion or Auxiliary member.

Application: Available from your State's American Legion Department Headquarters; The American Legion, Attention Eagle Scout of the Year, PO Box 1055, Indianapolis, IN 46206-1055; telephone: 317-630-1249, or www.legion.org.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Eight and Forty Lung & Respiratory Nursing Scholarship Fund. $5,000 scholarships. Assist registered nurses with advanced preparation for positions in supervision, administration, or teaching. [nal4.313]

Web: www.legion.org

Eligibility: Student must be an RN and have prospects of being employed in specif c occupations in hospitals, clinics, or health departments on completion of their education and position must have a full time and direct relationship to pediatric lung and respiratory control.

Application: Obtain full details from the local Eight and Forty Scholarship Chairman or write to The American Legion Education Program, Attention Eight and Forty Scholarships, Box 1055, Indianapolis, IN 46206-1055.

Deadline: May 15, awards announced on July 1.

Aid Offered: Samsung American Legion Scholarship. Amount and number of awards depends on the income from the trust. In 2007, 10-$20,000 and 90-$1,000 scholarships were awarded. [nal4.310]

Web: www.legion.org

Eligibility: High school juniors who participate in either an American Legion Boys State or American Legion Auxiliary Girls State program and be a direct descendant, i.e. child, grandchild, great-grandchild or a legally adopted child, of a U.S. veteran who served during a period of war (WWI through Operation Iraqi Freedom). Scholarships are for undergraduate study at a U.S. school of higher education.

Application: Applications may be obtained from the individual American Legion Boys State and American Legion Auxiliary Girls State programs or www.legion.org.

Deadline: Applications are submitted to program staff upon arrival at your respective Boys/Girls State program.

Aid Offered: The American Legion High School Oratorical Scholarship Program; "A Constitutional Speech Contest." Winner, $18,000; runner-up, $16,000; and third place, $14,000. Each Legion Department (State) winner who participates in the Oratorical Contest at the Regional level receives a $1,500 scholarship. Each second round participant who does not advance to the National Finals will receive an additional $1,500 scholarship. (Funds at the National level are provided by The American Legion Life Insurance Trust Fund.) [nal4.309]

Web: www.legion.org

Eligibility: High school students, grade 9–12, and citizens of or lawful permanent resident of the U.S.

Application: Obtain contest rules from your local Legion Post or your state's Department Headquarters of The American Legion.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: American Legion Auxiliary Scholarship for Non-Traditional Students. Awarded annually by the National Organization of the American Legion Auxiliary: 5-$1,000 (one scholarship in each of the five divisions). [nal4.318]

Web: www.alaforveterans.org

Eligibility: Winners selected on character, leadership, scholarship, and financial need. Candidates must: 1) Be a member of the The American Legion, American Legion Auxiliary, or Sons of the American Legion and shall have paid dues for the two preceding years and for the calendar year in which application is made; 2) Be a non-traditional student returning to the school after some period in which his/her formal education was interrupted or who is just beginning his/her education at a later point in life.

Application: 1. Online at www.alaforveterans.org; 2. Unit President; 3. Auxiliary in applicant's community; 4. Department Secretary; 5. Department Education Chairman; 6. American Legion Auxiliary, National Headquarters, 8945 N. Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46260; telephone: 317-569-4500.

Deadline: Application must be filed before March 1.

Aid Offered: Spirit of Youth Scholarship for Junior Members. Awarded annually by the National Organization of the American Legion Auxiliary: 5-$4,000 (one scholarship in each of the five divisions). [nal4.314]

Web: www.alaforveterans.org

Eligibility: Winners selected on character, Americanism, leadership, scholarship, and financial need. Candidates must: 1) Be a Junior member of The American Legion Auxiliary and have held membership for the past three years; 2) Hold a Junior membership card for the current year and continue membership during four year scholarship period; 3) Be in their senior year of an accredited high school.

Application: Online at www.alaforveterans.org; Unit President; Auxiliary in the applicant's community; Department Secretary; Department Education Chairman; American Legion Auxiliary, National Headquarters, 8945 N. Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46260; telephone: 317-569-4500.

Deadline: Application must be filed before March 1.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Auxiliary National President's Scholarship. Awarded annually

by the National Organization of the American Legion Auxiliary: 5-$2,500 scholarships, 5-$2,000 scholarships, and 5-$1,500 (one scholarship of each numerical value in each of the f ve divisions). [nal4.315]

Web: www.alaforveterans.org

Eligibility: Winners selected on character, Americanism, leadership, scholarship, and f nancial need. Candidates must be: 1), daughters, stepdaughters, sons, stepsons, grandsons, step-grandsons, granddaughters, step-granddaughters, great-granddaughters, step-great-granddaughters, great-grandsons, step-great-grandsons of veterans who served in WWI, WWII, Korean Conf ict, Vietnam War, Grenada, Lebanon, Panama, or Persian Gulf and 2) In their senior year of high school.

Application: Online at www.alaforveterans.org; Unit President; Auxiliary in the applicant's community; Department Secretary; Department Education Chairman American Legion Auxiliary, National Headquarters, 8945 N. Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46260; telephone: 317-569-4500.

Deadline: Application must be f led before March 1.

Aid Offered: University of Northwestern Ohio American Legion KIA/MIA Scholarship. Five scholarships awarded annually: $10,000, $4,000, $3,000, $2,000, and $1,000 respectively. [nal4.317]

Web: www.legion-aux.org

Eligibility: Surviving child or grandchild of a U.S. Armed Forces Member, listed as KIA or MIA during one of the following periods of war: Vietnam War 2/28/1961 to 5/7/1975; Lebanon/Grenada 8/24/1982 to 7/31/1984; Panama 12/20/1989 to 1/31/1990; and Persian Gulf War (includes Operations Enduring Freedom and Iraqi Freedom) 8/2/1990 until the cessation of hostilities as determined by the U.S. government. Must be high school senior or have earned high school diploma to apply for scholarship. Recipients must attend the University of Northwestern Ohio.

Application: Financial Aid Off ce, University of Northwestern Ohio, 1441 N Cable Rd, Lima, OH 45805. Email: info@unoh.edu.

Deadline: College of Business: September 1; College of Technologies offers a new class every six weeks and has a "rolling" application process.

Alabama

Legion

Aid Offered: Four-year scholarships at AL colleges: 130-$850. [nal4.1]

Web: www.americanlegionalabama.org

Eligibility: AL residents; children and grandchildren of U.S. Military veterans.

Application: Must send SASE, size 4" x 9-1/2" to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, PO Box 1069, Montgomery, AL 36101-1069; telephone: 334-262-6638.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Oratorical Scholarships: 1st-$3,000, 2nd-$2,000, and 3rd-$1,000. [nal4.2]

Web: www.americanlegionalabama.org

Eligibility: State Oratorical Contest winner, 2nd place winner, and 3rd place winner.

Application: Must send SASE, size 4" x 9-1/2" to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, PO Box 1069, Montgomery, AL 36101-1069; telephone: 334-262-6638. State f nals held in March.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Four-year scholarships in AL state-supported colleges: 40-$850. One-year scholarships and students can reapply. [nal4.3]

Eligibility: AL residents; children and grandchildren of veterans of WWI, WWII, Korean War, Vietnam Conf ict, Beirut/Granada Emergency, Panama Emergency, Persian Gulf and War on Terrorism, and Operation Desert Shield/Storm.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Alabama, 120 N Jackson St, Montgomery, AL 36104; telephone: 334-262-1176.

Deadline: April 1 (send all information with application).

Alaska

Legion

Aid Offered: Alaska Boys State Scholarship: $1,500. [nal4.5]

Web: www.alaskalegion.org

Eligibility: Winner selected by the counselors.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: American Legion Western District Postsecondary Scholarship: $750 scholarship payable to school. [nal4.6]

Web: www.alaskalegion.org

Eligibility: Graduating seniors, AK resident, GPA 2.0-3.0.

Application: Jim Scott, Western District Scholarship Chairman, 1124 Holmes Rd, North Pole, AK 99705; telephone: 907-488-5310, email: jscott@alaska.net.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$3,000, 2nd-$2,000, 3rd-$1,000, 4th-$1,000. [nal4.4]

Web: www.alaskalegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in AK accredited high school; must participate in local speech contests.

Application: Contest begins in November. Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, Department of Alaska, 1550 Charter Circle, Anchorage, AK 99508; telephone: 907-278-8598, fax: 907-278-0041, email: legion@anch.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: American Legion Auxiliary Western District Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.8]

Eligibility: Continuing education students who have been accepted or are enrolled in accredited college, university, or vocational technical Institution; who are furthering their education to enhance their work skills to enter or re-enter the work f eld at a higher level.

Application: Dept of Alaska, 1392 6th Ave, Fairbanks, AK 99701.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Annual scholarship to apply toward tuition, matriculation, laboratory, or similar fees: $1,500 (upon letter of enrollment from college). [nal4.7]

Eligibility: Children of veterans who served during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion. Student (age 17-24) and either parent must be AK resident. High school senior or graduate of accredited high school, not attended a higher learning institution.

Application: Dept of Alaska, 1392 6th Ave, Fairbanks, AK 99701.

Deadline: March 15

Arizona

Legion

Aid Offered: Boys State Endowment in the Northern Arizona University (NAU) Foundation, Inc.: One award. [nal4.291]

Web: www.azlegion.org

Eligibility: Boys State Governor, Boys State Secretary of State, and Boys Nation Senators. Scholarship must be used to attend Northern AZ University.

Application: Through NAU at current Boys State session.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$1,500, 2nd-$800, 3rd-$500. [nal4.290]

Web: www.azlegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in any AZ accredited high school; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: American Legion of Arizona, Oratorical Contest, 4701 N 19th Ave, Suite 200, Phoenix, AZ

85015-3799; telephone: 602-264-7706, fax: 602-264-0029.

Deadline: January 15

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: Health Care Occupation Scholarships: $500 payable to school. [nal4.12]

Eligibility: AZ resident at least one year; U.S. citizen; immediate family members of veteran given preference. Applicant enrolled in accredited AZ institution awarding certif cate or degree in health occupation.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Arizona, 4701 N 19th Ave, Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85015-3727; telephone: 602-241-1080, fax: 602-604-9640, email: amlegauxaz@mcleodusa.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Nurses' Scholarships: $600 payable to nursing school. [nal4.11]

Eligibility: Second-year student nurse enrolled in accredited AZ institution awarding RN degree. Immediate family members of veteran given preference. Applicant must be U.S. citizen and AZ resident at least one year.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Arizona, 4701 N 19th Ave, Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85015-3727; telephone: 602-241-1080, fax: 602-604-9640, email: amlegauxaz@mcleodusa.net.

Deadline: May 15

Aid Offered: Wilma D. Hoyal/Maxine Chilton Memorial Scholarship: $1,000 to University of AZ, $1,000 to AZ State University, and $1,000 to Northern AZ University. [nal4.13]

Eligibility: AZ resident at least one year; immediate family members of veteran given preference. Second year or upper-division student full-time in political science, public programs, or special education f elds. Applicant must be U.S. citizen.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Arizona, 4701 N 19th Ave, Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85015-3727; telephone: 602-241-1080, fax: 602-604-9640, email: amlegauxaz@mcleodusa.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

ARKANSAS

LEGION

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest: State Division: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000. [nal4.14]

Web: www.arklegion.homestead.com

Eligibility: Department Oratorical Winners; contestant must compete in three contests before reaching state level. Open to all AR high school students grades 10-12.

Application: Dept Adjutant, PO Box 3280, Little Rock, AR 72203; telephone: 501-375-1104, fax: 501-375-4236, email: alegion@swbell.net.

Deadline: December 1

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 4-amount to be determined. [nal4.15]

Web: www.arklegion.homestead.com

Eligibility: AR resident.

Application: Dept Adjutant, PO Box 3280, Little Rock, AR 72203; telephone: 501-375-1104, fax: 501-375-4236, email: alegion@swbell.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: Academic scholarship: 1-$500; Nurse Scholarship: 1-$500 (after college conf rms registration, paid half f rst semester, half second semester). [nal4.16]

Eligibility: Children of veterans who served during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion. Student must be AR resident, attending AR school, and high school senior.

Application: When requesting application, include which high school student is attending and SASE. American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, Dept of Arkansas, 1415 West Seventh St, Little Rock, AR 72201.

Deadline: To local unit by March 1.

California

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Contest Winners: 1st-$1,200, 2nd-$1,000, 3rd through 6th-$700 each. [nal4.17]

Web: www.calegion.org

Eligibility: Students selected by schools and participate in district contests, followed by area and departmental f nals.

Application: Contact your high school counselor.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Up to $22,250 in scholarships annually. Another $7,500 in scholarships at the National level can be applied for through the Department of CA. [nal4.18]

Web: www.calegionaux.org > "scholarships"

Eligibility: Applicant must be child of veteran or Legion, Auxiliary, Sons of Legion member, or Girl Scout.

Application: All Department applications on website.

Deadline: Inquire.

Colorado

Legion

Aid Offered: National High School Oratorical Contest: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$2,000, 3rd-$1,500. [nal4.285]

Web: www.coloradolegion.org

Application: Available at website or The American Legion, Dept of Colorado, 7465 E First Ave, Suite D, Denver CO 80230.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Department President's Scholarship for Junior Auxiliary Members: 1-$1,000. [nal4.20]

Eligibility: Must be CO Junior Auxiliary member; CO resident, in their senior high school year.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, 7465 East 1st Ave, Suite D, Denver CO 80230.

Deadline: Apply by March 12.

Aid Offered: Department President's Scholarships: 1-$1,000, 2-$500. [nal4.21]

Eligibility: Children of veterans who served in the Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion. Must be CO resident in their senior high school year.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, 7465 East 1st Ave, Suite D, Denver CO 80230.

Deadline: Apply by April 4.

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nurse's Scholarship: Amount varies yearly. $500-$1,000. [nal4.22]

Eligibility: Children or spouses of veteran, or veteran who served in Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion. Must be CO resident. Scholarship for any medical f eld training.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, 7465 East 1st Ave, Suite D, Denver CO 80230.

Deadline: Apply by April 15.

Aid Offered: Violet Morrow Education Scholarship [nal4.23]

Eligibility: Relative of veteran who served in Armed Forces. Must be senior in high school or in the f rst four years of college.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, 7465 East 1st Ave, Suite D, Denver CO 80230.

Deadline: Apply by March 11.

Connecticut

Legion

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year Scholarship: One $1,000 Savings Bond Awarded. [nal4.287]

Web: www.ct.legion.org

Eligibility: Same criteria as National award. Must be Eagle Scout in scouting unit sponsored by Legion Post in CT or be the son of a CT Legion or Auxiliary member.

Application: National Eagle Scout of the Year Application is available online at www.legion.org/programs/youthprograms/scouting or contact: Dept Scouting Director, The American Legion, PO Box 208, Rocky Hill, CT 06067; telephone: 860-436-9986.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: National High School Oratorical Contest: 1st-$3,000, 2nd-$2,000, and 3rd-7th-$1,000. All awards in Savings Bonds. [nal4.286]

Web: www.ct.legion.org

Eligibility: Department of CT Oratorical Contest open only to CT high school students under age 20 at time of contest.

Application: Dept Oratorical Chairman, The American Legion, PO Box 208, Rocky Hill, CT 06067; telephone: 860-436-9986

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Memorial Education Grant: 4-$500. [nal4.26]

Web: www.ct.legion.org/auxiliary.htm

Eligibility: Half of grants awarded to child/grandchild of CT AL/ALA member or was member at time of their death or is member of the CT ALA/Sons of the AL. No residency requirement. Other half of grants awarded to child of CT resident veteran. All applicants must be age 16-23 and show f nancial need.

Application: Download at website or contact Dept Headquarters, Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 266, Rocky Hill, CT 06067-0266; telephone: 860-616-2343, fax: 860-616-2342, email: ctaladept@gmailc.om. Apply: February 1.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Education Grant: 4-$500 year maximum. [nal4.27]

Web: www.ct.legion.org/auxiliary.htm

Eligibility: Preference to child or grandchild of ex-servicewoman of member at least three years in CT AL/ALA or who was member for three years prior to their death. Second preference to child or grandchild of the CT AL/ALA member or child or grandchild who is member of the CT ALA/Son of AL at least three years. All applicants must be age 16-23 and show f nancial need.

Application: Download at website or contact Dept Headquarters,Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 266, Rocky Hill, CT 06067-0266; telephone: 860-616-2343, fax: 860-616-2342 email: ctaladept@gmail.com. Apply: February 1.

Deadline: Inquire.

Delaware

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley: $300 gift scholarship for nurses training. [nal4.28]

Eligibility: DE resident; children of veteran.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Delaware, Attn: Tina Washington, 25109 Prettyman RD, Georgetown, DE 19947; email: executivesecretary@comcast.net

Deadline: February 28 to obtain application.

District of Columbia

Legion

Aid Offered: National High School Oratorical Contest: 1st-$1,500, 2nd-$500, 3rd-$300, 4th-$100. All awards in U.S. Savings Bonds. [nal4.29]

Web: www.legiondc.org

Eligibility: Four Department Finalists, National High School Oratorical Contest. Must reside or attend school, grades 9-12, in Washington, DC.

Application: The American Legion, Dept. of DC, 1325 D St. SE, Suite 202, Washington, DC 20003; telephone: 202-362-9151, fax: 202-362-9152, email: legiondc@verizon.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

Florida

Legion

Aid Offered: College students going to enter 3rd year of a Florida medical school: See web. [nal4.35]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Inquire. See web.

Application: Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: Deadline April 1 of current school year.

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000, 4th-$500. [nal4.30]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Must have earned Eagle Award and religious emblem. High school student. FL resident. In a troop chartered to an American Legion Post or the son or grandson of Legion member or parent eligible to join The American Legion Dept of FL.

Application: Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: March 1 of current school year.

Aid Offered: Florida American Legion General Scholarship: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000, 4th through 7th-$500. [nal4.31]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Student must be direct descendent, i.e., child, grandchild, great-grandchild, or legally adopted child of member in good standing of The American Legion Department of FL; or a deceased U.S. veteran who would have been eligible for membership in The American Legion. Student must be high school senior, attending FL high school. Parents must be FL residents.

Application: Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: March 1 of current school year.

Aid Offered: High School Oratorical Contest Scholarship: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000, 4th through 6th-$500. [nal4.33]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Student must be enrolled in state-accredited high school program in grades 9-12. Parents must be FL residents. This is a speech contest.

Application: Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: December 1 of current school year.

Aid Offered: JROTC Cadet of the Year: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000, 4th-$500. [nal4.32]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Student must be enrolled in FL high school and be a member of Air Force, Army, Marine, Navy, or Coast Guard JROTC. Parents must be FL residents. Must be in senior year of high school and chosen by JROTC commanding off cer.

Application: By request of JROTC commanding off cer only to Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: March 1 of current school year.

Aid Offered: Patriotism through Art: Visit website. [nal4.34]

Web: www.f oridalegion.org

Eligibility: Student must be a senior enrolled in a state-accredited high school program. Parents must be FL residents.

Application: Dept Headquarters, PO Box 547859, Orlando, FL 32854-7859; telephone: 407-295-2631 x222.

Deadline: Deadline May 1 of current school year.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Memorial Scholarships: $2,000 for four year university; up to $1,000 for junior college and technical vocational school. [nal4.289]

Eligibility: Members, daughters, or granddaughters of members with three consecutive years membership in FL Unit before application date.

Application: Dept Secretary, PO Box 547917, Orlando, FL 32854; fax: 407-299-6522, email: contact@alaf .org.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarships: $2,000 for four-year university; up to $1,000 for junior college and technical vocational school. [nal4.288]

Eligibility: Applicant must be veteran's child; applicant must be FL resident; must attend FL school.

Application: Dept Secretary, PO Box 547917, Orlando, FL 32854; fax: 407-299-6522, email: contact@alaf .org.

Deadline: Send application requests no later than January 1.

Georgia

Legion

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest: 1st-$1,300, 2nd-$900, 3rd-$650, 4th-$450. [nal4.38]

Web: www.galegion.org

Application: Dept Headquarters, American Legion Department of GA, 3035 Mt Zion Rd, Stockbridge, GA 30281.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 6-$1,000 each. [nal4.39]

Web: www.galegion.org

Eligibility: GA resident only; outstanding high school senior endorsed by post and HS school principal; child or grandchild of veteran member of GA Legion must be active member of Legion.

Application: Dept Headquarters, American Legion Department of GA, 3035 Mt Zion Rd, Stockbridge, GA 30281.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nurses Scholarship (student nurse). Awards determined by available funds. [nal4.307]

Web: www.galegionaux.org

Eligibility: Must be sponsored by local Auxiliary Unit and GA resident only.

Application: Dept Headquarters, American Legion Department of GA, 3035 Mt Zion Rd, Stockbridge, GA 30281.

Deadline: May 1, 2011

Hawaii

Legion

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest: 1st-$1,000, 2nd-$500, 3rd-$100, 4th-$50. [nal4.41]

Web: www.50legion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12.

Application: Dept Headquarters, 612 McCully St, Honolulu, HI 96826; telephone: 808-946-6383, fax: 808-947-3957, email: aldepthi@hawaii.rr.com. Contest normally held in February

Deadline: Inquire.

Idaho

Legion

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest: 1st-$750, 2nd-$500, 3rd-$250, 4th-$100. [nal4.43]

Web: http://idlegion.home.mindspring.com

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarship: Boys State, American Legion Baseball. [nal4.44]

Web: http://idlegion.home.mindspring.com

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarships determined annually. [nal4.42]

Web: http://idlegion.home.mindspring.com

Eligibility: ID resident; children or grandchildren of members of the American Legion or Auxiliary in ID with at least two current consecutive years membership. Must attend ID school.

Application: Local Posts, Units, or The American Legion, Attn: Adjutant, 901 Warren St, Boise, ID 83706; telephone: 208-342-7061, fax: 208-342-1964, email: idlegion@mindspring.com.

Deadline: July 1

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Nurse's Scholarships: $1,000 each. [nal4.45]

Web: http://idahoala.org

Eligibility: Student nurses; applicant must be veteran or veteran's child or grandchild; ID resident.

Application: Application must be submitted for judging to American Legion Auxiliary Unit Presidents in local communities. Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, 905 Warren St, Boise, ID 83706-3825; telephone: 208-342-7066, fax: 208-342-7066, email: idalegionaux@msn.com.

Deadline: May 15

Illinois

Legion

Aid Offered: American Legion Oratorical Contest, Department contest offers tuition scholarships: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,200, 4th-$1,000, 5th-$1,000. [nal4.48]

Web: www.illegion.org

Eligibility: Students grades 9-12 of any accredited IL high school and home schooled who wish to compete will be divided into 5 groups. First place in each of the 5 groups will advance to Department f nal. Second place in each group will receive $400 cash. Third place in each group will receive $300 cash. Fourth place in each group will receive $200 cash. Fifth and Sixth place in each group will receive $100 each. First place winner of Department will proceed to national competition.

Application: Local American Legion Post or Dept Headquarters, PO Box 2910, Bloomington, IL 61702-2910. Applications available in the fall.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Americanism Essay Contest Scholarship: $100-$1,200 awards depending on grade level. [nal4.49]

Web: www.illegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 7-12 of any accredited IL high school or Home Schooled; must write 500-word essay on selected topic.

Application: Local American Legion Unit or American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426.

Deadline: First Friday in February.

Aid Offered: Boy Scout Scholarship: 1st-$700, runner-up $200. [nal4.47]

Web: www.illegion.org

Eligibility: IL resident; must be qualif ed Senior Boy Scout or Explorer; high school senior. Must write a 500-word essay on the Legion's Americanism and Boy Scout programs.

Application: Local Boy Scout Off ce, Legion Boy Scout Chairman, or The American Legion, PO Box 2910, Bloomington, IL 61702-2910.

Deadline: April 30

Aid Offered: IL American Legion Scholarships for graduates of IL senior high schools: 20-$1,000. [nal4.46]

Web: www.illegion.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be the son, daughter, grandson, or granddaughter of current paid up member of The American Legion, Dept of IL; or the son, daughter, grandson, or granddaughter of a deceased member of the Dept of IL.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 2910, Bloomington, IL 61702; telephone: 309-663-0361. Applications available: December 15.

Deadline: To department headquarters before March 15. All questions must be answered.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Ada Mucklestone Memorial Scholarships: 1st-$1,200, 2nd-$1,000, and several $800 scholarships. [nal4.50]

Web: www.illegion.org/auxiliary

Eligibility: IL resident; children or grandchildren of veterans who served in eligibility dates of The American Legion. Must be in senior year or graduate of accredited high school, but may not have attended an institution of higher learning.

Application: Unit sponsorship is required and applications must be secured from the Local Unit. General information available from: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426; telephone: 309-663-9366. Deadline to Unit: March 15.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Marie Sheehe Trade School Scholarships: $800. [nal4.51]

Web: www.illegion.org/auxiliary

Eligibility: IL resident; child or grandchild of veteran who served during The American Legion eligibility dates.

Application: Unit sponsorship is required and applications must be secured from the Local Unit. General information available from: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426; telephone: 309-663-9366. Deadline to Unit: March 15.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Mildred R. Knoles Opportunity Scholarships: 1-$1,200 and several $800 scholarships. [nal4.52]

Web: www.illegion.org/auxiliary

Eligibility: IL residents; veterans, children, or grandchildren of veterans who have served during the eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion and in need of f nancial assistance to continue their college education.

Application: Unit sponsorship is required and applications must be secured from the Local Unit. General information available from: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426; telephone: 309-663-9366. Deadline to Unit: March 15.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Special Education Teaching Scholarships: $1,000 each. [nal4.53]

Web: www.illegion.org/auxiliary

Eligibility: IL resident; second- or third-year college student matriculating in teaching retarded or handicapped children.

Application: Unit sponsorship is required and applications must be secured from the Local Unit. General information available from: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426; telephone: 309-663-9366. Deadline to Unit: March 15.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Student Nurse Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.54]

Web: www.illegion.org/auxiliary

Eligibility: IL resident.

Application: Unit sponsorship is required and applications must be secured from the Local Unit. General information available from: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Illinois, PO Box 1426, Bloomington, IL 61702-1426; telephone: 309-663-9366. Deadline to Unit: March 15.

Deadline: April 10

Indiana

Legion

Aid Offered: American Legion Americanism and Government Test: $1,000. Six state winners chosen annually (one male and one female in each grade). [nal4.57]

Web: www.indlegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 10-12; must take written test.

Application: Americanism Off ce, Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, 777 N Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46204; telephone: 317-630-1264. Test given during American Education Week in November.

Deadline: End of November.

Aid Offered: American Legion Family Scholarship: 3-$700 to $1,000 (approximately). [nal4.60]

Web: www.indlegion.org

Eligibility: Eligibility for The American Legion Family Scholarship is open to the children and grandchildren of current paid members of The American Legion, American Legion Auxiliary, and the Sons of The American Legion; and the children and grandchildren of members who are deceased and who, at the time of death, were current paid members of the above organizations.

Application: See website.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: American Legion Oratorical Contest: State: 1st-$3,400, 2nd-$1,000, 3rd-$1,000, 4th-$1,000. Zone: 4 winners-$800 each, 7 participants-$200 each. [nal4.56]

Web: www.indlegion.org

Eligibility: The American Legion State Oratorical Contest is open to any student who is enrolled in classes equivalent to the regular 9th, 10th, 11th or 12th grades. All students must be under twenty (20) years of age. All students must be enrolled in an Indiana high school during any and all levels of participation in this contest. All contestants must be a citizen of or lawful permanent resident of the United States.

Application: www.indlegion.org

Deadline: Early December for local contests.

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year Scholarship [nal4.58]

Web: www.indlegion.org

Eligibility: Eagle Scout of the Year winner from IN submitted to the National Organization. Indiana awards the state winner a $1,000 scholarship and district winners receive a $200 scholarship. Must attend U.S. postsecondary education institution for advance education beyond high school.

Application: Available online at www.legion.org/programs/youthprograms/scouting. Check web for details.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Frank M. McHale Memorial Scholarships: 3- awards annually. [nal4.55]

Web: www.indlegion.org

Eligibility: Hoosier Boys Stater; selected by staff at Hoosier Boys State; must be high school junior. Only Boys Staters the year they attend are eligible.

Application: Americanism Off ce, Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, 777 N Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46204; telephone: 317-630-1264.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Sons of The American Legion Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.63]

Eligibility: Available to any active member of a Squadron within IN Detachment of the Sons of The American Legion (SAL). Applicants must meet at least one of the following requirements: 1) High school senior who graduates with his class in the spring of the application year, or 2) High school graduate who attends or will attend an accredited college, university, or trade school. Winner must attend an accredited college, university, or trade school in IN beginning in the fall of the application year. One-time award. Applicants judged solely on their involvement in activities of SAL.

Application: Must provide name, address, telephone, Squadron, f rst year of membership, high school name, and name of school applicant will attend. In addition, applicant must submit: 1) Written recommendation from the applicant's Squadron or Post Commander in support of the application, and 2) Essay written by the applicant (not to exceed 800 words) explaining the reasons he feels he should receive scholarship. Contact

the Chairman, SAL Scholarship Committee, 777 N Meridian St, Indianapolis, IN 46204.

Deadline: Application and attachments postmarked no later than June 1.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Edna M. Barcus Memorial Scholarship and Hoosier Scholarship Gift: $500. [nal4.61]

Eligibility: Children of veterans who meet scholastic eligibility requirements; IN residents only for IN schools.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Secretary, Dept of Indiana, 777 N Meridian St, Room 107, Indianapolis, IN 46204; telephone: 317-630-1390, fax: 317-630-1277.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nursing Scholarship: $500. [nal4.62]

Eligibility: IN resident; daughter of Auxiliary member or deceased member; must be ALA member, if eligible.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Secretary, Dept of Indiana, 777 N Meridian St, Room 107, Indianapolis, IN 46204; telephone: 317-630-1390, fax: 317-630-1277.

Deadline: Inquire.

Iowa

Legion

Aid Offered: The American Legion "Boy Scout of the Year" Tuition Scholarships: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000. [nal4.67]

Web: www.ialegion.org

Eligibility: Awarded to Boy Scout chosen for outstanding service to his religious institution, school, and community; received the Eagle Scout Award.

Application: Awarded on recommendation of Boy Scout Committee. Local Post or Dept Headquarters, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309.

Deadline: February 1

Aid Offered: The American Legion of Iowa "Outstanding Senior Baseball Player" Scholarship: $1,500 for one year. [nal4.66]

Web: www.ialegion.org

Eligibility: Participates in IA American Legion Senior Baseball Program and portrays outstanding sportsmanship, team play, athletic ability, and proven academic achievements.

Application: Awarded on recommendation of State Baseball Committee.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion of Iowa Foundation "Outstanding Citizen of Boys State" Scholarship: $5,000 for one year. [nal4.64]

Web: www.ialegion.org

Eligibility: Must have just completed high school junior year to attend Boys State. Awarded to Boys Stater chosen for outstanding citizenship while attending IA American Legion Boys State. Must attend college or university in IA.

Application: Awarded on recommendation of Boys State.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000. [nal4.65]

Web: www.ialegion.org

Eligibility: Must enter Oratorical Contest at Local level in September. Students grade 9-12 at any accredited high school.

Application: Local American Legion Post or Dept Headquarters, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309-5481; telephone: 515-282-5068, fax: 515-282-7583.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Dept of Iowa Scholarships: 10-$300 each awarded annually. [nal4.70]

Web: www.ialegion.org/ala

Eligibility: IA resident. Veteran or parent, spouse, widow; child, grandchild, great-grandchild of a veteran. Must attend IA school.

Application: Must send SASE to: Iowa American Legion Auxiliary, Marlene Valentine, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309; telephone: 515-282-7987, fax: 515-282-7583, email: alasectreas@ialegion.org.

Deadline: June 1, 2011

Aid Offered: Harriet Hoffman Memorial Scholarship: $400 teacher training scholarship. [nal4.68]

Web: ww.ialegion.org/ala

Eligibility: IA resident. Veteran or parent, spouse, widow; child, grandchild, great-grandchild of a veteran. Must attend IA school.

Application: Must send SASE to: Iowa American Legion Auxiliary, Marlene Valentine, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309; telephone: 515-282-7987, fax: 515-282-7583, email: alasectreas@ialegion.org.

Deadline: Postmarked by June 1.

Aid Offered: Mary Virginia Macrea Memorial Scholarship: $400 nurse's training scholarship. [nal4.69]

Web: www.ialegion.org/ala

Eligibility: IA resident. Veteran or parent, spouse, widow; child, grandchild, great-grandchild of a veteran. Must attend IA school.

Application: Must send SASE to: Iowa American Legion Auxiliary, Marlene Valentine, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309; telephone: 515-282-7987, fax: 515-282-7583, email: alasectreas@ialegion.org.

Deadline: June 1, 2011

Aid Offered: Past President's Scholarships: Amount varies. [nal4.71]

Web: www.ialegion.org/ala

Eligibility: IA resident. Veteran or parent, spouse, widow; child, grandchild, great-grandchild of a veteran. Must attend IA school.

Application: Must send SASE to: Iowa American Legion Auxiliary, Marlene Valentine, 720 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309; telephone: 515-282-7987, fax: 515-282-7583, email: alasectreas@ialegion.org.

Deadline: June 1, 2011

KANSAS

LEGION

Aid Offered: Albert M. Lappin Scholarship: $1,000. ($500 per semester for two semesters) [nal4.77]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Children of Kansas American Legion or Auxiliary members. Parent must have been a member for the past three years. Children of deceased members are eligible if the parent's dues were current at the time of death. High school seniors, college-level freshman, or sophomore. Must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: American Legion Baseball Leadership [nal4.277]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: A $1,000 scholarship is awarded per state by the National Headquarters of The American Legion to an American Legion certif ed baseball player whose name appears on American Legion Baseball's Form #1 that has been f led with American Legion National Headquarters.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: American Legion Music Scholarship: $1,000.($500 per semester for two semesters) [nal4.76]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: High school seniors, college-level freshman or sophomore. Used at approved KS college or university. Applicants must have distinguished

themselves in the f eld of music and/or who will major or minor in music.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Charles & Annette Hill Scholarship: $1,000.($500 per semester for two semesters) [nal4.75]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Applicant must have at least 3.0 GPA in a 4.0 system. Must be descendent of a member of The American Legion. Consideration given f rst to applicants desiring to engage in the f elds of science, engineering, or business administration. Must be a descendant of a member of The American Legion.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: Dr. Click Cowger Scholarship: $500. [nal4.74]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Players who are now, or have played Kansas American Legion Baseball. High school senior, college level freshman, or sophomore. Scholarships must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: July 15

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year: 1-$500. [nal4.83]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Registered active member of a Boy Scout Troop, Varsity Scout Team, or Venturing Crew charted to a Kansas American Legion Post; Auxiliary Unit; Sons of the American Legion Squadron; or be the son or grandson of a Legion or Auxiliary member. Received the Eagle Scout Award. Active member of his religious institution and must have received the appropriate Boy Scout religious emblem. Demonstrate practical citizenship in church,school, scouting, and community. Reached his 15th birthday and enrolled in high school at time of selection.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Hugh A. Smith Scholarship: $500. [nal4.79]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Children of Kansas American Legion or Auxiliary members. Parent must have been a member for the past three years. Children of deceased members are eligible if the parent's dues were current at the time of death. High school seniors, college-level freshman, or sophomore. Must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: Jay B. Thielen Scholarship Fund: 5-$500 scholarships. [nal4.84]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org and www.kssal.org

Eligibility: Only Kansas Sons of the American Legion members, their children and grandchildren who are US citizens. High school seniors, undergraduate college students, and adults with a high school diploma and/or college credits who are enrolled or intend to enroll in an approved Junior College, College, University or Trade School located in the state of Kansas will be considered.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: John and Geraldine Hobble Licensed Practical Nursing Scholarship: 1-$300 scholarship. [nal4.80]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: KS resident; must attain age 18 prior to taking Kansas State Board Examination; attend accredited KS school which awards diploma for LPN.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: Legion Oratorical Contest: $1,500 scholarship for winner provided by National Organization; 2nd-$500, 3rd-$250, 4th-$150. Plus, the following institution provides additional awards to contest winners: Emporia State University Foundation will award a $1,500 scholarship to the winner; and 2nd-$500, 3rd-$250, 4th-$150 all renewable up to four years. Recipients must qualify for admission and attend Emporia State University. Tabor College offers the top four state contestants Merit Scholarships which are renewable for four years: the f rst place winner is offered a scholarship value of 25% of the previous year's tuition, renewable if a GPA of 2.75 is maintained which provides a four year value of over $12,000; the second, third, and fourth place winners are offered scholarships with a value of 20% of the previous year's tuition, renewable if a GPA of 2.5 is maintained which provides a four year value of over $9,600 per student. [nal4.72]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Students attending KS high school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: January 5

Aid Offered: Paul E. Flaherty Athletic Scholarship: $250. [nal4.78]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Any KS male or female who participated in any form of KS high school athletics. Must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: July 15

Aid Offered: Rosedale Post 346 Scholarship: 2-$1,500. ($750 per semester for two semesters) [nal4.81]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Children of Kansas American Legion or Auxiliary members. Parent must have been a member for the past three years. Children of deceased members are eligible if the parent's dues were current at the time of death. High school seniors, college-level freshman, or sophomore. Must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: Shooting Sports [nal4.275]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: An outright grant of $500. Applicants must be a Kansas high school senior or college level freshman who has participated in an American Legion Shooting Sports program in the state and regional level. Applicants must be an average or better student scholastically.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: Ted and Nora Anderson Scholarship Fund: 4-$500. ($250. Per semester for two semesters) [nal4.73]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Children of Kansas American Legion or Auxiliary members. Parent must have been a member for the past three years. Children of deceased members are eligible if the parent's dues were current at the time of death. High school seniors, college-level freshman,

or sophomore. Must be used at approved KS college, university, or trade school.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Aid Offered: U.S. Udie Grant Scholarship Fund: 1-$500 scholarship [nal4.85]

Web: www.ksamlegion.org

Eligibility: Only Kansas Sons of the American Legion members, their children and grandchildren who are US citizens. High school seniors, undergraduate college students, and adults with a high school diploma and/or college credits who are enrolled or intend to enroll in an approved Junior College, College, University or Trade School located in the state of Kansas will be considered.

Application: The American Legion, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-9315.

Deadline: February 15

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: The Department, under the direction of Education Committee, offers 8-two-year scholarships to be used in KS schools. Each scholarship will be $500, payable in two payments, $250 first year, and $250 second year. [nal4.86]

Web: www.kslegionaux.org

Eligibility: KS resident; children, spouses, or unremarried widows of veterans entering college for the first time. Students must attend KS school.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 1314 SW Topeka Blvd, Topeka, KS 66612-1886; telephone: 785-232-1396. Email: alakansas@one.kscoxmail.com.

Deadline: April 1

Kentucky

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: 1st-$1,000, 2nd-$800, 3rd-$600, plus $100 award for each District Winner (11 awards). [nal4.87]

Web: www.kylegion.org

Eligibility: KY Department Oratorical Contest participants.

Application: Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 2123, Louisville, KY 40201; telephone: 502-587-1414, fax: 502-587-6356.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: John Keys Sons of The American Legion Scholarship Program. [nal4.91]

Web: www.SAL275.com

Eligibility: Applicants must meet one of the following requirements: 1) Member of the Kentucky Sons of The American Legion (any SAL member who belongs to a Squadron in KY), whose dues for the current membership year are paid. Eligibility requirements are detailed in this brochure. 2) Honorably discharged veteran of the U.S. Armed Forces, without consideration for period or length of service, who is a legal resident of the Commonwealth of KY. Applicants must be enrolled and have completed some coursework at a postsecondary institution verified by a grade report and a letter from the institution confirming the applicant's enrollment. Applications must contain a true copy of one of the following items: 1) Applicant's honorable discharge certificate from the U.S. Armed Forces. 2) Applicant's DD214 form. 3) Applicant's current year SAL membership card.

Application: John Keys SAL Scholarship Fund, Independence Squadron 275-SAL, PO Box 18791, Erlanger, KY 41018-0791.

Deadline: (And postmark) no later than April 1.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Laura Blackburn Memorial Scholarship: $1,000 awarded annually. [nal4.300]

Eligibility: KY resident; enrolled in senior year of accredited high school. Child, grandchild, or great

grandchild of veteran who served in U.S. Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Kentucky, Artie Eakins, Chairman, Education Committee, 3649 Rockhouse Rd, Robards, KY 42452; telephone: 270-521-7183, email: arties@bellsouth.net.

Deadline: March 31

Aid Offered: Mary Barrett Marshall Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.302]

Eligibility: Daughters, wives, sisters, widows, and granddaughters of veterans eligible for membership in The American Legion. High school graduate. Must attend college or school in KY.

Application: Must send SASE #10 to: Chairman Lois Smith, 812 Madison St, Rockport, IN 47635; telephone: 812-649-2163. Postmarked by April 1.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Mary Barrett Marshall Student Loan Fund: $800 maximum yearly; payable monthly without interest after graduation or upon securing employment, 6% interest after f ve years. [nal4.301]

Eligibility: Daughters, wives, sisters, widows, and granddaughters of veterans. High school graduates with f nancial need. Must attend college or school in KY.

Application: Must send SASE #10 to: Chairman Lois Smith, 812 Madison St, Rockport, IN 47635; telephone: 812-649-2163. Postmarked by Apri 1.

Deadline: Inquire.

Maine

Legion

Aid Offered: Children & Youth Scholarships: 7-$500. [nal4.94]

Web: www.mainelegion.org

Eligibility: ME resident; senior, upper half of class, good character; shows f nancial need. Parent must be ME Legion member. College students and veterans with f nancial need. Students with GED may also apply.

Application: Dept Adjutant, State Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 900, Waterville, ME 04903-0900; telephone: 207-873-3229, fax: 207-872-0501, email: lloyd@mainelegion.org.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Daniel E. Lambert Memorial Scholarship: $1,000 awarded annually. [nal4.95]

Web: www.mainelegion.org

Eligibility: Must be ME resident; high school senior; good character; show f nancial need; parent must be veteran.

Application: Dept Adjutant, State Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 900, Waterville, ME 04903-0900; telephone: 207-873-3229, fax: 207-872-0501, email: lloyd@mainelegion.org.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: James L. Boyle Scholarship: $500; Alexander A. LaFleur Scholarship: $500. [nal4.92]

Web: www.mainelegion.org

Eligibility: High school juniors attending Boys State. Awarded for college expenses. Recipient selected by The American Boys State staff.

Application: No applications, recipient selected by Boys State Administrative staff during Boys State program.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: James V. Day Scholarship: 2-$500 scholarships. [nal4.93]

Web: www.mainelegion.org

Eligibility: ME resident; senior, upper half of class, good character; shows f nancial need. Parent must be ME Legion member.

Application: Dept Adjutant, State Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 900, Waterville, ME 04903-0900; telephone: 207-873-3229, fax: 207-872-0501, email: lloyd@mainelegion.org.

Deadline: May 1

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: 2-$300 scholarships. [nal4.96]

Eligibility: Child of veteran; senior year or graduated from accredited high school; show f nancial need to continue education. Out-of-state applicants not considered.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 886B Kennedy Memorial Dr, Oakland, ME 04963.

Deadline: April 5

Aid Offered: President's Parley Nursing Scholarship: $300. [nal4.97]

Eligibility: Child of veterans of the World Wars for training in accredited school of nursing; graduate of accredited high school. Out of state applicants not considered.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 886B Kennedy Memorial Dr, Oakland, ME 04963.

Deadline: Inquire.

Maryland

Legion

Aid Offered: Adler Science Math Scholarship: 1-$500. [nal4.99]

Web: www.mdlegion.org

Eligibility: MD resident; child age 16-19 of veteran.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, 101 N Gay St, The War Memorial Bldg, Baltimore, MD 21202; telephone: 410-752-1405. Application and transcript.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Oratorical Awards: 1st-$2,500, 2nd-$1,000, 3rd through 7th-$500 each. [nal4.101]

Web: www.mdlegion.org

Eligibility: The American Legion Oratorical Contest, Department Winner; age 16-19.

Application: Apply at nearest Post.

Deadline: October 1

Aid Offered: Up to 11-$500 scholarships. [nal4.98]

Web: www.mdlegion.org

Eligibility: MD resident; child age 16-19 of veteran. Applicants may not have reached 20th birthday by January 1 of the calendar year application is f led.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, 101 N Gay St, The War Memorial Bldg, Baltimore, MD 21202; telephone: 410-752-1405. Application and transcript.

Deadline: March 31 for following fall award.

Aid Offered: Up to 5-$500 scholarships. [nal4.100]

Web: www.mdlegion.org

Eligibility: Must be MD Boys State Graduate, and a MD resident; age 16-19.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, 101 N Gay St, The War Memorial Bldg, Baltimore, MD 21202; telephone: 410-752-1405. Application and transcript.

Deadline: May 1 for the following fall award.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$2,000. [nal4.102]

Eligibility: MD resident attending MD college or university. Senior high school girls with veteran parents wishing to study arts, sciences, business, and public administration, education, or medical other than nursing.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 1589 Sulphur Spring Rd, Suite 105, Baltimore, MD 21227; telephone: 410-242-9519, fax: 410-242-9553.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$2,000. [nal4.103]

Eligibility: Must be MD resident; daughter, granddaughter, great-granddaughter, step daughter, step granddaughter, or step great-granddaughter of ex-servicewoman or ex-serviceman; age 16-22; to secure necessary training to become an RN; show f nancial need; provide needed recommendation.

Application: Chairman, Department's Past President's Parley Scholarship Fund, American Legion Auxiliary, 1589 Sulphur Spring Rd, Suite 105, Baltimore, MD 21227; telephone: 410-242-9519, fax: 410-242-9553.

Deadline: May 1

Massachusetts

Legion

Aid Offered: General Scholarships: 9-$1,000, 10-$500; Nursing Scholarship: 1-$1,000. [nal4.105]

Web: www.MassLegion.org

Eligibility: Child or grandchild entering freshman year whose parent or grandparent is a current paid-up member in good standing of the Dept of MA American Legion.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, 546-2 State House, Boston, MA 02133.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Oratorical Awards: 1st-$1,000, 2nd-$800, 3rd-$700, 4th-$600. [nal4.104]

Web: www.MassLegion.org

Eligibility: Department of MA Oratorical Contest open only to MA students under age 20 at time of contest.

Application: Dept Oratorical Chairman, The American Legion, Room 546-2, State House, Boston, MA 02133.

Deadline: December 15.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Scholarship: $200. [nal4.107]

Eligibility: MUST be MA resident; child of living or deceased veteran wishing to take nursing and not eligible for federal or commonwealth scholarships.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Massachusetts, State House, Room 546-2, Boston, MA 02133. email: masslegion@verizon.net.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$750 and 10-$200. [nal4.106]

Eligibility: MUST be MA resident. Dept of MA, American Legion Auxiliary may contribute toward the expenses of higher education of any child, stepchild, grandchild, great grandchild, step-grandchild, or step-great grandchild, age 16-22; related to U.S. veteran living or deceased as designated by The American Legion eligibility.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Massachusetts, State House, Room 546-2, Boston, MA 02133. email: masslegion@verizon.net.

Deadline: March 1

Michigan

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: $1,500, $1,000, $800. [nal4.109]

Web: www.michiganlegion.org

Eligibility: Finalists in Zone Oratorical Contest.

Application: Local contest early February.

Applications are listed at www.michiganlegion.org/pages/scholar.html. [Deanna Clark]

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Guy M. Wilson Scholarships: $500 each, used at MI universities, colleges, and junior colleges. [nal4.108]

Web: www.michiganlegion.org

Eligibility: MI high school students planning to attend MI college or university. GPA of 2.5 or higher, f nancial need. Child, grandchild, or great-grandchild of a veteran (living or deceased). Application certif ed by attaching copy of veteran's honorable discharge.

Application: Applications are listed at www.michiganlegion.org/pages/scholar.html. [Deanna Clark]

Deadline: Mid-January to District Committeeman listed on application.

Aid Offered: William D. & Jewell W. Brewer Scholarship Trusts: [Deanna Clark] $500 each [nal4.110]

Web: www.michiganlegion.org

Eligibility: MI high school and MI college students without a bachelors degree; child, grandchild or great-grandchild of a veteran (living or deceased). Planning to attend any recognized college or university. GPA of 2.5 or higher, f nancial need. Application certif ed by attaching copy of veteran's honorable discharge.

Application: Applications are listed at www.michiganlegion.org/pages/scholar.html. [Deanna Clark]

Deadline: Mid-January to District Committeeman listed on application.

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: Medical Career Scholarships: $500 each for f rst year training of men and women for the position of registered nurse, licensed practical nurse, physical therapist, respiratory therapist, or other position in a medical f eld. [nal4.112]

Web: www.michalaux.org

Eligibility: Daughters, granddaughters, great-granddaughters, grandsons, great-grandsons, sons, wives, or widows of honorably discharged or deceased men or women veterans of WWI, WWII, Korean Conf ict, Vietnam Hostilities, Granada and Lebanon Hostilities, Panama Hostilities, or Persian Gulf Conf ict. Applicant must be MI resident for one year preceding award date and be pursuing study at any school, college, or other education institution in MI. Awarded on competitive basis and need. High school seniors.

Application: Applications available on website.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Memorial Scholarships: $500 each. [nal4.111]

Web: www.michalaux.org

Eligibility: Daughters, granddaughters, and great-granddaughters of any honorably discharged or deceased men or women veterans of WWI, WWII, Korean Conf ict, Vietnam Hostilities, Granada and Lebanon Hostilities, Panama Hostilities, or Persian Gulf Conf ict. Applicant (age 16-21) must be MI resident for one year preceding award date. Award based on need and scholastic standing to study at any school, college, or other educational institution in MI. Winners may re-apply for second year.

Application: Applications available on website.

Deadline: Postmarked by March 15.

Aid Offered: National President's Scholarship: One scholarship between $2,500-$1,000. [nal4.113]

Web: www.michalaux.org

Eligibility: High school seniors only and children of veterans who served in the Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in The American Legion. Applicant must have completed 50 hours of community service during his/her high school years.

Application: Applications available on website.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Non-Traditional Student Scholarship: One two-year scholarship for $500 each year [nal4.114]

Web: www.michalaux.org

Eligibility: Daughters, granddaughters, great-granddaughters, grandsons, great-grandsons, sons, wives, or widows of honorably discharged or deceased men or women veterans of WWI, WWII, Korean Conf ict, Vietnam Hostilities, Granada and Lebanon Hostilities, Panama Hostilities, or Persian Gulf Conf ict. Applicant must be MI resident for one year preceding award date and be pursuing study at any school, college, or other education institution in MI. Must be over the age of 22 or a returning student after an interruption of education. Awarded on competitive basis and need.

Application: Available on website.

Deadline: March 15

Minnesota

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: 1st-$1,500, 2nd-$1,000, 3rd-$700, 4th-$500. [nal4.117]

Web: www.mnlegion.org

Eligibility: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th place winners from the Department of MN Annual Oratorical Contest.

Application: Oratorical Contest, The American Legion, 20 W 12th St, Room 300A, St Paul, MN 55155; telephone: 651-291-1800 or toll free 866-259-9163.

Deadline: December 15

Aid Offered: Minnesota Legionnaire Insurance Trust Scholarships: 3-$500 for one year. [nal4.115]

Web: www.mnlegion.org

Eligibility: MN resident; child or grandchild of veteran or veteran; high academic standards. MN institution of higher learning, or one in neighboring state having reciprocating agreement.

Application: Education Committee, The American Legion, 20 W 12th St, Room 300A, St Paul, MN 55155; telephone: 651-291-1800 or toll free 866-259-9163.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: The Minnesota American Legion Memorial Scholarship: 6-$500 for one year. [nal4.116]

Web: www.mnlegion.org

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of American Legion or American Legion Auxiliary member based on f nancial need. MN institution of higher learning or one in neighboring state having reciprocating agreement.

Application: Education Committee, The American Legion, 20 W 12th St, Room 300A, St Paul, MN 55155; telephone: 651-291-1800 or toll free 866-259-9163.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Department Scholarship: 7-$1,000. [nal4.119]

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of veteran; must be MN resident or a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, The American Legion, or SAL, Dept of Minnesota; will attend accredited institution of higher learning.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Minnesota, State Veterans Service Building, 20 W 12th St, Room 314, St Paul, MN 55155-2069; telephone: 651-224-7634, fax: 651-224-5243, email: deptoff ce@mnala.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Health Care Scholarship: Up to 10-$1,000. [nal4.118]

Eligibility: MN American Legion Auxiliary member for any educational phase of health care f eld.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Minnesota, State Veterans Service Building, 20 W 12th St, Room 314, St Paul, MN 55155-2069; telephone: 651-224-7634, fax: 651-224-5243, email: deptoff ce@mnala.org.

Deadline: March 15

Mississippi

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$500. [nal4.120]

Eligibility: Must be MS resident. Child of WWI, WWII, Korean and Vietnam Conf icts, Lebanon, Panama, and Gulf War/War On Terrorism veterans; in senior year or graduate of accredited high school; in need of f nancial assistance to continue higher education.

Application: Local American Legion Auxiliary Unit or American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, Dept Secretary, PO Box 1382, Jackson, MS 39215-1382; telephone: 601-353-3681, fax: 601-353-3682.

Deadline: March 1

Missouri

Legion

Aid Offered: Charles L. Bacon Memorial Scholarship: 2-$500 given annually in memory of the f rst Missourian to serve as National Commander of The American Legion. [nal4.124]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: MO residents only. Individuals currently members of either The American Legion, The American Legion Auxiliary, the Sons of The American Legion, or descendent of member of any thereof. Applicants must be unmarried; under age 21; must use the scholarship as full-time student in accredited college or university.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: Commander's Scholarship Fund: 2-$1,000. [nal4.121]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: Scholarships awarded annually to eligible veterans currently or planning to attend a vocational technical college, college, or university in MO. Applicant must have served in one of the U.S. Armed Forces branches for a minimum of 90 days and received an Honorable Discharge. Must be a resident of the State of Missouri. Membership in The American Legion not required. Questions: John Buckwalter, Chairman, 660-627-4713.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: Erman W. Taylor Memorial Scholarship: 2-$500 awarded annually in honor of this Past National Executive Committeeman from MO. [nal4.125]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: Individuals must: 1) Be a student planning on obtaining a degree in education; verif cation letter from counselor required; 2) Be descendant of veteran who served 90 or more days of active duty in the Armed Forces and have an honorable discharge; 3) Be MO resident; 4) Use the award as full-time student at accredited college or university; 5) Provide copy of the discharge certif cate for the veteran on whose the application is made; and 6) Submit 500-word or less essay on a selected topic.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: Joseph J. Frank Scholarship: 5-$500. [nal4.127]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: Individuals must be members of, or a descendant of a member of, The American Legion, The American Legion Auxiliary or Sons of The American Legion. Applicant must have attended a full session of The American Legion Boys State or The American Legion Auxiliary Girls State program. Applicants must be unmarried, under age 21, a current resident of MO and must use the scholarship as a full-time student in an accredited college or university.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: Lillie Lois Ford Scholarship: 2-$1,000. [nal4.122]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: MO residents only. Must be unmarried and under the age of 21. Be descendant of veteran who served 90 or more days of active duty in the Armed Forces and have an honorable discharge One boy who attended full session of the American Legion Boys State of MO or full session of the Department's Cadet Patrol Academy. Second award to girl who attended full session of The American Legion Auxiliary's Girls State program or full session of the Department's Cadet Patrol Academy. Questions: John Buckwalter, Chairman, 660-627-4713.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: M.D. "Jack" Murphy Memorial Nurses Training Fund: 1-$750. [nal4.123]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: MO residents only. Must be unmarried and under the age of 21. MO student training to be a registered nurse, and may be used in their freshman or subsequent college years. The student must have graduated in the top 40% of their high school class or have "C" or equivalent standing from their last college semester. Scholarships awarded for one year, payable $375/semester. Questions: John Buckwalter, Chairman, 660-627-4713.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Aid Offered: Shane Dean Voyles Memorial Scholarship: 1-$500. [nal4.126]

Web: www.MissouriLegion.org

Eligibility: 1) Each school in the State of MO may nominate one student to be considered for the award. 2) Nominee will be selected on athletic, scholastic, and leadership abilities. 3) Nominee should be deeply involved in community and school activities. 4) Must use the award as a full-time student at an accredited college or university.

Application: The American Legion Dept of Missouri, Inc., Attn: Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 179, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0179.

Deadline: April 20

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Lela Murphy Scholarship: 1-$500 scholarship with $250 at the beginning of the f rst semester and $250 at the beginning of the second semester. [nal4.131]

Eligibility: MO residents only; granddaughter or great granddaughter of a living or deceased Auxiliary member.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 600 Ellis Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65101-2204, telephone: 573-636-9133, fax: 573-635-3467, email: dptmoala@embarqmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Minnie Brown Scholarship: 1-$500 scholarship to student in the Columbia Missouri school district each year. [nal4.132]

Eligibility: Applicant must be a child/grandchild of a living or deceased veteran who served in the Armed forces of the U.S. during periods of combat. Must attend high school in Columbia, Missouri. Half of the award will be paid for the f rst semester and the balance when the student registers for the second semester. There will be no money paid to the winner for the second if later than a 12 month following the award of scholarship.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 600 Ellis Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65101-2204, telephone: 573-636-9133, fax: 573-635-3467, email: dptmoala@embarqmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: National President's Scholarship: 1-$500 scholarship. [nal4.130]

Eligibility: Children of veterans who served in the Armed Forces during the eligibility dates of The American Legion. Must complete 50 hours of community service during student's high school years.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 600 Ellis Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65101-2204, telephone: 573-636-9133, fax: 573-635-3467, email: dptmoala@embarqmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Nurses Scholarship. Past President's Parley: 2-$500. [nal4.129]

Eligibility: MO residents only; dependent child/ grandchild of veteran. High school graduate. Award

paid upon receipt from the college that student is actually enrolled.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 600 Ellis Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65101-2204, telephone: 573-636-9133, fax: 573-635-3467, email: dptmoala@embarqmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 2-$500 each. [nal4.128]

Eligibility: For MO residents only; children of WWI, WWII, Korean and Vietnam, Lebanon and Panama conf icts, and Persian Gulf veterans. Applicant must be a senior in accredited high school, but cannot have attended an institution of higher learning.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 600 Ellis Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65101-2204, telephone: 573-636-9133, fax: 573-635-3467, email: dptmoala@embarqmail.com.

Deadline: Dept Headquarters must receive applications by March 1.

Montana

Legion

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1.Montana State, Bozeman: Fee waiver, 1st place, approximate value $2,000; 2.University of Montana Western, Dillon: $200 Scholarship; 3.Carroll College: Fee waiver for four years, 1st-$2,500/yr, 2nd-$1,200/yr, 3rd and 4th-$650/yr; 4.MSU - Northern: Fee waiver 1 year, approximate value $1,000; 5.Montana State University, Billings: $2,500 scholarship will be awarded to state winner, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th $1,000 provided they attend MSU, Billings their freshman year in college; 6.University of Great Falls: Zone 1st place $500, 2nd place $400 scholarship; 7.Miles Community College: Zone 1st place $750 tuition waiver per semester for 2 consecutive semesters; 8.Dawson Community College: District 1st $750 tuition waiver per semester for 4 consecutive semesters. [nal4.281]

Web: www.mtlegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9–12 in only MT accredited high schools; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: American Legion Post or American Legion of Montana, PO Box 6075, Helena, MT 59604.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Aloha Scholarship: 1-$400 or more. [nal4.282]

Eligibility: MT residents only. Available to child or grandchild of Auxiliary members accepted by accredited school of nursing. Applicants recommended by local Auxiliary Unit, Pastor, high school principal, and two local businessmen.

Application: Local Auxiliary Unit or American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, PO 17318, Missoula, MT 59808; telephone: 406-541-8425, cell: 406-431-2341, fax: ; email: auxiliary_secretary@mtlegion.org.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 2-$500 each. [nal4.283]

Eligibility: MT residents only. Veteran's child, high school senior or graduate but no higher education. State resident for two years. Selected based on special qualif cations and 500-word essay on any topic.

Application: Local Auxiliary Unit or American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, PO 17318, Missoula, MT 59808; telephone: 406-541-8425, cell: 406-493-2341, fax: email: auxiliary_secretary@mtlegion.org

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 2-$500 each. [nal4.284]

Eligibility: MT residents only. Veteran's child who completed sophomore year in college and going into f eld relating to children and youth. Selected based on special qualif cations and essay stating interest in children and youth.

Application: Local Auxiliary Unit or American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, PO Box 17318 Missoula, MT 59808; telephone: 406-541-8425, cell: 406-493-2341, fax: ; email: auxiliary_secretary@mtlegion.org.

Deadline: June 1

Nebraska

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: 1st-$1,000, 2nd-$600, 3rd-$400, 4th-$200, plus 1-$100 award for 1st place in each District upon participation in area contest. [nal4.133]

Web: www.nebraskalegion.net

Eligibility: NE Department Oratorical Contest participants.

Application: Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 5205, Lincoln, NE 68505-0205; telephone: 402-464-6338, email: nebraska@legion.org.

Deadline: November 1

Aid Offered: Edgar J. Boschult Memorial Scholarship: 4-$500 minimum. [nal4.135]

Web: www.nebraskalegion.net

Eligibility: Students at University of NE with high scholastic and ROTC standing; can show need, or are military veterans attending the University of NE with acceptable scholastic standing and must show need.

Application: Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 5205, Lincoln, NE 68505-0205; telephone: 402-464-6338, email: nebraska@legion.org or University of Nebraska Foundation.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Maynard Jensen American Legion Memorial Scholarship: 10-$500 awards (minimum). [nal4.134]

Web: www.nebraskalegion.net

Eligibility: Applicants must be children, grandchildren, or great grandchildren, adopted or step-children of The American Legion members or POW, MIA, KIA, or any deceased veteran. Award based on scholastic achievement and f nancial need. Applicants must be NE residents and attend NE institute of higher education.

Application: Dept Headquarters, The American Legion, PO Box 5205, Lincoln, NE 68505-0205; telephone: 402-464-6338, email: nebraska@legion.org.

Deadline: March 1

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Averyl Elaine Keriakedes Memorial Scholarship: $200-400 gift [nal4.142]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: NE resident; female student enrolled at University of Nebraska-Lincoln; plans to teach middle or junior high school social studies; veteran-connected.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Junior Member Scholarship: 1st-$200. [nal4.137]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: Given NE's entry for Spirit of Youth Scholarship for Junior member in event she does not win same.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Nurse 's Scholarships: $200-$400 as funds permit (competitive). [nal4.140]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: NE resident; must show f nancial need; accepted at accredited hospital school of nursing; veteran-connected.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: President's Scholarship: $200. [nal4.136]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: Given NE's entry for National President's Scholarship in event she/he does not win same.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Roberta Marie Stretch Memorial Scholarship: $400. [nal4.143]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: NE resident enrolled or accepted in undergraduate or graduate (masters only) program at four-year college or university. Preference given to former NE Girls State citizens. Veteran connected.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Ruby Paul Campaign Fund Scholarship: $100-$300 as funds permit. [nal4.144]

Web: Nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: High school senior or graduate of accredited high school. Applicant must have maintained "B" or better grade average during last two semesters of their senior high school year. Scholarship excludes applicants enrolled in school of nursing. Must be child, grandchild, or great-grandchild of American Legion or American Auxiliary member who has held NE membership for past two years or member of The American Legion, American Legion Auxiliary, Sons of The American Legion for two years prior to application. Applicant must have been NE resident for previous three years and accepted by accredited college or university for fall term year scholarship is applied.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Vocational Technical Scholarship: $200-$300 gift scholarships. [nal4.138]

Web: nebraskalegionaux.net

Eligibility: Applicant must be veteran-connected and a NE resident. Excludes School of Nursing

Application: Local American Legion Auxiliary Unit or write: Dept Education Chairman, Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5227, Lincoln, NE 68505-0227; telephone: 402-466-1808.

Deadline: March 1

Nevada

Legion

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$500, 2nd-$300, 3rd-$200. All awards in promissory notes. [nal4.145]

Web: www.nvlegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in any NV-accredited high school; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: American Legion of Nevada, Oratorical Contest, 737 Veterans Memorial Dr, Las Vegas, NV 89101.

Deadline: January 15

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nurses' Scholarship: $150 for each NV University. [nal4.150]

Eligibility: Veteran or child of veteran who has completed f rst two years of nursing training.

Application: Contact Past President Parley Chair Nancy Michalski, 1025 Twin Berry Ct, Henderson, NV 89002, or through email: ronan1025@aol.com for more information.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: President's Scholarship: $300. [nal4.146]

Eligibility: Winner of Department competition in National President's Scholarship.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 4030 Bobolink Cir, Reno, NV 89508, email: askdaela@gmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: President's Scholarship: 1st-$300 [nal4.147]

Eligibility: The Department President's Scholarship awarded to Nevada's entry in the competition for the National President's Scholarship.

Application: Must apply through the Dept of Nevada using the form provided through the National organization. Please see the eligibility requirements for the National President's Scholarship and follow the guidelines for submission as set forth on that application.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Silver Eagle Indian Scholarship: $200. [nal4.149]

Eligibility: NV born child or grandchild of Native American veteran. Beyond these two items the same rules will apply as for the National President's Scholarship competition.

Application: Please use the same application as for the National President's Scholarship competition and the same submission guidelines as well.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Spirit of Youth Scholarship: $100. [nal4.148]

Eligibility: The Spirit of Youth Scholarship shall be awarded to NV entry in the competition for the National Spirit of Youth Scholarship. Applicant must have been a junior member from the Dept of Nevada for the past three years and must be a member in good standing for the current membership year.

Application: Must apply through the Dept of Nevada using the form provided through the National organization. Please see the eligibility requirements for the National Spirit of Youth Scholarship and follow the guidelines for submission as set forth on that application.

Deadline: Inquire.

New Hampshire

Legion

Aid Offered: Albert T. Marcoux Memorial Scholarship: $2,000. [nal4.152]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: Children of NH American Legion or American Legion Auxiliary member, or deceased member; graduate NH high school; resident of NH at least three years; must be pursuing bachelor's degree.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Christa McAuliffe Memorial Scholarship: $2,000. [nal4.151]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: High school student; graduate of NH high school; NH resident at least three years; entering f rst year college to study education.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Applications must be received by Dept Headquarters by May 1.

Aid Offered: Department of NH Scholarship: 2-$2,000. [nal4.157]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: High school student; NH resident at least three years; graduate from NH high school; entering f rst year of higher education.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: $1,000, $750, $500, $250, 4-$100, and various awards at the district level. [nal4.155]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: Finalists in Department Oratorical Contest.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Department Vocational Scholarship: $2,000. [nal4.153]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: High school student, NH resident at least three years; graduate from NH high school; entering f rst year higher education in specif c vocation.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: John A. High Child Welfare Scholarship Endowment Fund: $2,000. [nal4.154]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: NH resident; based on f nancial need. Male in senior year of high school. Parent must be three-year continuous member of Legion or Auxiliary.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: New Hampshire Boys State Scholarship: Amount varies. [nal4.156]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: Participants in Boys State. Awarded at Boys State Graduation.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Raymond K. Conley Memorial Scholarship: 1-$2,000. [nal4.158]

Web: www.nhlegion.org

Eligibility: Acceptance to 2- or 4-year college or vocational school. Career in physical or mental rehab. Three year NH resident. Senior in high school with at least "B" average.

Application: Must send SASE to: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, State House Annex, 25 Capitol St, Room 431, Concord, NH 03301-6312; telephone: 603-271-2211.

Deadline: May 1

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: Adrienne Alix Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.159]

Eligibility: Re-entering work force or upgrading skills OR displaced from work force OR recently honorably discharged from the military. Scholarship must be used for a refresher course or to advance the applicant's knowledge of techniques needed in today's work force. View additional rules on application. Must be a resident of the State of NH or be a member of a Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of NH for three (3) consecutive years including the current membership year and maintain membership through at least the scholarship year.

Application: Must send SASE to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 25 Capitol St, Room 432, Concord, NH 03301-6312.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Elsie B. Brown Scholarship Fund: $150. [nal4.160]

Eligibility: Child of deceased veteran to attend school of higher learning. Must be a resident of the State of NH or be a member of a Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of NH for three (3) consecutive

years including the current membership year and maintain membership through at least the scholarship year.

Application: Must send SASE to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 25 Capitol St, Room 432, Concord, NH 03301-6312.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Grace S. High Memorial Child Welfare Scholarship Fund: 2-$300 each. [nal4.162]

Eligibility: Need based; high school graduate; daughter of American Legion or Auxiliary member. Must be a resident of the State of NH or be a member of a Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of NH for three (3) consecutive years including the current membership year and maintain membership through at least the scholarship year.

Application: Must send SASE to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 25 Capitol St, Room 432, Concord, NH 03301-6312.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Marion J. Bagley Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.163]

Eligibility: Must be high school graduate (or equivalent) or attending school of higher learning. Must be a resident of the State of NH or be a member of a Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of NH for three (3) consecutive years including the current membership year and maintain membership through at least the scholarship year.

Application: Must send SASE to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 25 Capitol St, Room 432, Concord, NH 03301-6312.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nurses Scholarship (1 awarded to RN study, 1 awarded to LPN study). [nal4.161]

Eligibility: Based on f nancial need; high school graduate; child of veteran given preference. Must be a resident of the State of NH or be a member of a Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of NH for three (3) consecutive years including the current membership year and maintain membership through at least the scholarship year.

Application: Must send SASE to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, 25 Capitol St, Room 432, Concord, NH 03301-6312.

Deadline: May 1

New Jersey

Legion

Aid Offered: American Legion Press Club of NJ and Post 170: Arthur Dehardt Memorial Scholarship: 2-$500 (1-boy and 1-girl). [nal4.164]

Web: www.njamericanlegion.org

Eligibility: NJ resident only; must plan to study communications; child, grandchild entering freshman year in accredited four-year college, of current member of the AL or ALA, member of the SAL or ALA Juniors. May also apply, if graduated from either AL New Jersey Boys State or Auxiliary Girls State program.

Application: Must send SASE to: Jack W. Kuepfer, Education Chairman, ALPC of NJ, 68 Merrill Rd, Clifton, NJ 07012-1622; telephone: 973-473-5176.

Deadline: July 15

Aid Offered: Baseball Scholarships: David C. Goodwin Memorial Baseball Scholarship: $4,000 ($1,000/yr for four years); Ernest Zardetto Memorial Baseball Scholarship: $2,000 ($1,000/yr for two years); Joseph Barth, Sr. Baseball Scholarship: $1,000 (1 year); Joseph DiFante Baseball Scholarship: $500 (1 year). [nal4.168]

Web: www.njamericanlegion.org

Eligibility: Must be high school junior participating in NJ American Legion Baseball Program.

Application: Mailed to players.

Deadline: October 15

Aid Offered: Oratorical Awards: 1st-$4,000, 2nd-$2,500, 3rd-$2,000, 4th-$1,000, 5th-$1,000. [nal4.165]

Web: www.njamericanlegion.org

Eligibility: Participants in the NJ Department Oratorical Contest.

Application: See your high school counselor.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion, Department of New Jersey Scholarships: 2-$4,000 ($1,000/yr for four years), 4-$2,000 ($1,000/yr for two years), 2-$1,000 (one year). [nal4.166]

Web: www.njamericanlegion.org

Eligibility: Natural or adopted descendent of AL Department of NJ member; must be member of graduating class of senior high school for current year.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, Dept of New Jersey, 135 W Hanover St, Trenton, NJ 08618; telephone: 609-695-5418.

Deadline: Postmarked by February 15.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Claire Oliphant Memorial Scholarship: 1-$1,800 for one year. [nal4.169]

Eligibility: Must be child of honorably discharged veteran of U.S. Armed Forces; two-year NJ resident; member of NJ senior high school graduating class.

Application: Rules and applications distributed to all NJ senior high school guidance departments. Applications may also be obtained from: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of NJ, 1540 Kuser Rd, Suite A-8, Hamilton, NJ 08619; telephone: 609-581-9580, fax: 609-581-8429.

Deadline: April 15

Aid Offered: Department Scholarships: Several awards offered. [nal4.170]

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of honorably discharged veteran of U.S. Armed Forces; two-year resident of NJ; member of NJ senior high school graduating class.

Application: Rules and applications distributed to all NJ senior high school guidance departments. Applications may also be obtained from: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of NJ, 1540 Kuser Rd, Suite A-8, Hamilton, NJ 08619; telephone: 609-581-9580, fax: 609-581-8429.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Nurses Scholarships [nal4.171]

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of honorably discharged veteran of U.S. Armed Forces; two-year resident of NJ; member of NJ senior high school graduating class. Must be enrolled in nursing program.

Application: Rules and applications distributed to all NJ senior high school guidance departments. Applications may also be obtained from: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of NJ, 1540 Kuser Rd, Suite A-8, Hamilton, NJ 08619; telephone: 609-581-9580, fax: 609-581-8429.

Deadline: Inquire.

New Mexico

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: National President's Scholarship: $150. [nal4.173]

Eligibility: Department Winner of National President's Scholarship, if she does not win in Division. If she does, it will be given to second place winner in Department.

Application: Send copy of registration at college along with letter of request for assistance to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of NM, 1215 Mountain Rd NE, Albuquerque, NM 87102 Attn: Nurses Scholarship; telephone: 505-242-9918, email: alauxnm@netscape.com.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Past Presidents Parley for Nurses Scholarship: Amount varies each year. [nal4.172]

Eligibility: Anyone in medical f eld.

Application: Send copy of registration at college along with letter of request for assistance to: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of NM, 1215 Mountain Rd NE, Albuquerque, NM 87102 Attn: Nurses Scholarship; telephone: 505-242-9918, email: alauxnm@netscape.com.

Deadline: May 1

New York

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: 1st-$6,000, 2nd-$4,000, 3rd-$2,500, 4th-$2,000, 5th-$2,000. [nal4.174]

Web: www.ny.legion.org

Eligibility: All contestants must be bona f de students herein described as any student under age 20 on the date of National Finals Contest and presently enrolled in high school (public, parochial, military, or state accredited home school) located in NY in which the curriculum is considered high school grade level 9-12. Students must be enrolled in high school during time of participation at any level of this oratorical contest. Contestants can enter competition through only one Department (State). Scholarship payments made directly to student's college and awarded over a four-year period.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of New York, 112 State St, Suite 1300, Albany, NY 12207, Attn: Dept Adjutant; telephone: 518-463-2215.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Dr. Hannah K. Vuolo Memorial Scholarship: 1-$1,000. [nal4.175]

Web: www.ny.legion.org

Eligibility: Natural or adopted direct descendant of a NY State Legionnaire (living or deceased member). Must be graduating high school senior or high school graduate under age 21 entering freshman year in accredited college and committed to secondary education degree.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of New York, 112 State St, Suite 1300, Albany, NY 12207, Attn: Dept Adjutant; telephone: 518-463-2215.

Deadline: May 1

Aid Offered: New York American Legion Press Association Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.176]

Web: www.ny.legion.org

Eligibility: Child of NY American Legion or American Legion Auxiliary member; or member of SAL or ALA Juniors; or graduate of NY AL Boys State or Girls State. Must be entering or attending accredited four-year college pursuing a degree in communications, graphic design, journalism, newspaper design, or related f elds.

Application: Scholarship Chairman, PO Box 650, East Aurora, NY 14052.

Deadline: April 15

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Department Scholarship: 1-$1,000 granted yearly. [nal4.177]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: NY residents only; children, grandchildren, great grandchildren of veterans; high school graduate; may use other scholarships.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Helen Klimek Student Scholarship: 1-$1,000. [nal4.181]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: NY residents only; children, grandchildren, great grandchildren of veterans; high school graduate; may use other scholarships.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Mary Ann K. Murtha Memorial Scholarship: 1-$1,000. [nal4.182]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: NY residents only; children, grandchildren, great grandchildren of veterans; high school graduate; may use other scholarships.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Raymond T. Wellington Memorial Scholarship 1-$1,000. [nal4.180]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: NY residents only; children, grandchildren, great grandchildren of veterans; high school graduate; may use other scholarships.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Scholarship in each of the 10 Judicial Districts in NY State: $1,000 [nal4.178]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: NY residents only; children, grandchildren, great grandchildren of veteran; under age 20; high school senior or graduate.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: The First Lieutenant Michael L. Louis, Jr. Memorial Fund Scholarship: 2-TBD. [nal4.183]

Web: www.deptny.org

Eligibility: Auxiliary members only. Two scholarships awarded. One is to American Legion Auxiliary Junior member, with proof of paid, current membership. One is to American Legion Auxiliary Senior member, with proof of paid, current membership. Member must be continuing higher education.

Application: Application obtained from Local Units.

Deadline: March 1

North Carolina

Legion

Aid Offered: Colon Furr Scholarship: $600. [nal4.185]

Web: www.nclegion.org

Eligibility: NC resident, accepted or enrolled in a 1-year LPN program or enrolled in a 2, 3, or 4 year program leading to certif cation as RN. NC schools only. All applicants must be endorsed by a NC American Legion Post.

Application: American Legion Dept of North Carolina, PO Box 26657, Raleigh, NC 27611-6657.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$750, 3rd-$500, 4th-$500, 5th-$500. [nal4.184]

Web: www.nclegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in any NC accredited high school; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: American Legion of North Carolina, Oratorical Contest, PO Box 26657, Raleigh, NC 27611-6657.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Nannie W. Norf eet Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.186]

Eligibility: NC resident; monetary need; high school senior or member of American Legion Auxiliary; preference given to children of Auxiliary members.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Headquarters, PO Box 25726, Raleigh, NC 27611; telephone: 919-832-4051, email: ala1_nc@bellsouth.net. Application request.

Deadline: January

North Dakota

Legion

Aid Offered: Hattie Tedrow Memorial Fund Scholarship: Number and scholarship amounts determined by income of trust fund. Scholarships up to maximum of $2,000 and are not renewable. [nal4.188]

Web: www.ndlegion.org

Eligibility: Legal resident of ND, high school senior, and direct descendent (i.e., child, grandchild, great-grandchild, etc.) of a veteran with honorable service in the U.S. military.

Application: Must send SASE #10 to: The American Legion, Attention Hattie Tedrow Memorial Fund Scholarship, PO Box 1055, Indianapolis, IN 46206.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: John K. Kennelly Memorial Scholarship Savings Bond Award: $100. [nal4.189]

Web: www.ndlegion.org

Eligibility: Annual award for leadership, cooperation, proper conduct, and high degree of participation and enthusiasm in ND Boys State.

Application: No application; selection is made during ND Boys State in June.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: North Dakota American Legion Foundation Caring Citizen Scholarship Award: $200. [nal4.190]

Web: www.ndlegion.org

Eligibility: Awarded during ND Boys State to participant that demonstrates concern and caring for his fellow students.

Application: No application; selection is made during ND Boys State in June.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: Department Contest: 1st-$400, 2nd-$300, 3rd-$200, 4th-$100. East and West Divisional Contests: 1st-$300 and 2nd-$200 each. Also, 10 District Contests: 1st-$300, 2nd-$200, and 3rd-$100. [nal4.187]

Web: www.ndlegion.org

Eligibility: Awarded to top four contestants in Dept of ND Oratorical Contest. Local contests begin in the fall.

Application: After start of school year, contact local American Legion Post or Dept Headquarters, American Legion, Box 2666, Fargo, ND 58108-2666; telephone: 701-293-3120, fax: 701-293-9951, email: adjutant@ndlegion.org.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Non-Tradional Scholarship: One annually per Auxiliary geographic division in the amount of $1,000. [nal4.320]

Eligibility: Applicant must be a member of the American Legion, Auxiliary, or Sons of the American Legion. Dues must have been paid for the two preceding years and for calendar year in which the application is made. Applicant may be pursuing training in a certif ed, trade, professional, or technical program, or a two-year or four-year degree program.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary Unit in community, or Dept Education Chairman; telephone 701-253-5992.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Scholarships Past President's Parley: $350 (funds permitting). [nal4.192]

Eligibility: Children, grandchildren, or great-grandchildren of American Legion or Auxiliary member in good standing. Graduate of ND high school and ND resident; used for Nurse's Training in ND hospital or school of nursing.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary Unit in community, or Chairman of Department Parley Scholarship Committee.

Deadline: May 15

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 4 or more-$500 awards (funds permitting). [nal4.191]

Eligibility: Worthy ND resident already attending university or college in state. NEED is an important factor in determining recipient.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary Unit in community, or Dept Education Chairman; telephone 701-253-5992.

Deadline: January 15

Ohio

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,000, with additional smaller awards based on number of overall participants [nal4.194]

Web: www.ohiolegion.com

Eligibility: Presently enrolled in OH high school (public, private, parochial, or home schooled), and f nalist who has participated in the OH Oratorical Contest Finals.

Application: Dept. Americanism Director , The American Legion, Dept of Ohio, PO Box 8007,

Delaware, OH 43015-8007 and above website. Telephone: 740-362-7478, fax: 740-362-1429.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarships based on interest earned by Scholarship Fund and applications received. There were 1-$2,500 and 8-$1,500 awards in previous year. [nal4.193]

Web: www.ohiolegion.com

Eligibility: Legion members, direct descendants of Legionnaires in good standing, direct descendants of deceased Legionnaires, and surviving spouses or children of deceased U.S. military persons who died on active duty or of injuries received on active duty.

Application: Dept Scholarship Committee, The American Legion, Dept of Ohio, PO Box 8007, Delaware, OH 43015-8007 and above website.

Deadline: April 15 (enforced).

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: Continuing Education Fund Grant: 15-$200 grants. [nal4.305]

Eligibility: OH residents only; veterans or spouse, child or grandchild of veteran pursuing a degree in nursing. Sponsored by an Ohio American Legion Auxiliary Unit. Already enrolled as upperclassman.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Ohio, PO Box 2760, Zanesville, OH 43702-2760; telephone: 740-452-8245, fax: 740-452-2620, email: ala_katie@ rrohio.com.

Deadline: November 28

Aid Offered: Department President's Scholarships: 1-$1,500 and 1-$1,000 (sponsored by Ohio Auxiliary Dept). [nal4.303]

Eligibility: OH residents only; children or grandchildren of WWI, WWII, Korean War, Vietnam Granada, Lebanon, or Desert Storm veteran (living or deceased). Only applicants in their senior year of accredited high school eligible. Sponsored by an American Legion Auxiliary Unit.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Ohio, PO Box 2760, Zanesville, OH 43702-2760; telephone: 740-452-8245, fax: 740-452-2620, email: ala_katie@ rrohio.com.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Nurse's training sponsored by the Ohio Past Presidents Parley: 15-$300 and 4-$750 awards. (Amount depends on donations.) [nal4.304]

Eligibility: OH residents only; veterans or spouse, child or grandchild of veteran pursuing a degree in nursing. Sponsored by an Ohio American Legion Auxiliary Unit.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Ohio, PO Box 2760, Zanesville, OH 43702-2760; telephone: 740-452-8245, fax: 740-452-2620, email: ala_katie@ rrohio.com.

Deadline: May 1

OREGON

LEGION

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Awards: Scholarship awards for First through Fourth place. Call or apply for Award amounts. OR winner competes in National competition with potential to receive additional $1,500 for oration presentation and up to $18,000 for National winner. [nal4.198]

Eligibility: Must be OR high school student; legal citizen of or lawful permanent resident of the U.S.; participants in OR Oratorical Contest.

Application: Applications available to local high schools after October 1. Dept of Oregon, The American Legion, PO Box 1730, Wilsonville, OR 97070; telephone: 503-685-5006, fax: 503-685-5008, email: orlegion@gmail.com.

Deadline: December 1 to local Legion Post.

AUXILIARY

Aid Offered: American Legion Auxiliary Department of Oregon gift scholarship will be granted to children or widows of veterans, or wives of disabled veterans for educational assistance other than High School. Amount awarded for one year grant of $1,000. [nal4.202]

Eligibility: Must be an OR resident.

Application: Chairman of Education, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1730, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1730.

Deadline: March 10

Aid Offered: Department Nurses Scholarship: 1-$1,500. [nal4.200]

Eligibility: Primary OR resident; children or wives of disabled veterans and widows of veterans. Granted based on ability, aptitude, character, determination, seriousness of purpose, and f nancial need. Must attend accredited hospital of nursing.

Application: Chairman of Education, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1730, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1730.

Deadline: May 15

Aid Offered: National President's Scholarship (15 awards yearly): 3 scholarships in each Division of American Legion Auxiliary; 1st-$2,500, 2nd $2,000, and 3rd-$1,000. [nal4.199]

Eligibility: Daughters, stepdaughters, sons, or stepsons of veterans (living or deceased) who served in the Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in the American Legion. High school senior, OR resident, attend college of choice.

Application: Chairman of Education, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1730, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1730.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Spirit of Youth Scholarship (for Junior members): $1,000 (one scholarship in each Division). [nal4.201]

Eligibility: OR resident; children or widows of veteran or wives of disabled veteran for education other than high school. May be used for college, university, business college, vocational school, or any accredited school. Junior member of The American Legion Auxiliary for past three years and holds current membership.

Application: Chairman of Education, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1730, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1730.

Deadline: March 1

PENNSYLVANIA

LEGION

Aid Offered: Joseph P. Gavenonis Scholarship: $1,000 yearly for four years, upon committee approval. Continuation based on grades (requested at end of each semester). [nal4.205]

Web: www.pa-legion.com

Eligibility: Students attending four-year school (not for students who have completed or will be completing their f rst year in four-year school). 1) Student must be child of living member in good standing at PA American Legion Post. 2) Children of PA American Legion member who are deceased, KIA, or MIA. 3) Must be high school senior when applying. 4) Must attend PA college or university.

Application: The American Legion, PO Box 2324, Harrisburg, PA 17105; telephone; 717-730-9100; email: debbie@pa-legion.com.

Deadline: May 30

Aid Offered: Robert J. Trace Essay Scholarship: one-time $500 award to 1st place winner. [nal4.207]

Web: www.pa-legion.com

Eligibility: Students 15 to 18 years of age residing with the state of PA and meeting the following criteria: 1) A child or grandchild of a PA Legionnaire in good standing. 2) A child or grandchild of a deceased PA Legionnaire. 3) A child of a PA soldier that was killed as a result of the War on Terrorism including the Pentagon, Iraq and Afghanistan. Student must compose a 300-500 word essay on the topic, "Patriotism and Citizenship - What America Means to Me."

Application: The American Legion, PO Box 2324, Harrisburg, PA 17105; telephone; 717-730-9100; email: debbie@pa-legion.com.

Deadline: May 31

Aid Offered: Robert W. Valimont Endowment Fund Scholarship: $600 for f rst year, upon committee approval. Continuation based on grades (requested at end of each semester). [nal4.206]

Web: www.pa-legion.com

Eligibility: Students attending two-year technical or vocational school (not available for those who already have completed two years at four-year school or have completed one year at two-year school). Preference given in the following order: Legionnaires, veterans, disabled, and deceased.

Application: The American Legion, PO Box 2324, Harrisburg, PA 17105; telephone; 717-730-9100; email: debbie@pa-legion.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Essay Contest: Department f nals: 1st-$3,500, 2nd-$3,000 and 3rd-$2,500. [nal4.204]

Web: www.pa-legion.com

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 and PA resident; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: The American Legion, PO Box 2324, Harrisburg, PA 17105; telephone; 717-730-9100; email: colleen@pa-legion.com.

Deadline: January 1, contact your local American Legion Post or Dept Headquarters.

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: Department f nals 1st-$7,500 and qualif es for national contest, 2nd-$5,000 and 3rd-$4,000. [nal4.203]

Web: www.pa-legion.com

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 and PA resident; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: The American Legion, PO Box 2324, Harrisburg, PA 17105; telephone; 717-730-9100; email: colleen@pa-legion.com.

Deadline: January 1, contact your local American Legion Post or Dept Headquarters.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$600/year for four years. [nal4.208]

Eligibility: PA resident; must attend PA school; children of deceased or totally-disabled veteran only; high school senior with f nancial need.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1285, Camp Hill, PA; telephone: 717-763-7545.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1-$600/year for four years. [nal4.209]

Eligibility: PA resident; must attend PA school; children of living veteran with f nancial need; high school senior only.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 1285, Camp Hill, PA; telephone: 717-763-7545.

Deadline: March 15

Puerto Rico

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 2-$250 for two consecutive years. [nal4.210]

Eligibility: Granted to training nurses at only Puerto Rico educational institution. Selected after f ling application and attending personal interview.

Application: Dept Education Chairman, PO Box 11424, Caparra Heights Station, PR 00922-1424.

Deadline: March 15

Rhode Island

Legion

Aid Offered: The American Legion Oratorical Contest: Cash awards of 1st-$500, 2nd-$250, 3rd-$100, 4th-$50. [nal4.211]

Web: www.legionri.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in any RI accredited high school; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: American Legion of Rhode Island, Oratorical Contest, 1005 Charles St, North Providence, RI 02904.

Deadline: January 15, 2012

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Book Award: $500. [nal4.212]

Web: http://rialaux.com

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of veteran.

Application: Dept Secretary, 55 Algonquin Dr., Warwick, RI 02888.

Deadline: April 1

South Carolina

Legion

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 1st-$3,500 ($875/yr); 2nd-$2,000 ($500/yr); 3rd and 4th-$500 ($125/yr). Zone Contest winners 4-$100 scholarship. [nal4.213]

Web: www.scarolinalegion.org

Eligibility: SC resident; zone winners of The American Legion High School Constitutional Speech Contest.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, PO Box 3309, Irmo, SC 29063; telephone: 803-612-1171, fax: 803-213-9902, email: dept@aldsc.org

Deadline: Post level contests completed by January 28.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarship: 2-$500 scholarships. [nal4.214]

Eligibility: Awarded to SC Junior or Senior member with three-year consecutive membership at application time. Must be in their senior year of high school.

Application: Dept Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary, 1200 Main St, Ste 400-B, Columbia, SC 29201; telephone: 803-799-6695, fax: 803-799-7907.

Deadline: April 15

South Dakota

Legion

Aid Offered: Educational loan: Up to $1,500 yearly ($3,000 maximum) 3% interest on unpaid balance. [nal4.216]

Eligibility: Child or grandchild of SD veteran resident or SD veteran attending SD college or vocational school.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, PO Box 67, Watertown, SD 57201-0067; telephone: 605-886-3604, email: sdlegion@dailypost.com.

Deadline: November 1 and May 1.

Aid Offered: State Oratorical Contest: 1st-$1,000, 2nd- $500, 3rd-$300, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th-$100 each. All are usable in any school above high school level. Redeemable within f ve years of the award date. [nal4.215]

Eligibility: District Oratorical Contests. Eight District oratorical contests are held annually. Eight District winners advance to State Oratorical Contest.

Application: Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, PO Box 67, Watertown, SD 57201-0067; telephone: 605-886-3604, email: sdlegion@dailypost.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: College Scholarships: 2-$500; Vocational scholarships: 2-$500. [nal4.217]

Web: http://sdlegion-aux.org

Eligibility: SD residents; child (age 16-22) of veteran or Auxiliary member.

Application: Dept Secretary, Patricia Coyle, PO Box 117, Huron, SD 57350-0117; telephone: 605-353-1793.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Scholarship for college or vocational: 1-$400. [nal4.219]

Web: http://sdlegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Applicants must have been Senior SD American Legion Auxiliary member for past three years and member for the current year.

Application: Dept Secretary, Patricia Coyle, PO Box 117, Huron, SD 57350-0117; telephone: 605-353-1793.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Thelma Foster Junior American Legion Auxiliary Members Scholarship: $300. [nal4.221]

Web: http://sdlegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Applicants must have been Senior SD American Legion Auxiliary member for past three years and member for the current year. Must be in senior year or graduates of accredited high school.

Application: Dept Secretary, Patricia Coyle, PO Box 117, Huron, SD 57350-0117; telephone: 605-353-1793.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Thelma Foster Senior American Legion Auxiliary Member Scholarship: $300. [nal4.220]

Web: http://sdlegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Applicants must have been Senior SD American Legion Auxiliary member for past three years and member for the current year.

Application: Dept Secretary, Patricia Coyle, PO Box 117, Huron, SD 57350-0117; telephone: 605-353-1793.

Deadline: March 1

Tennessee

Legion

Aid Offered: Eagle Scout of the Year Scholarship: $1,500. [nal4.223]

Web: www.tennesseelegion.org

Eligibility: Eagle Scout of the Year winner from TN submitted to the National Organization. To attend any U.S. postsecondary education institution for advance education beyond high school.

Application: The American Legion, Department of Tennessee, 3530 Central Pike, Suite # 104, Hermitage, TN 37076; telephone: (615) 391-5088; email: tnleg3@ bellsouth.net.

Deadline: Inquire. Usually March 1

Aid Offered: JROTC Cadet of the Year: $3,000 scholarship. [nal4.224]

Web: www.tennesseelegion.org

Eligibility: JROTC Cadet in TN. Receive Scholastic or Military Excellence Metal and Certif cate. Recommended by your JROTC Senior Instructor.

Application: Sent to each JROTC school. Email: tnleg3@ bellsouth.net.

Deadline: Inquire. Usually around May 15.

Aid Offered: Scholarships to attend any U.S. postsecondary educational institution for advanced education beyond high school, could be vocational, college, or university to top three winners of Oratorical Contest. 1st-$3,000, 2nd-$2,000, 3rd-$1,000. First place winner eligible to enter National Contest. National winner receives $18,000 scholarship. [nal4.222]

Web: www.tennesseelegion.org

Eligibility: Must be TN resident; students grade 9-12 in TN high school; participating in TN Oratorical Contest.

Application: Enter High School Oratorical Contest through local high school. Contact State Headquarters or The American Legion, Department of Tennessee, 318 Donelson Pike, Nashville, TN 37214 telephone: (615) 391-5088; email: tnleg3@bellsouth.net.

Deadline: Early January.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Vara Gray Scholarship Fund: 3-$500 each (one for each division). [nal4.308]

Eligibility: Candidates for this award shall be children, granschildren or great-grandchildren of veterans who served in the Armed Forces during eligibility dates for membership in the American Legion.

Application: Candidates nominated by American Legion Auxiliary Units. Contact Dept Headquarters, American Legion Auxiliary, 104 Point East Dr, Nashville, TN 37216; telephone: 615-226-8648, fax: 615-226-8649.

Deadline: March 1

Texas

Legion

Aid Offered: Texas Legion Oratorical Contest: 1st-$2,000, 2nd-$1,500, 3rd-$1,000, 4th-$500. [nal4.226]

Web: www.txlegion.org

Eligibility: TX residents only; must be age 18 or younger.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Texas, Oratorical Contest, PO Box 140527, Austin TX 78714; telephone: 512-472-4138, fax: 512-472-0603, email: programs@txlegion.org.

Deadline: August 31

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Medical scholarships: $1,000; General Education Scholarships: $500. [nal4.227]

Web: www.alatexas.org

Eligibility: TX residents; children and grandchildren of veterans. Unit sponsorship required.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary Department Headquarters. Applications available via website after October 1, or Local Unit; telephone: 512-476-7278, email: alatexas@txlegion.org.

Deadline: June 1 for Medical Scholarships. April 1 to Unit, May 1 for units.

Utah

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: American Legion Auxiliary National President's Scholarship: 1-$1,500. [nal4.228]

Web: www.legion-aux.org

Eligibility: UT resident; child of veteran.

Application: American Legion Auxiliary, Dept Secretary, PO Box 148000, Salt Lake City, UT 84114-8000; telephone: 801-539-1015, fax: 801-521-9191.

Deadline: February 15

Vermont

Legion

Aid Offered: National High School Oratorical Contest: $1,500. [nal4.232]

Web: http://vtlegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 in any VT accredited high school; must be U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Application: No applications required. Selection based on prepared oration. Request rules by January 1.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Scholarship: Charles Barber 1-$1,000, Ray Greenwood 1-$1,500, 10-$500. [nal4.231]

Web: http://vtlegion.org

Eligibility: Seniors of VT secondary school or similar school in adjoining state whose parents are legal VT residents, or seniors residing in adjacent state whose normal high school attendance area is VT secondary school.

Application: The American Legion of Vermont, Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 396, Montpelier, VT 05601-0396; telephone: 802-223-7131, fax: 802-223-0318, email: alvthq@myfairpoint.net.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: The American Legion Eagle Scout of the Year: $1,000. [nal4.230]

Web: http://vtlegion.org

Eligibility: Awarded to Boy Scout chosen for outstanding service to his religious institution, school, and community and received the Eagle Scout Award.

Application: The American Legion of Vermont, Education and Scholarship Committee, PO Box 396, Montpelier, VT 05601-0396; telephone: 802-223-7131, fax: 802-223-0318, email: alvthq@myfairpoint.net.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Vermont Scholarship Program: Amount and number of grants vary. [nal4.229]

Web: http://vtlegion.org

Eligibility: VT high school senior whose parents are legal VT residents; show f nancial need to further education.

Application: Local Posts and Units of The American Legion and American Legion Auxiliary.

Deadline: Inquire.

Virginia

Legion

Aid Offered: Department Oratorical Scholarships: 1st-$1,100, 2nd-$600, 3rd-$600. [nal4.233]

Web: www.valegion.org

Eligibility: Speech winners of Virginia Department Oratorical Contest; must be Virginia high school student.

Application: Contact HS guidance off ce or Dept Adjutant, The American Legion, 1708 Commonwealth Ave, Richmond, VA 23230; telephone: 804-353-6606, fax: 804-358-1940, email: eeccleston@valegion.org.

Deadline: December 1

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Anna Gear Junior Scholarship: $1,000 (grant awarded annually). [nal4.234]

Eligibility: Junior members of The American Legion Auxiliary having held membership in the Auxiliary for three previous years. High school senior of an accredited Virginia high school.

Application: Dept of Virginia Education Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, 1708 Commonwealth Ave, Richmond, VA 23230; telephone: 804-355-6410.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Dr. Kate Waller Barrett Grant: $1,000 awarded annually. [nal4.235]

Eligibility: Veteran or Auxiliary member's child needing assistance to attend accredited educational institution. Must be senior of accredited Virginia high school.

Application: Dept of Virginia Education Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, 1708 Commonwealth Ave, Richmond, VA 23230; telephone: 804-355-6410.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Scholarships (American Legion Auxiliary Nursing Scholarship): 1-$1,000. [nal4.236]

Eligibility: Open to high school seniors. Must be related to an American Legion or Auxiliary member.

Application: Dept of Virginia Education Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, 1708 Commonwealth Ave, Richmond, VA 23230; telephone: 804-355-6410.

Deadline: April 1

Washington

Legion

Aid Offered: Scholarships: 1-$2,500 and 1-$1,500 (payable in equal amounts per semester). [nal4.237]

Web: www.walegion.org

Eligibility: Children of WA Legionnaire or Auxiliary member, living or deceased, with f nancial need to attend accredited institution of higher education, trade, or vocational school in WA State.

Application: Local American Legion Post or The American Legion, Dept Child Welfare Chairman, Dept of Washington, PO Box 3917, Lacey, WA 98509-3917; telephone: 360-491-4373, email: americanlegion@walegion.org.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: The American Legion Department Oratorical Contest: $7,800 in scholarships awarded. [nal4.238]

Web: www.walegion.org

Eligibility: Students grade 9-12 participate in Post, District, Area, and Department Contest.

Application: Local American Legion Post or The American Legion, Dept Child Welfare Chairman, Dept of Washington, PO Box 3917, Lacey, WA 98509-3917; telephone: 360-491-4373, email: americanlegion@walegion.org.

Deadline: January 15

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Department Gift Scholarships: 2-$400. [nal4.239]

Web: www.walegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Candidates for this award must be a Washington resident. Candidates for this award must be in their senior year of an accredited high school. They cannot have attended an institution of higher

learning. Students who earn college credits while in high school are eligible to apply. They must be a child, grandchild or great-grandchild of a deceased or disabled veteran.

Application: Local Unit Chairman or American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5867, Lacey, WA 98509-5867.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Florence Lemcke Memorial Scholarship: $300 (f ne arts f eld). [nal4.241]

Web: www.walegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Candidates for this award must be a Washington resident. Candidates for this award must be a child, grandchild or great-grandchild of a veteran. Must currently be a Senior in high school.

Application: Local Unit Chairman or American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5867, Lacey, WA 98509-5867.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Margarite McAlpin Nurse's Scholarship: $300. [nal4.240]

Web: www.walegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Candidates for this award must be a Washington resident. Candidates for this award must be a child, grandchild or great-grandchild of a veteran or have served in the Armed Forces themselves.

Application: Local Unit Chairman or American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5867, Lacey, WA 98509-5867.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Susan Burdett Scholarship: $300. [nal4.242]

Web: www.walegion-aux.org

Eligibility: Candidates for this award must be a Washington resident and a former citizen of Evergreen Girls State.

Application: Local Unit Chairman or American Legion Auxiliary, PO Box 5867, Lacey, WA 98509-5867.

Deadline: March 1

West Virginia

Legion

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest: 9-$200 per District winner, 3-$300 per Sectional winner, and $500 additional to State winner plus four-year scholarship to WV University or any state college under the control of the Board of Regents. [nal4.243]

Web: www.wvlegion.org

Eligibility: WV residents only; students grade 9-12. District Oratorical Contest winners (contest held in January and February).

Application: State Adjutant, The American Legion, 2016 Kanawha Blvd East, PO Box 3191, Charleston, WV 25332-3191; telephone: 304-343-7591, fax: 304-343-7592, email: wvlegion@suddenlinkmail.com.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: William F. Johnson Memorial Scholarship: One time monetary award of 1st place winner $1,000; 2nd place winner $500 to be presented to recipients before the start of their second college semester. [nal4.244]

Web: www.wvlegion.org

Eligibility: Recipients must submit a copy of their passing GPA from their f rst college semester to receive this award.

Application: State Adjutant, The American Legion, 2016 Kanawha Blvd East, PO Box 3191, Charleston, WV 25332-3191; telephone: 304-343-7591, fax: 304-343-7592, email: wvlegion@suddenlinkmail.com.

Deadline: Deadline for essay: May 15.

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Scholarships: Four awarded annually. [nal4.245]

Web: www.wvaux.org

Eligibility: Children of veterans under age 22; must be WV resident; attend college or university in WV.

Application: Mrs. Mary Rose Yoho, State of West Virginia Secretary/Treasurer, RR 1 Box 144A, Proctor, WV 26055-9616; telephone: 304-455-3449. Requests

Deadline: March 1 of current year.

WISCONSIN

LEGION

Aid Offered: American Legion Baseball Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.251]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Currently on WI American Legion registered Baseball team.

Application: Selected by National Headquarters. Applications available from the State Headquarters or a team coach.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: American Legion Baseball Scholarship: $500. Rotates yearly from Region to Region and awarded at the State Convention. [nal4.250]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Currently on WI American Legion registered Baseball team.

Application: Selected by the Wisconsin American Baseball Board of Directors.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Americanism & Government Test Program: 12-$500 for seniors, 10-$250 for juniors, and 10-$250 for sophomores. Sponsored by The American Legion Dept of Wisconsin and local Legion Post. [nal4.249]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: WI residents only.

Application: Information mailed to all WI schools annually in September. Ask your principal, teachers, or guidance counselors for information or write: The American Legion, Dept of Wisconsin, Program Secretary, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901; telephone: 608-745-1090, fax: 608-745-0179, email: jill@wilegion.org.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Clyde M. Knox Memorial Scholarship: $500. [nal4.254]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be a Badger Boys State citizen who is selected to be a part of Citizens' Advisory Council of that Boys State session. Criteria include leadership, public speaking, and interest in public and community service.

Application: Recipient is selected from among the Citizens' Advisory Council.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Keith Kreul Scholarship: $500. [nal4.253]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be a Badger Boys State citizen selected to be a part of Citizens' Advisory Council of that Boys State session.

Application: Applications are distributed to eligible citizens immediately following the Badger Boys State session.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest Scholarships: 1st place, State-$2,000. Note: Three regional contests, three regional awards $1,000 each. State winner: $2,000, regional participants $600 each. [nal4.246]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: WI high school Oratorical Legion Contest winners.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Wisconsin, Program Secretary, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901; telephone: 608-745-1090, fax: 608-745-0179, email: jill@wilegion.org.

Deadline: Inquire.

Aid Offered: Schneider-Emanuel American Legion Scholarships: 3-$1,000. [nal4.247]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Veteran and member, son/daughter or grandson/granddaughter of member, or applicant himself/herself a member of SAL, Legion, Auxiliary/ Junior Auxiliary. Must hold current off cial membership card at time of application.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Wisconsin, Program Secretary, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901; telephone: 608-745-1090, fax: 608-745-0179, email: jill@wilegion.org.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Sons of the American Legion Detachment Scholarship: $1,000 (paid in two installments). [nal4.262]

Web: www.wisal.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be member of the Sons of the American Legion for at least three years. Must be senior in high school planning to attend an accredited school of higher learning. Plus core eligibility: See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Online at www.wisal.org or Sons of The American Legion, Detachment of Wisconsin, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901. Telephone: 608-745-1090; email: info@wisal.org.

Deadline: April 1

Aid Offered: Wisconsin American Legion Eagle Scout of the Year: $1,000 scholarship (State level); National American Legion Eagle Scout of the Year: 1st-$10,000 and three 2nd-$2,500 scholarship awards. [nal4.248]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: WI residents only.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Wisconsin, Program Secretary, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901; telephone: 608-745-1090, fax: 608-745-0179, email: jill@wilegion.org.

Deadline: March 1

Aid Offered: Wisconsin American Legion Shooting Sports Program Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.252]

Web: www.wilegion.org

Eligibility: Must have participated in current American Legion Regional or State Championship, Junior Position Air Rif e Tournament.

Application: The American Legion, Dept of Wisconsin, Program Secretary, PO Box 388, Portage, WI 53901; telephone: 608-745-1090, fax: 608-745-0179, email: jill@wilegion.org.

Deadline: June 1

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Child Welfare Scholarship: 1-$1,000. [nal4.296]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be graduate student in some facet of special education. (If no applicant in special education, scholarship will be awarded to an applicant in an education f eld.) Plus core eligibility: See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Della Van Deuren Memorial Scholarship: 2-$1,000. [nal4.299]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant's mother or applicant must be member of a Wisconsin American Legion Auxiliary unit. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Department President's Scholarships: 3-$1,000. [nal4.294]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant's mother or applicant must be member of a Wisconsin American Legion Auxiliary unit. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: H. S. & Angeline Lewis Scholarships: 1-$1,000 for graduate student only and

5-$1,000 awards. [nal4.293]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant's mother or applicant must be member of a Wisconsin American Legion Auxiliary unit. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Merit and Memorial Scholarships: 7-$1,000. [nal4.295]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant's mother or applicant must be member of a Wisconsin American Legion Auxiliary unit. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Past Presidents Parley: 2 - $1,000 - nursing [nal4.297]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Applicant must be in nursing school or have positive acceptance to an accredited school of nursing. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

Aid Offered: Past Presidents Parley: 2-$ 1,000 health career [nal4.298]

Web: www.amlegionauxwi.org

Eligibility: Course of student need not be a four-year program. Hospital, university, or technical school program is acceptable. Plus core eligibility**:** See www.amlegionauxwi.org.

Application: Auxiliary Unit Presidents, American Legion Auxiliary Headquarters, Executive Secretary/ Treasurer, PO Box 140, Portage, WI 53901-0140; telephone: 608-745-0124, fax: 608-745-1947, email: deptsec@amlegionauxwi.org.

Deadline: March 15

WYOMING

LEGION

Aid Offered: E.A. Blackmore Memorial Scholarship: $1,000. [nal4.279]

Web: www.wylegion.org

Eligibility: WY students only; children or grandchildren of living or deceased Wyoming Legionnaire (in good standing) to the school of his/her choice.

Application: Julie A. Rust, Adjutant, Dept of WY, 1320 Hugur Ave, Cheyenne, WY 82001; telephone: 307-634-3035, email: wylegion@qwestoff ce.net

Deadline: May 15

Aid Offered: Oratorical Contest is for students from grade 9 to 12 vie for $2,000 plus in scholarships. The f rst phase is a 8-10 minute prepared oration on the US Constitution. The next phase is a 3-5 minute assigned oration. Department's contest is held in December in Casper. [nal4.278]

Web: www.wylegion.org

Eligibility: WY students only.

Application: Julie A. Rust, Adjutant, Dept of WY, 1320 Hugur Ave, Cheyenne, WY 82001; telephone: 307-634-3035, email: wylegion@qwestoff ce.net

Deadline: May 15

Auxiliary

Aid Offered: Past President's Parley Scholarships (American Legion Auxiliary Nursing Scholarship): 1-$300. [nal4.292]

Web: www.deptofwyala.org

Eligibility: Awarded to a student or students pursuing studies in the health care f eld including, but not limited to nurses, physicians (optometry and pharmacological included), occupational therapist, physical therapist, respiratory therapist, and speech therapist. (Cosmetology not included). 1. Must have already completed two semesters or one year of study. 2. Must have a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0 and a transcript of grades must accompany application. 3. Preferably a descendent of a Veteran or a member of the American Legion Family of Wyoming. 4. Letter of f nancial need and three letters of recommendations are required. 5. Must be attending an acredited college. 6. Must be FULL Time Student.

Application: Mrs. Sonja Wright, Dept Secretary, PO Box 2198, Gillette, WY 82717-2198; telephone/fax: 307-686- 7137, email: deptaux@collinscom.net.

Deadline: June 1

U.S. Armed Forces Eligibility Dates for Membership in The American Legion

World War I
April 6, 1917–November 11, 1918

World War II
December 7, 1941–December 31, 1946

Korean War
June 25, 1950–January 31, 1955

Vietnam War
February 28, 1961–May 7, 1975

Lebanon/Grenada
August 24, 1982–July 31, 1990

Panama
December 20, 1989–January 31, 1990

Persian Gulf War/War on Terrorism
August 2, 1990–Until Cessation of Hostilities

Chapter 5

MILITARY SOURCES: PROGRAMS & FUNDING FOR EDUCATION

This chapter offers valuable information for anyone considering military service and ways the service could help you pay for college. Active duty, veterans, and their dependents will also find a wealth of educational programs, benefits, and scholarship opportunities.

MILITARY SERVICE BRANCHES

The U.S. Military consists of five active-duty Services and their respective Guard and Reserve units:

- Army
- Marine Corps
- Navy
- Air Force
- Coast Guard

The President is the Commander in Chief, who is responsible for all final decisions. The Secretary of the Department of Defense (DoD) has control over the military and each branch (except the Coast Guard, which is under the Department of Homeland Security).

DID YOU KNOW?

With over 2 million civilian and military employees, the DoD is the world's largest "company."

Reserve and National Guard units perform as active-duty servicemembers on a part-time basis. These troops train close to home, deploying when necessary to aid in international conflict or domestic disaster relief.

JOIN THE MILITARY

MILITARY RECRUITING

A brief overview follows describing responsibilities associated with each military branch.

U.S. ARMY

Army personnel work in various jobs, ranging from general administration to operation and maintenance of the Army's thousands of weapons, vehicles, aircraft, and highly technical electronic systems.

Soldiers, working as a team, perform the Army's mission of protecting the security of the U.S. and its vital resources. The Army stands ready to defend American interests and the interests of our allies through land-based operations anywhere in the world. The Army needs 80,000–90,000 new enlistees yearly.

1-800-USA-ARMY
Web: www.GoArmy.com

U.S. NAVY

The Navy is a large and diverse organization. Navy personnel operate and repair nearly 300 ships and over 4,000 aircraft. They serve as radio operators, network system administrators, dental specialists, seamen, computer programmers, photographers, ship electricians, gas turbine system technicians, and numerous exciting occupations.

Navy personnel serve on ships at sea, on submarines under the sea, in aviation positions on land and sea, and at shore bases around the world. The Navy needs approximately 40,000 new enlistees yearly.

1-800-USA-NAVY
Web: www.Navy.com or elNavy.com (Spanish)

U.S. AIR FORCE

The Air Force is the primary aerospace branch of our nation's armed forces. The mission of the Air Force is to defend the U.S. through control and exploitation of air and space. The Air Force flies, maintains, and supports the world's most technically advanced aerospace vehicles, including long-range bombers, supersonic fighters, Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) aircraft, and many others. These forces are used whenever and wherever necessary, to protect the interests of the U.S. and our allies.

Highly trained officers and airmen make up today's Air Force. Some pilot aircraft — from helicopters to the Space Shuttle. Others perform the jobs that support the

Air Force's flying mission.They may work as firefighters, aircraft mechanics, security police, air traffic controllers, or in numerous other Air Force career fields.

The Air Force currently recruits 30,000–35,000 new enlistees each year to fill openings in hundreds of challenging Air Force careers.

800-423-USAF
Web: www.AirForce.com

U.S. Marine Corps

The Marine Corps is one of the most elite fighting forces in the world. The Marines are part of the Department of the Navy and operate in close cooperation with U.S. naval forces at sea. Marines serve on Navy ships, protect naval bases, guard U.S. embassies, and provide an ever-ready force to protect U.S. interests anywhere in the world.

Officers and enlisted Marines fly planes and helicopters; operate radar equipment; drive armored vehicles; gather intelligence; survey and map territory; maintain and repair radios, computers, vehicles, tanks, and aircraft; and perform hundreds of other challenging occupations. Yearly, the Marine Corps recruits about 40,000 individuals.

1-800-MARINES
Web: www.Marines.com

U.S. Coast Guard

The Guard constantly performs its mission of protecting America's coastline and inland waterways by enforcing customs and fishing laws, combating drug smuggling, conducting search and rescue missions, maintaining lighthouses, and promoting boating safety.

In times of peace, the Coast Guard operates as part of the Department of Homeland Security, serving as the nation's front-line agency for enforcing our laws at sea, protecting our coastline and ports, and saving lives. In times of war, or on the direction of the President, it serves under the U.S. Navy.

A vital part of the Armed Services, the Coast Guard has participated in every major American military campaign. Coast Guard personnel perform in numerous diverse occupations to support the missions of the Coast Guard. Each year, the Coast Guard has openings for over 4,000 men and women in a wide range of challenging careers.

1-877-NOW-USCG
Web: GoCoastGuard.com

ROTC (Reserve Officer's Training Corps)

ROTC prepares qualified young men and women for officer leadership positions in the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marines. Four-year ROTC scholarships pay for almost all tuition, fees, and textbooks for four years of college. The application process and benefits vary by Service.

SEE **Summary/comparison of the ROTC Branches** on 5-3.

Basic requirements:

- College students must take a full-course load. The curriculum includes military science courses that provide the specialized knowledge needed as an officer.
- ROTC candidates wear uniforms once a week during military labs, drills, military science presentations, and other practical training activities.
- ROTC summer programs offer a taste of military life — such as midshipmen cruises in Naval ROTC — and can round out a candidate's military training.

Military Academies

U.S. Air Force

Located near the Rocky Mountains near Colorado Springs, Colorado, the Air Force Academy annually accepts about 1,300 young men and women into its four-year program. Graduates earn a bachelor of science degree and an Air Force commission.

The program is intense, with a well-balanced curriculum that includes the physical and social sciences, humanities, and mathematics. In addition, the academy provides cadets with a background in space operations through courses such as astrodynamics and aeroengineering.

Admission to the Air Force Academy is usually made through nominations from U.S. Senators or Representatives, but other avenues to receive an admission appointment are also available.

ROTC SUMMARY/COMPARISON BY BRANCH

Topic	Army	Navy/Marines	Air Force
Web	www.goarmy.com/rotc	www.nrotc.navy.mil	www.afrotc.com
Telephone	1-800-USA-ROTC (1-800-872-7682)	1-800-NAV-ROTC (1-800-628-7682)	334-953-2091
Application Due	11/15	1/31	12/1
Approximate Number of ROTC Institutions[1]	Over 575	Over 130	Over 300
Officer Rank at Graduation	Second Lieutenant	Navy—Ensign Marine Corps—Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant
Participation	Scholarship, non-scholarship	Scholarship, non-scholarship	Scholarship, non-scholarship
Types of ROTC Scholarships	Army; Army Nurse; HBCU[2]	Navy; Marine Corps; Navy Nurse	Air Force
Scholarship Duration	Four-year (ask about options)	Four-year; two-year	Four-year (ask about options)
Scholarship Items Recovered	Tuition, books, fees, uniforms	Tuition, books, fees, uniforms	Tuition, books, fees, uniforms
General ROTC Eligibility Requirements			
High School Diploma[3]	Yes	Yes	Yes
Youngest Entry Age	17	17	17
Maximum Entry Age	Varies with scholarship status, prior service, and type of military occupation	Varies with scholarship status, prior service, and type of military occupation	Varies with scholarship status, prior service, and type of military occupation
U.S. Citizen	Yes	Yes	Yes
Academically Qualified	Yes	Yes	Yes
Morally Qualified	Yes	Yes	Yes
Physically Qualified	Yes	Yes	Yes
Admitted to ROTC	Yes	Yes	Yes
Institution[4]	Yes	Yes	Yes
Junior ROTC Program[5]	www.usarmyjrotc.com	www.njrotc.navy.mil	www.afoats.af.mil/afjrotc

1. Host and affiliated institutions
2. Historically Black Colleges and Universities
3. Or equivalent
4. Host or affiliated institution
5. JROTC is not a scholarship program

HQ USAFA/RRS, Admissions
2304 Cadet Drive, Suite 200
USAF Academy, CO 80840
1-800-443-9266
Web: www.usafa.af.mil

U.S. Army

The U.S. Military Academy, located at West Point in New York, offers bachelor of science degrees with majors in both engineering and liberal arts. Graduates earn a commission as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army.

Admission to the academy is very competitive. Appointments are generally made through nominations from U.S. Senators and Representatives. Applicants should begin their quest for entry into the academy no later than mid-term of their junior year in high school.

USMA Admissions
Building 606
West Point, NY 10996
914-938-4041
Web: www.usma.edu

U.S. Coast Guard

The U.S. Coast Guard Academy, located in New London, Connecticut, accepts about 250 young men and women into its program yearly. The four-year academic program leads to a bachelor of science degree in a variety of majors. Approximately 75% of the academy graduates earn degrees in technical areas such as engineering, sciences, and mathematics.

Each major provides a sound undergraduate education in a field of interest to the Coast Guard and prepares the cadet to assume initial duty as a junior officer. Upon graduation, the cadet is commissioned as an Ensign in the Coast Guard.

Appointment as a cadet is based solely on an annual nationwide competition. It is not necessary to obtain a nomination from a U.S. Senator or Representative. The competition includes the SAT or ACT, high school class rank, community service, and leadership qualities. Interested students should apply during the fall of their high school senior year.

U.S. Coast Guard Academy
Admissions
31 Mohegan Avenue
New London, CT 06320-8103
800-883-8724
Web: www.cga.edu

U.S.Merchant Marines

Each year, the Academy selects approximately 275 young men and women for entry into the Plebe class. Candidates come from every state in the U.S., as well as backgrounds reflecting every facet of American life.

Candidates must be of good moral character and have not passed their 25th birthday before July 1 in the year of entrance. Candidates must meet physical, security, and character requirements necessary for appointment as U.S. Naval Reserve and Merchant Marine Reserve midshipmen.

Candidates must obtain a Congressional nomination to the Academy and qualify scholastically. The admissions office evaluates each candidate's high school record and class rank, SAT or ACT standardized scores, recommendations from school officials, history of extracurricular activities, ability to pass a Physical Aptitude Examination (PAE).

U.S. Merchant Marine Academy
Admissions Office
300 Steamboat Road
Kings Point, NY 11024
866-546-4778
Web: www.usmma.edu

U.S.Navy & Marines

The U.S. Naval Academy (USNA) provides a free four-year undergraduate education program. The USNA program leads to a bachelor's degree in a wide range of major subjects and a commission as a Navy or Marine Corps officer. Students are paid a monthly salary while attending the academy.

Students must be single with no children and must serve on active duty for at least five years after graduation, depending on follow-on training and designation. Admission to the Naval Academy is made through nominations from U.S. President, Vice President, Senators, Representatives, and the Secretary of the Navy.

U.S. Naval Academy
Admissions
121 Blake Road
Annapolis, MD 21402
410-293-4361
Web: www.usna.edu

MILITARY ACADEMY APPOINTMENTS & SCHOLARSHIPS

Military Academy appointments and scholarships for the Army, Navy, and Air Force are available to sons and daughters of Medal of Honor recipients, deceased or disabled veterans, and active or retired members of the U.S. Armed Forces.

MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENTS

Sons or daughters of Medal of Honor recipients may be appointed to the service academy of their choice provided they are qualified in all respects. No recommendation or endorsement from any source is required.

In this category, the **Boards of Admission of the Service Academies** are the final authority to qualification. Candidates desiring appointments must be between age 17 and 23, calculated as of July 1 for the year of admission. There are no restrictions on the number of qualified candidates, all qualified candidates under this section may be appointed. To obtain information contact:

U.S. Air Force
Director of Admissions
HQ USAFA/RRS
2304 Cadet Drive, Suite 200
USAF Academy, CO 80840-5025

U.S. Army
Director of Admissions
U.S. Military Academy
West Point, NY 10996

U.S. Navy
Superintendent
U.S. Naval Academy
Attn: Nominations & Appointments Office
Annapolis, MD 21402-5018

Letters of application for appointment to a Service Academy under this paragraph should include:

- Applicant's full name and date of birth.
- Parent awarded the Medal of Honor's full name, service, and rank.

In addition to personal data, information on active duty parent(s) should include:

- Parent's full name. Attach a statement of service signed by current personnel officer specifying all active duty periods and interruptions, if applicable.
- Medal of Honor and/or parent retired or deceased. Attach copy of retirement orders or casualty report; include Veterans Administration (VA) claim number and VA office where case is filed, if appropriate; include brief statement with date and circumstances of Medal of Honor award.

Details: www.history.army.mil/moh.html

PRESIDENTIAL

Annually, each academy selects 100 cadets/ midshipmen from sons or daughters of members of the Armed Forces who:

- Are on active duty (other than for training) and have served continuously on active duty for at least eight years, or
- Died while retired with pay or granted retired or retainer pay, other than those granted retired pay under Section 1331 of Title 10, USC, or
- Are currently in the Reserves and have at least 2,880 points, or
- Would be, or who dies while they would have been, entitled to retired pay under Chapter 1223 of Title 10, USC except not attaining age 60.

Letters of application or requests for additional information concerning these appointments called "Presidential's" should be sent to:

U.S. Air Force
Director of Admissions
HQ USAFA/RRS
2304 Cadet Drive, Suite 200
USAF Academy, CO 80840-5025

U.S. Army
Director of Admissions
U.S. Military Academy
West Point, NY 10996

U.S. Navy
Superintendent
U.S. Naval Academy
Attn: Nominations & Appointments Office
Annapolis, MD 21402-5018

DECEASED, DISABLED VETERANS, OR PRISONERS OF WAR

Approximately ten sons or daughters of deceased, disabled veterans, or prisoners of war are appointed annually to each major service academy. This category is for sons and daughters of deceased or 100% disabled

Armed Forces veterans whose death or disability was determined to be service-connected, and for sons and daughters of military personnel or federally-employed civilians missing or in captured status.

Determination in each eligibility case compete under this quota rests with VA Affairs. Youth determined eligible to compete under this category must be between age 17 and 23, calculated as of July 1 for the year of admission. Letters of application should include:

- Applicant's full name and date of birth.
- Deceased veteran parent's full name, rank, service, VA claim number, and date of death.

Entrance for each service academy is based on the candidate's order of merit and a number of factors including: High school grades, SAT or ACT scores, character evaluations, leadership qualities, physical fitness, and medical qualifications. Applicants must apply separately for each academy.

Obtain additional information concerning examinations and qualification from each Service Academy's catalog. Free materials outlining course curriculum, admission standards, etc., may be obtained by writing to the addresses in the previous section. **Apply early.** Applications are accepted from spring of your junior high school year until January 15 of the year entering the Service Academy.

Levin M. Powell Scholarships

One-year scholarships for students preparing to enter the U.S. Naval Academy or Merchant Marine Academy. Applicants must apply to major in mathematics or engineering science at **George Washington University**.

Applicants must provide the office of student financial assistance with either:

1. A copy of letter of acceptance from Naval Academy or Merchant Marine Academy;
2. A signed copy of the letter of appointment to the Naval Academy or Merchant Marine Academy by the applicant's Congressman;
3. Other forms (including FAFSA and CSS PROFILE) must be completed. Be advised that neither **1)** or **2)** guarantee the scholarship.

Recipients must maintain a B- average, complete 15 credits per semester, and continue to demonstrate financial need.

George Washington University
Office of Student Financial Assistance
2121 I Street NW
Washington, DC 20052
202-994-6620 or toll free: 800-222-6242

Federal Sources

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) education laws are complex and the benefits are numerous. **This section offers a summary of VA benefit programs and is not all inclusive.** Contact the VA for detailed benefit information regarding your situation.

Contact the VA

Web: www.GIbill.va.gov
Telephone: 1-888-GI-Bill-1 (1-888-442-4551)

Montgomery GI Bill

Post-9/11 GI Bill

The Post-9/11 GI Bill is a benefit providing educational assistance to individuals who served on active duty on or after September 11, 2001.

Post-9/11 GI Bill

Do not rely solely on information provided in this section to determine your eligibility and benefits.

Web: www.gibill.va.gov
Telephone: 1-888-GI-Bill-1 (1-888-442-4551)

When can I receive benefits under the Post-9/11 GI Bill?

Post-9/11 GI Bill benefits are payable for training pursued on or after August 1, 2009. No payments can be made under this program for training pursued before that date.

Am I eligible?

At a minimum, you must have served at least 30 days of continuous active duty service after September 10, 2001, and be discharged due to a service-connected disability, **or** served an aggregate of 90 days of active duty service after September 10, 2001, and:

- Be honorably discharged from Armed Forces; or

- Be released from Armed Forces with service characterized as honorable and placed on the retired list, temporary disability retired list, or transferred to the Fleet Reserve or the Fleet Marine Corps Reserve; or
- Be released from Armed Forces with service characterized as honorable for further service in a reserve component; or
- Be discharged or released from Armed Forces for:
  - EPTS (Existed Prior to Service)
  - HDSP (Hardship) or
  - CIWD (Condition Interfered with Duty); or
- Continue to be on active duty.

If I am eligible for the Montgomery GI Bill (Chapter 30), Montgomery GI Bill-Selected Reserve (Chapter 1606), or the Reserve Educational Assistance Program (Chapter 1607), am I also eligible for Post-9/11 GI Bill?

You may elect to receive benefits under the Post-9/11 GI Bill if, on August 1, 2009, you have met the requirements to qualify for the Post-9/11 GI Bill and you are eligible for Chapter 30, 1606, 1607, or are serving in the Armed Forces.

How many months of assistance can I receive?

Generally, you may receive up to 36 months of entitlement under the Post-9/11 GI Bill.

How much will I receive?

You are entitled to a percentage, as determined by your length of active duty service, of the following:

- Amount of tuition and fees charged, not to exceed the most expensive in-state, undergraduate tuition at a public institution of higher education (paid to the school);
- Monthly housing allowance equal to the basic allowance for housing (BAH) amount payable to a military E-5 with dependents, in the same zip code as the school (paid to you); and
- Yearly books and supplies stipend up to $1,000 per year (paid to you); and
- One-time payment of $500 may be payable to certain individuals relocating from highly rural areas (paid to you).

Note: Housing allowance, books, and supplies stipend is not payable to individuals on active duty. Housing allowance is not payable for those pursuing training at half time or less or to individuals taking distance learning.

Individuals must serve an aggregate period of active duty after September 10, 2001, of:

Member Serves	% of Maximum Benefit Payable
At least 36 months	100%
At least 30 continuous days on active duty and discharged due to service-connected disability	100%
At least 30 months < 36 months	90%
At least 24 months < 30 months	80%
At least 18 months < 24 months	70%
At least 12 months < 18 months	60%
At least 6 months < 12 months	50%
At least 90 days < 6 months	40%

Examples:

- Tuition and fees charged for full time: $6,700
- Highest in-state tuition and fees: $7,000

Example 1: If you served for three years on active duty and separated, and you are going to school full time, in the above example you would be eligible for $6,700 for tuition and fees, the monthly housing allowance, and $1,000 for books and supplies.

Example 2: If you aggregated 12 months of active duty service in the guard or reserves, and were going to school full time, you would be eligible for $4,020 (60% of $6,700) for tuition and fees, $600 (60% of $1,000) for books and supplies stipend, and 60% of the monthly housing allowance.

How long am I eligible?

You will be eligible for benefits for 15 years from your last period of active duty of at least 90 consecutive days. If you were released for a service-connected, disability after at least 30 days of continuous service, you will also be eligible for benefits for 15 years.

What does the Post-9/11 GI Bill cover?

You may receive benefits for training programs approved for Chapter 30 that are offered by an institution of higher learning. This includes graduate and undergraduate training, and vocational/technical training. You may also receive benefits for tutorial

assistance and reimbursement of one licensing and certification test.

Additionally, if you were eligible for Chapter 30, 1606 or 1607, and you elected to use benefits under the Post-9/11 GI Bill, you would be eligible to receive benefits for on-the-job training, apprenticeship training, correspondence courses, flight training, preparatory courses, and national exams.

Can I transfer my entitlement to my dependents?

If you are a member of the Armed Forces on August 1, 2009, the Department of Defense (DoD) may offer you the opportunity to transfer benefits to your spouse or dependent children.

Yellow Ribbon Program

The **Yellow Ribbon GI Education Enhancement Program** (Yellow Ribbon Program) is a provision of the Post-9/11 Veterans Educational Assistance Act of 2008. This program allows institutions of higher learning (degree granting institutions) in the U.S. to voluntarily enter into an agreement with the VA to fund tuition expenses that exceed the highest public in-state undergraduate tuition rate. The institution can contribute up to 50% of those expenses and the VA will match the same amount as the institution.

How Does the Yellow Ribbon Program Benefit Me?

The Post-9/11 GI Bill pays up to the highest public in-state undergraduate tuition and fees. You may have tuition and fees that exceed that amount if you are attending a private institution, graduate school or attending in an out-of-state status. If you are enrolled at a Yellow Ribbon participating institution and the tuition and fees exceed the highest public in-state undergraduate tuition or fees, additional funds may be available for your education program without an additional charge to your entitlement.

Institutions that voluntarily enter into a Yellow Ribbon Agreement with the VA choose the amount of tuition and fees that will be contributed. The VA will match that amount and issue payment directly to the institution.

Am I eligible?

Only individuals entitled to the maximum benefit rate (based on service requirements) may receive this funding. Therefore, you may be eligible, if:

- You served an aggregate period of active duty after September 10, 2001, of at least 36 months;
- You were honorably discharged from active duty for a service-connected disability and you served 30 continuous days after September 10, 2001;
- You are a dependent eligible for Transfer of Entitlement under the Post-9/11 GI Bill based on a veteran's service under eligibility criteria listed above.

What portion of tuition and fees charges will be considered under the Yellow Ribbon Program?

Difference of the amount charged to the student and what has been paid by the VA as educational assistance.

The following steps are provided to determine the difference for one student:

1. Student's enrolled credit hours reported by the institution to the VA x Maximum Credit Hour Charge for the State = Maximum Tuition Payable.
2. Compare the Maximum Tuition Payable with the amount charged the student. The VA will pay the institution the lesser amount.
3. Compare the Maximum Single Term Fees for your State with what you have charged the student. The VA will pay the institution the lesser amount.
4. Add amounts the VA has paid for tuition and fees and compare those with the total amount charged to the student. Institution charges that exceed what has already been paid by the VA are the difference that could be applied to the Yellow Ribbon Program.
5. Determine how much of the difference, up to one-half of that amount, the institution will agree to cover with funds of the institution and the VA will match that amount.

Example: The student enrolled in 12 credit hours during the fall term and the institution charged the student $5,000 for tuition and $1,200 in fees.

The Maximum Charge Per Credit Hour for the State = $250 and the Maximum Fees for a single term = $1,000:

1. 12 credit hours x $250 = $3,000 – VA will pay $3,000 of the $5,000 tuition charged
2. VA will pay $1,000 of the $1,200 fees charged

3. VA has paid $4,000 of the $6,200 charged the student. $2,200 could be applied to the Yellow Ribbon Program
4. Your institution can choose to contribute up to $1,100 of this amount and VA will match that contribution.

State Maximum Tuition & Fees:
www.gibill.va.gov/GI_Bill_info/ch33/Tuition_and_fees.htm

Details:
www.gibill.va.gov/GI_Bill_info/ch33/yellow_ribbon.htm

Transfer of Post-9/11 GI Bill Benefits to Dependents (TEB)

For the first time in history, servicemembers enrolled in the Post-9/11 GI Bill program will be able to transfer unused educational benefits to their spouse or children (effective August 1, 2009).

For questions on your eligibility for TEB, contact your service career counselor or personnel center. VA does not determine eligibility for TEB.

Who is eligible for TEB?

Any member of the Armed Forces (active duty or Selected Reserve, officer or enlisted) on or after August 1, 2009, who is eligible for the Post-9/11 GI Bill, and:

- Has at least six years of service in the Armed Forces on the date of election and agrees to serve four additional years in the Armed Forces from the date of election.
- Has at least 10 years of service in the Armed Forces (active duty and/or selected reserve) on the date of election, is precluded by either standard policy (service or DoD) or statute from committing to four additional years, and agrees to serve for the maximum amount of time allowed by such policy or statute, or
- Is or becomes retirement eligible during the period from August 1, 2009–August 1, 2013. A service member is considered to be retirement eligible, if they have completed 20 years of active duty or 20 qualifying years of reserve service.

Details:
www.gibill.va.gov/post-911/post-911-gi-bill-summary/transfer-of-benefits.html

Marine Gunnery Sergeant John David Fry Scholarship

Public Law 111-32, the Marine Gunnery Sergeant John David Fry Scholarship, amends the Post-9/11 GI Bill (chapter 33) to include the children of service members who die in the line of duty after Sept. 10, 2001. The benefit is effective August 1, 2009; the same day the Post-9/11 GI Bill takes effect. Eligible children attending school may receive:

- Full tuition and fees paid directly to the school for all public school in-state students. For those attending private or foreign schools tuition and fees are capped at $17,500 per academic year.
- Students attending a private Institute of Higher Learning in AZ, MI, NH, NY, PA, SC, or TX may be eligible for a higher tuition reimbursement rate.
- A monthly housing allowance.
- A books & supplies stipend.

Details:
www.gibill.va.gov/documents/factsheets/fry_scholarship.pdf

Montgomery GI Bill–Active Duty (MGIB-AD/Chapter 30)

MGIB-AD may be used while on active duty after serving 24 months or after separation from active duty.

General Eligibility:

- You must have first enlisted on or after July 1, 1985.
- You must have had a pay reduction of $1,200.
- You must have had continuous active duty equal to or greater than your initial enlistment period.
- Some VEAP participants were able to convert to the GI Bill during special conversion programs.

You can receive GI Bill payments for:

- Attending classes that lead to a college degree like an associate's, bachelor's, master's or doctorate degree.
- Vocational programs that lead to a degree or certificate.
- Independent study such as online or internet training.
- Correspondence training (55% of approved costs).

- On-the-job (OJT) or apprenticeship training, reimbursed:
  - 85% of the full-time GI Bill rate for the first six months of training.
  - 65% for the second six months.
  - 45% for the remainder of the training.
  - You also receive a salary from your employer.
- Flight training: Up to 60% of approved charges (must have private pilot license and valid medical certificate).
- Licensing and certification, up to $2,000 per exam (pass or fail).
- Entrepeneurship classes offered through the Small Business Development Center or the National Veterans Business Development Center.
- High cost/high tech courses: Up to 60% of the charges may be reimbursed.

Apply by filling out VA Form 22-1990, Application for Education Benefits.

Current Payment Rates

The monthly benefit paid to you is based on the type of training you take, length of your service, your category, and if DoD put extra money in your MGIB Fund (called "kickers"). You usually have 10 years to use your MGIB benefits, but the time limit can be less, in some cases, and longer under certain circumstances.

Rates:
www.gibill.va.gov/resources/benefits_resources/rate_tables.html

$600 Buy-Up Program

Some servicemembers may contribute up to an additional $600 to the GI Bill to receive increased monthly benefits. For an additional $600 contribution, you may receive up to $5,400 in additional GI Bill benefits. The additional contribution must be made while on active duty.

Details: Contact your payroll office for information.

College Fund Programs

Usually given to members who enlisted in specific job specialties. The college fund payments are added to the regular GI Bill payments and are prorated the in the same manner as regular GI Bill payments.

Montgomery GI Bill–Selected Reserve (MGIB-SR/Chapter 1606)

MGIB-SR provides education benefits to members of the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Air Force Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Coast Guard Reserve, Army National Guard, and the Air National Guard. This program is also known as Chapter 1606.

This program provides up to 36 months of education benefits payable 14 years from your date of eligibility, or up to the day you leave the Selected Reserve. This benefit may be used for degree and certificate programs, technical or vocational training, flight training, apprenticeship/on-the-job training, and correspondence courses. Non-credit remedial, deficiency, and refresher courses may be approved under certain circumstances.

To be eligible for benefits, a reservist must:

- Have a six-year obligation to serve in the Selected Reserve signed after June 30, 1985, or if an officer, agree to serve six years in addition to the original obligation;
- Complete Initial Active Duty for Training (IADT);
- Have a high school diploma or equivalency certificate before applying for benefits; and
- Remain in good standing in a Selected Reserve unit.

Details:
http://www.gibill.va.gov/documents/pamphlets/ch1606_pamphlet.pdf

Rates: www.gibill.va.gov/GI_Bill_Info/rates.htm

VA GI Education Benefits

Web: www.Glbill.va.gov
Telephone: 1-888-GI-Bill-1 (1-888-442-4551)

Reserve Educational Assistance Program (REAP/Chapter 1607)

REAP was established as a part of the Ronald W. Reagan National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2005. A Department of Defense education benefit program designed to provide educational assistance to members of the Reserve components called or ordered to active duty in response to a war or national emergency (contingency operation) as declared by the President or Congress. The Department of Defense (DoD) and the Department of Homeland Security will

determine who is eligible for this program. The Department of Veterans Affairs will administer the program and pay benefits from funds contributed by DoD.

Details:
www.gibill.va.gov/documents/pamphlets/ch1607_pamphlet.pdf

Rates: www.gibill.va.gov/GI_Bill_Info/rates.htm

DEPENDENTS' EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (DEA)

Beginning August 1, 2011, break (or interval pay) will no longer be payable under DEA except during periods your school is closed as a result of an Executive Order of the President or an emergency (such as a natural disaster or strike).

For example, if your fall term ends on December 15 and your spring term begins January 10, your January housing allowance will cover 15 days in December and your February housing allowance will cover 21 days in January.

Dependents' Educational Assistance provides education and training opportunities to eligible dependents of certain veterans. The program offers up to 45 months of education benefits. These benefits may be used for degree and certificate programs, apprenticeship, and on-the-job training. If you are a spouse, you may take a correspondence course. Remedial, deficiency, and refresher courses may be approved under certain circumstances.

Eligibility: You must be son, daughter, or spouse of:

- Veteran who died or is permanently and totally disabled as the result of a service-connected disability. Disability must arise out of active service in the Armed Forces.
- Veteran who died from any cause while such service-connected disability was in existence.
- Servicemember missing in action or captured in line of duty by a hostile force.
- Servicemember forcibly detained or interned in line of duty by a foreign government or power.
- Servicemember who is hospitalized or receiving outpatient treatment for a service connected permanent and total disability and is likely to be discharged for that disability. This change is effective December 23, 2006.

Details:
http://gibill.va.gov/documents/pamphlets/ch35_pamphlet(2).pdf

Rates: www.gibill.va.gov/GI_Bill_Info/rates.htm

TUITION SUPPORT PROGRAMS

Tuition Assistance: The rising cost of tuition can be hard to manage, but the **Military's Tuition Assistance Program** pays for up to 100% of the cost of tuition or expenses, up to a maximum of $250 per credit and a personal maximum of $4,500 per fiscal year per student. This program is the same for full-time-duty members in all Military Services. Selected Reserve and National Guard units also offer Tuition Assistance Programs, although the benefits may vary from the Active Duty program.

LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS

- **Army:** Soldiers can qualify to have their loan repaid by the military at the rate of one-third of the loan for each year of full-time duty served (maximum loan repayment is $65,000). The Army even helps soldiers pay off student loans they've taken out, provided they attended schools on an approved Perkins, Stafford, or other department of education guaranteed student loan.
- **Navy:** A $65,000 Loan Repayment Program is available for full-time duty. Qualifications include no prior military service, a high school diploma, and a loan guaranteed under the Higher Education Act of 1965. You must qualify for Navy Nuclear Field or other designated critical rating as defined by the U.S. Navy. Other restrictions apply.
- **Air Force:** The College Loan Repayment Program (CLRP) was created for all non-prior servicepersons considering enlistment in the Air Force. For young people who have taken some college courses and have accumulated debt, this could be the perfect opportunity. Participants must sign up for this program when signing the enlistment contract. Under CLRP, repayment maximum is $10,000 per recruit.

CREDIT PROGRAMS

MILITARY SCHOOL CREDITS

The military has a network of over 300 schools and over 10,000 courses to train members in skills

necessary for over 4,100 occupations. About 60% of these courses are certified for college credit by the **American Council on Education (ACE)**. A credit is not a credit until approved by the college.

Details:
www.acenet.edu/Content/NavigationMenu/ProgramsServices/MilitaryPrograms/index.htm

Servicemember Opportunity Colleges (SOC)

SOC was created to provide educational opportunities to servicemembers, who, because they frequently moved from place to place, had trouble completing college degrees. SOC is a group of nearly 1,900 colleges and universities that agree to transfer credits among themselves for military members and their families. Degrees are available also offered via distance learning that require no classroom residency.

Web: www.soc.aascu.org

Email: socmail@aascu.org,

Telephone: 800-368-5622

Community College of the Air Force (CCAF)

CCAF offers education programs directly related to Air Force specialties; graduates are awarded an associate degree. The college works with Air Force training schools, regional accrediting agencies, and hundreds of cooperating civilian colleges and universities.

Since the technical nature of most Air Force courses places them on a level with college study, airmen earn fully recognized college credits for most of what they learn in job training and on-the-job training. They can combine those credits with attendance at off-duty courses from civilian colleges to earn a two-year accredited associate in applied science degree from CCAF.

The college offers 67 fields of study, ranging from criminal justice to explosive ordinance disposal technology. Registration is free, and CCAF establishes a special study program for each student. Since issuing its first degree in 1977, the college has awarded more than 335,000 associate in applied science degrees.

Details: www.au.af.mil/au/ccaf, 334-953-2223

Troops to Teachers (TTT)

TTT provides Counseling and Referral services to military personnel interested in beginning a second career in public education as a teacher.

The DANTES TTT office will help applicants identify teacher certification requirements, programs leading to certification and employment opportunities.

Pending availability of funds, stipend, and bonus recipients must agree to teach for three years in school locations that meet certain Department of Education criteria. The maximum amount of assistance is $10,000 per person. Specific requirements:

- Stipends of up to $5,000 are available to reimburse costs associated with becoming certified to teach. Recipients of these stipends must agree to teach for three years in a school located in a "high-need" district.
- Bonuses of $10,000 are available to those who agree to teach for three years in a school that serves a high percentage of students from low-income families.

Details: www.proudtoserveagain.com

State Sources

In-State Tuition

The Higher Education Opportunity Act of 2008 (HEOA) requires **public institutions** of higher education to charge a member of the armed forces who is on active duty for a period of more than 30 days, and whose domicile or permanent duty station is in a state that receives assistance under the HEA, their spouse, or their dependent children, in-state tuition rates for residents of the state.

In addition, if a member of the armed forces who is on active duty, their spouse, or their dependent child pays such an in-state tuition rate, the public institution must allow the individual to continue to pay such a rate as long as the individual is continuously enrolled, even if there is a change in the permanent duty station of the member to a location outside of the state.

IMPORTANT

This chapter contains only a short listing of state offerings for veterans and their families.

To locate additional state funding:

- Visit your state's website (URL listed in this chapter).
- Consult with your veterans' coordinator.
- Talk with your college financial aid office.

ALABAMA

Web: www.va.state.al.us/scholarship.htm

Program: Alabama GI Dependents Scholarship offers free tuition, books, and instructional fees at state institutions of higher learning or prescribed course in state trade school (36 months maximum). Available in addition to federal government benefits. Must apply before age 26 which may be extended to age 30 in certain cases. Training must be completed within eight years. Training period may be extended due to delays caused by military service.

Eligibility: Child whose parent: **1)** Was killed or died in line of duty; **2)** Listed as MIA; **3)** Died from a service-connected disability incurred in military service; **4)** Living and rated 20%–100% service-connected disabled; **5)** Deceased but had a 20%–100% service-connected disability at time of death; or is or was a POW.

Application: The department maintains an office in each county which can furnish information and assist in filing your application. To find the office nearest you, www.va.state.al.us/vso.htm.

Program: Free tuition, books, and instructional fees at state institutions of higher learning or prescribed course in state trade school (36 months maximum). Available in addition to federal government benefits. Widow(er) not entitled to benefits upon remarriage. No age limit established for training initiation.

Eligibility: Husband, wife, or widow(er) of veteran who: **1)** Was killed or died in line of duty; **2)** Died as result of disability(s) incurred from active service; **3)** Listed as MIA; **4)** 100% totally and permanently disabled from disabilities incurred during active duty; or **5)** Is or was a POW.

Application: As above.

Program: Same as above for child. Wives or widows under this section of law are entitled to only 18 months in institution of higher learning or prescribed course in state trade school. Widow(er) not entitled to benefits upon remarriage. No age limit established for training initiation.

Eligibility: Husband, wife, or widow(er) of veteran with service as outlined above, who has 20%–90% service connected disability(s); or if such veteran at time of death had 20%–90% service-connected disability(s).

Application: As above.

Alabama Note: Veteran must have been a permanent Alabama resident for one year immediately prior to entry into service. The dependent of service-connected, 100% totally-disabled veteran may qualify if veteran has been a bona fide Alabama resident for five years immediately prior to application date or date of death, if veteran is deceased.

ALASKA

Web: www.veterans.alaska.gov > Veteran State Benefits

Program: Free Tuition for Spouse or Dependent of Armed Services Member: For National Guard Member up to 100% tuition assistance at the University of Alaska School and tuition reimbursement for in state, non-UA schools.

Eligibility: Spouse or dependent of an armed services member who died in the line of duty or who died as a result of injuries sustained while in the line of duty or who was listed by the Department of Defense as a Prisoner of War or as Missing in Action is entitled to a waiver of undergraduate tuition and fees the students must be in good standing in a state supported educational institution in Alaska.

Details:
UAA Financial Aid Office: 907-786-1586
UAF Financial Aid Office: 907-474-7256
UAS Financial Aid Office: 907-465-6255

Also, consult the veterans coordinator or financial aid office at your target institutions for additional veteran assistance programs offered.

ARKANSAS

Web: www.adhe.edu > Students > Financial Aid

Program: Military Dependents Scholarship Program (MDS) provides financial aid for undergraduate students seeking a bachelor's degree or certificate of completion at any public college, university, or technical school in Arkansas

Eligibility: Applicant must qualify as a spouse or dependent child of an Arkansas resident who has been declared to be missing in action, killed in action, a prisoner of war, or killed on ordnance delivery, or a

veteran who has been declared to be 100% totally and permanently disabled during, or as a result of, active military service.

Details: For complete information, refer to MDS Rules and Regulation or call 501-371-2050.

Deadline: June 1 – Late summer and fall term; November 1 – Spring and early summer terms.

California

Web: www.cacvso.org > College Fee Waiver

Program: California College Fee Waiver (CFW) program benefits the spouse and children of U.S. veterans. Program administered by the California Department of Veterans Affairs (CDVA).

Eligibility: Students must:

- Have a parent who is disabled veteran (0% or more disabled); or
- Have spouse or domestic partner who is service-connected (S/C) deceased or rated 100% S/C disabled.
- A child's income, which includes the student's adjusted gross income, plus the value of support provided by the parents, cannot exceed the "national poverty level" as calculated by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Note: No income limit for a spouse, domestic partner, or children of S/C deceased or 100% S/C veterans.

- Attend California community college, California state university, or a university of California school.
- Provide proof of the student's relationship to veteran, such as copy of a birth, marriage, or domestic partnership certificate.

Benefits: Students meeting the eligibility criteria may get their college fees waived if they attend approved California college. Student must be a California resident.

Details:
www.cdva.ca.gov/Files/VetServices/Veterans_Resource_Book.pdf

Application: www.cacvso.org/uploads/dvs40.pdf. Additional information contact your local County Veterans Service Office (CVSO) at 209-533-6880.

Colorado

Web: http://highered.colorado.gov > Students & Parents > Financial Aid

Program: Dependent Tuition Assistance: Pays tuition, on-campus room and board for dependents of Colorado law enforcement officers, fire or national guard personnel killed or disabled in the line of duty, and for dependents of prisoners of war or service personnel listed as missing in action.

Applications: Available at the Colorado Commission on Higher Education.

Details: Contact Margot Plotz at 303-866-2723.

Program: Colorado National Guard Tuition Assistance: Pays up to 100% of tuition costs at state supported institutions, for its members.

Details: Contact a National Guard recruiter or the state tuition assistance office at 303-677-8913.

Connecticut

Web: www.ctohe.org/vet

Program: $400 maximum per year for tuition, room, board, supplies, matriculation fees, at any college, military prep, vocation, or business school.

Eligibility: Children (age 16–23) of veteran parents killed or died in or totally disabled (as defined by VA) as result of WWI, WWII, Korea, Vietnam, or is MIA in Vietnam. Parents residents at induction. Based on eligibility and financial need.

Email: veterans@ctohe.org

Telephone: 860-947-1855

Program: Connecticut Tuition Waiver Program for Veterans: Full tuition waived for General Fund credit bearing undergraduate and graduate programs at public colleges and universities; 50% tuition fee waived for part time, Extension Fund, and summer courses at Connecticut State University.

Eligibility: Veterans must be discharged under other than dishonorable conditions from U.S. Armed Forces, served 90 days active duty during qualified wartime periods and be domiciled in Connecticut at time of admittance to public college or university.

Application: Contact financial aid office at public colleges and universities, call the Education & Employment Information Center at 800-842-0229, or

download PDF:
www.ctohe.org/edinfo/pdfs/VeteransTuitionWaiver.pdf

DELAWARE

Web: www.doe.k12.de.us > Students & Family > Higher Education

Program Benefits: Educational Benefits for Children of Deceased Veterans and Others: Not to exceed tuition and fees (four-year maximum) at Delaware public institution; adjusted for other colleges.

Eligibility: Children ages 16–24 of deceased U.S. military veterans or state police officers whose cause of death was service-related or of military veterans held prisoner of war or declared missing in action. Applicant must have been a resident of Delaware for at least three years before the date of application. Can be used for full- or part-time study at a public college in Delaware, unless your program of study is only offered at a private college in Delaware or at an out-of-state institution.

Application: Download
www.doe.k12.de.us/infosuites/students_family/dheo/Documents/Educational%20Benefits%20App%208.13.10.pdf

Telephone: 302-577-5240

Email: dheo@doe.k12.de.us

Deadline: Due at least four weeks before classes begin.

FLORIDA

Web:
www.floridastudentfinancialaid.org/SSFAD/factsheets/CDDV.htm

Program: Scholarships for Children and Spouses of Deceased or Disabled Veterans and Servicemembers: Florida provides scholarships for dependent children of Florida veterans or service members.

Eligibility: Dependent children of Florida veterans or servicemen who died from service-connected diseases or disabilities or have been verified by the Florida Department of Veterans' Affairs as having service-connected 100% total and permanent disabilities. Florida Department of Veterans' Affairs will certify official status of the veteran or serviceman. Visit website for all eligibility details.

Benefits: Student attending a Florida public postsecondary institution, scholarship is cost of tuition and fees for two semesters or equivalent at eligible Florida public postsecondary institution the student attends. Student enrolled in nonpublic Florida postsecondary education institution is eligible for award equal to amount that would be required to pay for the average tuition and fees per credit hour, or equivalent, of a public postsecondary education institution at the comparable level.

Telephone: 888-827-2004

Deadline: Postmarked by April 1.

GEORGIA

Web: www.northgeorgia.edu/cadetscholarships

Program: Georgia Military Scholarship (GMS): The State of Georgia offers 39 scholarships per year to Georgia high school seniors who attend North Georgia and commission as officers in the Georgia Army National Guard after graduating with a bachelors degree.

Benefits: Scholarship pays for room, meals, tuition, books, uniforms, and fees. In addition, you receive National Guard weekend drill pay, GI Bill, pay for attending Army basic and advanced training, and Army ROTC contract pay (starting beginning of sophomore year). You may also be eligible for an enlistment bonus and monthly GI Bill kicker.

Details: Contact Keith Antonia at 706-867-2712.

Email: kantonia@northgeorgia.edu

Telephone: 706-867-2918 or 888-413-9366

Program: Leadership Scholarships: Offer a few leadership scholarships available to high school students who will be Cadets at North Georgia. These scholarships range from $900 to $4,100 per year.

Application: To apply for a leadership scholarship, first apply for admission as a Cadet and be accepted to the university. Next, email Keith Antonia, Director of Cadet Admissions (kantonia@northgeorgia.edu), a one-page essay describing why you are qualified for a leadership scholarship. Include your leadership accomplishments during your high school years, your goals for college, and your goals for life after college.

Deadline: March 1

Program: Army ROTC Scholarships: Are funded by U.S. Army Cadet Command. Scholarship recipients

agree to serve four years in the regular Army as an officer after graduating from North Georgia.

Eligibility: High school 2.5 GPA in college prep curriculiculum; minimum 920 SAT or 19 ACT; medically qualified; participation in sports and extracurricular activities; meet Army height and weight standards. Obligated to four years active duty as an officer after graduation from college.

Benefits: Pays for tuition and fees or room and board, $1,200 for books/yr; stipend of $300/month freshman year, $350/month sophomore year, $450/month junior year, $500/month senior year.

Details: Contact your Army ROTC Scholarship representative at North Georgia is MSG (ret.) Sean Allen at srallen@northgeorgia.edu or 706-864-1599.

Deadline: January 10

Illinois

Web: www.collegezone.com/studentzone/95_7213.htm

Program: Children of Veterans Tuition Waiver: A four-year consecutive in-state tuition waiver at the University of Illinois given to natural or legally adopted children of service members who were veterans of World War II, the Korean Conflict, the Vietnam Conflict, the Southwest Asia Conflict, Operation Enduring Freedom, and Operation Iraqi Freedom.

Waiver Limitations:

- One tuition waiver awarded per county, per conflict.
- Candidate must be a permanent resident of the Illinois county from which he/she applies.
- Tuition waiver covers in-state tuition for undergraduate, graduate, and professional students at the University of Illinois (Urbana, Chicago [including Medical Sciences Center], Springfield, and Global Campus).
- See application for details.

Deadline: March 1

Program: Illinois Veteran Grant: Full in-state and in-district tuition and specified fees at Illinois state-supported universities, colleges, and community colleges for equivalent of four years of undergraduate or graduate study.

Eligibility: Veterans must have been an Illinois resident six months prior to entering the service, and must have returned to reside in Illinois within six months of leaving service. In addition, must be honorably discharged and completed one year of service to be eligible for Illinois award used at Illinois state-supported schools.

Application: Financial aid office of state supported universities, colleges, community colleges, and Illinois Student Assistance Commission (ISAC), 1755 Lake Cook Road, Deerfield, IL 60015-5209.

Telephone: 800-899-ISAC

Program: Illinois National Guard Grant: Tuition and some fees for the equivalent of 8 semesters or 12 quarters of undergraduate and graduate study at Illinois public two- and four-year colleges and universities.

Eligibility: Served one year active duty and currently on active duty status. Award available to enlistees and company grade officers up to the rank of Captain.

Application: As above or contact your local National Guard Unit.

Deadline: September 15 of academic year for full year, March 1 (second term), and June 15 (summer term).

Web: www.collegezone.com/media/F103_E_IVG.pdf

Program: MIA/POW Scholarships

Eligibility: If you are the dependent of a person who was an Illinois resident at the time he/she entered active duty and has been declared to be a prisoner of war, missing in action, dead as a result of a service-connected disability, or disabled with a 100% disability as the result of a service-connected cause as recognized by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs or the U.S. Department of Defense, you may be eligible to receive the MIA/POW Scholarship. This scholarship may be used at public colleges in Illinois, and is administered by the Illinois Department of Veterans' Affairs.

Details: Contact Tracy Smith at 217-782-3564 or visit the Illinois state website.

Indiana

Web: www.in.gov/dva > Veteran Benefits > Indiana Benefits

Program: Remission of Fees (Free Tuition) for the Child/Children of a Disabled Veteran: Offers 124 semester hours of education and may be used for either undergraduate- or graduate-level work. The amount remitted is 100% of tuition and all mandatory fees.

However, tuition and regularly assessed fees for graduate students will only be paid at the undergraduate rates charged by the school.

Eligibility: Children (natural or legally adopted) of veteran parent killed, wounded, died, or disabled higher than zero percent (0%) as result or service in WWI, WWII, Korea, Vietnam after 8/5/64, and Gulf War after 8/2/90; also students from the Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Children's Home. One year Indiana resident.

Application:
https://forms.in.gov/Download.aspx?id=4808

Telephone: 317-232-391, toll free: 800-400-4542

IOWA

Web: https://va.iowa.gov/benefits/war_orphans.html

Program: Iowa War Orphans Education Aid

Eligibility: Children of veteran parents who died as result of service between: 4/6/17 and 6/2/21; 9/16/40 and 12/31/46; 6/25/50 and 1/31/55; 8/5/64 and 5/7/75; or 8/2/90 (all dates inclusive). Two year Iowa resident. Reserve components on active duty status and National Guardsmen on active duty included.

Benefits: $600 maximum yearly for tuition, matriculation, and other fees, books, supplies, board, room, and other expenses at Iowa education institution or trade school approved by Veterans Affairs Division, (available in addition to federal government benefits). Student maximum $3,000. No income or age limits.

Application:
https://va.iowa.gov/images/orphan_application.pdf

Telephone: 515-242-5331; toll free: 800-838-4092

Email: info@idva.state.ia.us

KANSAS

Web: www.kcva.org

Program: Free tuition and fees not to exceed 12 semesters of instruction or equivalent at all institutions supported by state money offering education at postsecondary level in Kansas.

Eligibility: Children or any child legally adopted or in legal custody of person who entered service in U.S. Armed Forces as Kansas resident and became POW, MIA, or KIA in the Vietnam Conflict, as established by the Secretary of Defense after 1/1/60, and who had a dependent actually living in Kansas on 4/1/72. After qualifying under the terms of the act, return, or reported death will not alter the provisions of benefit.

Telephone: 785-296-3976

KENTUCKY

Web: www.kheaa.com

Program: Waiver of tuition fees for 45 months of schooling, until one degree is achieved or until age 26, whichever occurs first. No age limit for spouse (KRS 164.515).

Eligibility: Child (biological, stepchild, or adopted), orphan, spouse, or non-remarried widow of permanently and totally-disabled war veteran (served during period of federally-recognized hostilities; in official POW status; or is in MIA status) and children under age 26 (no age restriction for spouse), who are accepted for enrollment by state-supported (private schools not accepted) institutions of higher learning (state vocational schools are acceptable).

Veteran must be resident, or if deceased, must have been legal Kentucky resident at the time of death. Living veteran must be officially rated as being 100% permanently and totally disabled by state or federal agency, or if deceased, held such rating at time of death; or certification of 100% permanent and total disability by state-licensed physician can be accepted in lieu of required documentation, subject to restrictions. Veterans are also eligible if, peace-time veteran when died in active duty; 100% service connected during peace time; upon death of wartime veteran regardless of previous disability.

Details: Veterans Affairs Office of selected school; state veterans counselors in county seats

Telephone: 502-595-4447 (in Kentucky)

Program: Waiver of tuition fees. No degree or age limit restrictions (KRS 505).

Eligibility: Children or non-remarried widow of deceased war veteran (killed or died on active duty during war time or national emergency; or died of service connected injuries or diseases incurred in time of war or national emergency; or State National Guardsmen killed while on active duty for training) accepted for enrollment by state-supported institutions of higher learning. Veteran must have been Kentucky resident at time of entry into service, and if death occurred after discharge (service-connected causes

only), must have been Kentucky resident at time of death; otherwise, refer to KRS 164.515.

Details: As above.

LOUISIANA

Web: www.osfa.state.la.us

Program: Student eligible for four years of schooling completed in not more than five years.

Eligibility: Children (age 16–25) and surviving spouses of service member who died in service in line of duty or died as a result of disability incurred in war-time service in WWI, WWII, Korea, Vietnam, or Persian Gulf War. Also, children (age 16–25) and spouses of service members listed as POW or MIA and were Louisiana residents at least one year immediately prior to the veteran's entry into service; and children of veterans rated 90–100% service-connected (including individual unemployability) by evaluation of the U.S. Dept of Veterans Affairs Disability Rating Schedule and are Louisiana residents at least two years immediately prior to the child's entry in training institution.

Benefits: Free tuition, matriculation, and other fees at any continued state-supported college, university, trade and vocational technical schools are provided.

Details: Local parish veterans service officer

Telephone: 225-922-05001

MAINE

Web:
www.maine.gov/dvem/bvs/educational_benefits.htm

Program: State of Maine Veterans Dependents Educational Benefits, administered by the Maine Bureau of Veteran's Services, is a tuition waiver program at schools in the State of Maine University System, Community College System, and Maine Maritime Academy.

Eligibility: Veteran must have served in military or naval forces of the U.S. and entered the service from Maine or resided in Maine for five years immediately preceding application for aid and, if living, continues to reside in this state.

Children must be at least 16 years of age, graduated from high school and enrolled in a degree program before turning age 22 and is not over 25 years of age at time of application for this benefit. If child is unable to enroll in a degree program prior to turning 22 years of age, due to service in the U.S. Armed Forces, then the child may apply to begin this benefit until reaching 26 years of age.

Details: www.maine.gov/dvem/bvs/VDEB_2.pdf

Telephone: 207-626-4464

MARYLAND

Web: www.mdva.state.md.us/state/scholarships.html

Program: Edward T. Conroy Memorial Scholarship: Aid for tuition and other educational expenses are available for veterans and their family members who are attending an institution of higher learning within the borders of the State of Maryland.

Details: Call 800-974-1024.

Program: Veterans of the Afghanistan and Iraq Conflicts Scholarship Program is designed to provide financial assistance to U.S. Armed Forces personnel who served in the Afghanistan or Iraq Conflicts, and their sons, daughters, or spouses who are current high school seniors, and full time and part time, degree seeking undergraduate students enrolled in an eligible accredited Maryland postsecondary institution.

Details: Contact Linda Asplin at 410-260-4563.

Program: Hodson Trust Star Scholarship – Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans: The Hodson Trust and four Maryland colleges (Hood College, Johns Hopkins University, St. John's College [Annapolis campus] and Washington College) are awarding annual undergraduate and graduate scholarships to eligible veterans of the Afghanistan and Iraq conflicts. The scholarships will meet 100% of each participating institution's published annual tuition, room, board, books and mandatory student fees, not otherwise covered by federal, state and outside assistance.

Details: Contact the Office of Admissions at one of the participating institutions to apply.

MASSACHUSETTS

Web: www.mass.edu/vetssplit.asp

Program: Massachusetts Public Service Grant Program

Eligibility: Available to children and spouses of deceased fire, police, or corrections officers whose death was service connected and to children of POW or

MIA military service person in Southeast Asia between 2/1/55 and termination of Vietnam campaign or child of veteran KIA or died as result of such service contact.

Benefits: Tuition at Massachusetts public college or university. Award will be equal to highest tuition paid at state college or university, if student chooses to attend a private institution.

Telephone: 617-727-9420

Deadline: May 1

Program: Tuition exemption at colleges and universities operated by Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Renewable for 130 semester credit hours with satisfactory academic standing.

Eligibility: Veteran whose service was credited to Commonwealth of Massachusetts or, if service was not credited to Commonwealth, veteran must have resided in Massachusetts two years. Veteran must enroll at eligible institution and meet the following requirements: **1)** Permanent legal Massachusetts resident at least one year under college's residency requirements. **2)** Veteran: As provided in MGL Chapter 4, Section 7(43) including: Spanish War, WWI, WWII, Korean, Vietnam, Lebanese Peace Keeping Force, Grenada Rescue Mission, Panamanian Intervention Force, or Persian Gulf.

Details: Veterans Counselors at the University of Massachusetts at Lowell, Southeastern Massachusetts University of Massachusetts, state colleges, or regional community colleges.

MICHIGAN

Web: www.michigan.gov/osg

Program: Children of Veterans Tuition Grant: Tuition and certain fees (up to $2,800/year) at Michigan community college, public university, or non-profit independent, degree-granting college, or university. Students may receive scholarship assistance of up to four academic years and a total up to $11,200.

Eligibility: Student must be natural or adopted child of a Michigan veteran. Must be older than 16 and less than age 26 and Michigan resident for previous year. Veteran must have been KIA or died from another cause while serving in a war or war condition in which the U.S. was participating, or as a result of a service-connected illness or injury died or become totally and permanently disabled, or as a result of a service-connected illness or injury was totally and permanently disabled and has now died from any cause, or is officially listed by the U.S. government as MIA.

Application: www.michigan.gov/documents/mistudentaid/CVTGFactSheet_271497_7.pdf

Telephone: Contact the Children of Veterans Tuition Grant Program, Office of Scholarships and Grants toll free at 1-888-4-GRANTS (1-888-447-2687)

Email: osg@michigan.gov

MINNESOTA

Web: www.mdva.state.mn.us

Program: Minnesota Veteran Education Assistance

Eligibility: Honorably discharged veterans who entered active service from Minnesota and have used all education benefits available from the federal government. Must be a current Minnesota resident and attend a Minnesota school.

Benefits: One-time payment of up to $750 for tuition expenses.

Details: Obtain verification from the VA Regional Office (800-827-1000) or the St. Louis Regional Processing Office (888-442-4551).

Program: Minnesota War Orphan Education Assistance

Eligibility: Children of Minnesota veterans killed on active duty or who died as a result of service-connected decision (as determined by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs). Must be a Minnesota resident for at least two years prior to application and attend MN school. May be used with Chapter 35 (Dependents' Educational Assistance).

Benefits: Tuition waiver at state institutions of college grade plus payment of books, fees, and supplies up to $750 per state fiscal year until bachelor's degree or equivalent is obtained.

Details: As above.

Program: POW/MIA Dependents' Education Assistance

Eligibility: Dependent of POW or MIA who was Minnesota resident at time they entered active service.

Benefits: Upon being duly accepted for enrollment in any Minnesota public postsecondary institution, shall be allowed to attend the institution to obtain bachelor's

degree or certificate of completion, while eligible, free of tuition or charge. Dependent who enrolls as undergraduate in any private Minnesota postsecondary institution shall be entitled to payment by state of tuition and fees at rate not to exceed $250/year for so long as the dependent is eligible to attend institution and is working toward a bachelor's degree or certificate of completion.

Details: Contact your school financial aid office.

Mississippi

Web: www.ihl.state.ms.us

Program: Free tuition and room at any state-supported college or university not to exceed eight semesters.

Eligibility: Dependent children up to age 23, of veteran parents officially reported as POW/MIA in Southeast Asia or were prisoners of foreign government as result of a military action against U.S. Naval Vessel Pueblo and whose parents met residency requirements established by State of Mississippi.

Telephone: 601-432-6997

Montana

Web: www.montana.edu

Program: War Orphans Fee Waiver

Eligibility: Children under 25 of Montana residents deceased from service in WWII, Korea, or Vietnam War. Honorably discharged Montana residents who served during wartime and ineligible for financial aid under federal laws. Dependent and spouse of Montana resident who has been declared by Secretary of Defense to be POW, missing or captured in connection with conflict in Southeast Asia after 1/1/61

Benefits: Waiver of fees (depends on tuition at school) are only available at: Montana State University at Billings, Bozeman, and Northern; University of Montana at Missoula; Montana Tech of the University of Montana; University of Montana College of Technology at Missoula; Western Montana College of the University of Montana; Montana State University College of Technology at Billings and Great Falls; and Helena College of Technology of the University of Montana.

Details: Contact financial aid office at educational institution student plans to attend.

Web: http://mus.edu/borpol/bor900/940-13.htm

Program: Veterans' Upward Bound Educational Program offers free statewide classes that prepare veterans for college and other postsecondary training.

Eligibility: Any U.S. Military Veteran who served at least 180 days of active duty after January 31, 1955, or released from active duty because of a service-connected disability. Veterans with dishonorable discharges are not eligible for services; all other forms of discharge are. Veterans must be **1)** low-income as verified by a tax form or an individual student statement of income; and/or **2)** first-generation college student as defined that neither veteran's parents has obtained a four-year college degree.

Web: www.vubmt.com

Telephone: 406-657-2063, toll free 1-877-356-VETS

Email: jcobos@msubillings.edu

Nebraska

Web: www.veterans.nebraska.gov > State Benefits

Program: Waiver of Tuition

Eligibility: The University of Nebraska, the state colleges, and community colleges on behalf of any eligible child, spouse, widow, or widower that meet the following requirements may waive tuition.

He or she is a resident of this state and meets the appropriate institutions requirements for paying in-state tuition. He or she has a parent, stepparent, or spouse who was a member of the U.S. Armed Forces and who: **1)** Died of a service-connected disability; **2)** Died subsequent to discharge as a result of injury or illness sustained while in service; **3)** Permanently and totally disabled as a result of military service; **4)** Classified as missing in action or as a prisoner of war during armed hostilities after August 4, 1964. Waiver shall be valid for one degree, diploma, or certificate from a community college and one baccalaureate degree.

Details: Submitted to the Department of Veterans' Affairs by contacting the County Veterans Service Officer nearest the applicant's place of residence.

Nevada

Web: www.doe.nv.gov

Program: Waiver of nonresident fees.

Eligibility: Military personnel, spouse, and children eligible to qualify for resident fee.

Details: Admissions director at any Nevada college.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Web: www.state.nh.us/postsecondary

Program: Scholarship for Orphans of Veterans: For children of parent(s) who served in World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam (Southeast Asian Conflict) or the Gulf Wars, or any other operation for which the armed forces expeditionary medal or theater of operations service medal was awarded to the veteran.

Benefits: Provide financial assistance up to $2,500/year for room, board, books and supplies; free tuition to the University of New Hampshire, Plymouth State University, Keene State College, UNH-Manchester, New Hampshire Technical Institute, or all New Hampshire Community Technical Colleges.

Eligibility: New Hampshire resident; between age 16–25; enrolled half time or greater; parent(s) died from service-related disability or while on active duty and was New Hampshire resident at time of death.

Telephone: 603-271-2555 x352

NEW JERSEY

Web: www.state.nj.us/military

Program: Cost of tuition at any New Jersey college or university.

Eligibility: Child dependents of military service personnel officially designated by U.S. Armed Forces as POW/MIA after 1/1/60. Must be New Jersey resident and attending a New Jersey institution of higher education as undergraduate.

Details: Department of Military and Veterans Affairs, Division of Veteran Services Office in your county. Applications must be filed with USO before October 1 (fall term) and March 1 (spring term).

Program: $500 maximum/year for tuition, fees, board, room, books, supplies, and other expenses at any recognized approved secondary or college-level school. Aggregate $2,000 to cover four years of study.

Eligibility: Children age 16–21, one year residence, veteran parent legal New Jersey resident while in service, killed, or died as result of such active wartime service in Armed Forces. Applicant must demonstrate financial need.

Details: As above; telephone: 800-624-0508 (in New Jersey).

Program: Eligible veterans may receive maximum award of $400/year for full-time attendance or $200/year for half-time attendance.

Eligibility: U.S. veterans, who were or are eligible for federal veterans' educational assistance and served in U.S. Armed Forces 12/31/60–5/7/75 may apply. Applicants must have been New Jersey residents at time of induction or discharge, for at least one year before application excluding time of active duty.

Application: Available at campus veteran's office or college financial aid office.

Telephone: 800-624-0508 (in New Jersey)

Deadline: Applications must be filed with the Campus Veterans Coordinator before October 1 (fall term) and March 1 (spring term)

Program: Arthur Dehardt Memorial Scholarship: The American Press Club of New Jersey annually offers a $500 cash scholarship to two students entering their freshman year in an accredited four-year college.

Eligibility: New Jersey resident. Must be the son, daughter, grandson, or granddaughter of a current card holding member of the American Legion, Auxiliary, the survivor of one who was a member of either organization at time of death, or a member of the Sons of The American Legion or Auxiliary Juniors. Who graduated from either American Legion Jersey Boys State or the Auxiliary Girls State Program is eligible.

Details:
Jack W. Kuepfer
Scholarship Chairman ALPC of New Jersey
68 Merrill Road
Clifton, NJ 07012

Deadline: July 1

NEW MEXICO

Web: www.state.nm.us/veterans

Program: Vietnam Veteran Scholarship

Eligibility: Veterans who have been residents of New Mexico for minimum of 10 years, served in Vietnam, and were issued the Vietnam Campaign or Service Medal are eligible. Scholarship will pay full tuition and books at any state-funded, postsecondary school.

Telephone: 505-827-6300

Application:
www.dvs.state.nm.us/forms/VetScholApp.pdf

Program: Children of Deceased Veterans

Eligibility: Children between age 16–26 whose veteran parent was killed in action or died as a result of their wounds incurred in battle, qualify for a full-tuition waiver at any state funded postsecondary school. $150 stipend, per semester issued to help with books or fees.

Application:
www.dvs.state.nm.us/forms/ChildScholarshipApp.pdf

New York

Web: http://veterans.ny.gov/education/vta.html

Program: Regents Award for Child of Veteran (CV)

Eligibility: Children of veterans who are deceased, 40% or more disabled, former POW or MIA as result of service during certain specified conflicts. Candidates must be legal New York resident at time of application and parent must have been legal New York resident at time of induction, death, or disability.

Benefits: $450/year to all eligible candidates up to five years depending on normal length of undergraduate program; counseling and tutoring assistance.

Telephone: 518-473-7087 or 888-NYSHESC

Deadline: Before May 1

Program: Veterans Tuition Awards (VTA)

Eligibility: New York State residents discharged under other than dishonorable conditions from the U.S. Armed Forces and are:

- Vietnam Veterans who served in Indochina between December 22, 1961 and May 7, 1975.
- Persian Gulf Veterans who served in the Persian Gulf on or after August 2, 1990.
- Afghanistan Veterans who served in Afghanistan during hostilities on or after September 11, 2001.

Benefits: Provide up to $1,000 per semester for full-time study or $500 per semester for part-time study to eligible veterans matriculated at undergraduate or graduate degree-granting institution or in approved vocational training program in New York state.

Details: As above.

Program: Persian Gulf Veterans Tuition Awards (PGVTA)

Eligibility: Persian Gulf veterans matriculated at undergraduate or graduate degree-granting institution or in approved vocational training program in New York state for minimum of three credit hours. Must meet New York residency requirements, have served in hostilities beginning 8/2/90. Must have honorable discharge.

Details: As above.

Program: Military Service Recognition Scholarship (MSRS)

Eligibility: Provides financial aid to veterans, children, spouses, and financial dependents of members of the U.S. Armed Forces who while NYS residents, died or became severely and permanently disabled while engaged in hostilities or training for hostilities.

Benefits: This award covers up to four years of full-time undergraduate study (or five years in a approved five year bachelor's degree program) and includes the following:

- **At a public college or university (SUNY or CUNY):** Actual tuition and mandatory educational fees; room and board charged to the student (on campus) or an allowance for room and board for commuter students; and allowances for books, supplies, and transportation.
- **At a private institution:** An allowance equal to SUNY four-year college tuition and mandatory educational fees, and allowance for room and board, books, supplies, and transportation.

Telephone: 518-474-5808

Email: kraup@mail.nysed.gov

Deadline: Before May 1

North Carolina

Web: www.cfnc.org > Military/Military Dependents

Program: Scholarships are valid at in-state institutions of higher education and technical institutions. Scholarships provide free tuition, a room and board allowance, and exemption from certain mandatory fees. For private colleges and junior colleges, $4,500 is paid to the school.

Exception: Veterans who are 100% service-connected and living, a limited scholarship is available paying only tuition and fees at public schools and $1,500/year at private schools.

Eligibility: Veteran parent must have been resident of North Carolina at entrance in the armed forces, or

eligible applicant must have been born in North Carolina and been a continuous resident since birth.

Requirements: 1) Honorably discharged veteran; **2)** Veteran parent killed or dies in wartime service or dies of wartime service-connected disability (automatic — as many as qualify); **3)** Veteran parent rated by USDVA at 100% wartime service-connected (automatic — as many as qualify); **4)** Veteran parent rated by USDVA at 20%, but less than 100% for wartime service-connected disability or received the Purple Heart (competitive classes up to 100 issued/year); **5)** Veteran parent in receipt of non-service connected pension, or deceased wartime veteran, or veteran serving in combat zone receiving a campaign badge (competitive class — up to 100 issue/yr); **6)** Veteran parent was former POW/MIA (automatic — as many as qualify). *Exception: Eligibility may exist for peacetime veterans or reservist/National Guard if disability or death was incurred as result of armed conflict or while engaged in extra-hazardous service.* **7)** Applicant must apply prior to age 25 and must be domiciled in North Carolina at time of application.

Details: Apply at local county or district service office.

Assistant Secretary's Office
North Carolina Division of Veterans Affairs
1315 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-1315

Telephone: 919-733-3851

Deadline: March 1 for competitive classes; no deadline for automatic classes.

Program: Scholarships provide free tuition, fees, and room and board allowance (four-year maximum). Cash payment provided to school for use in private colleges within state.

Eligibility: Children as described above with veteran parents of wartime service, or peacetime veteran whose disability incurred: **1)** As direct result of armed conflict or **2)** While engaged in extra-hazardous service. Veteran must have, or at time of death had 20% or more but less than 100% service connected disability. Scholarships valid at in-state institutions of higher education and technical institutions.

Veteran parent is or was at time of death drawing pension for total and permanent disability as rated by USDVA or veteran parent is deceased wartime veteran who was honorably discharged and does not qualify under any other provision within state, provided such child is less than age 25 at time of application.

Details: As above.

NORTH DAKOTA

Web: www.ndus.edu > Students > Military, Veterans & Families

Program: Free tuition and fees to any state-supported school of higher education including vocational and technical schools to obtain bachelor's degree or certificate of completion. Maximum is 45 months.

Eligibility: Veteran must have been born in or lived in North Dakota until entering U.S. Armed Forces or must have resided within the state for at least six months before entering military service. Dependent children and stepchildren, spouse, widow(er) of North Dakota resident veteran who was KIA, died from wounds, or other service-connected causes, was totally disabled, or died as a result of service-connected causes, was totally disabled or died as a result of service-connected causes or disabilities, was a POW or MIA.

Details: Contact financial aid office at respective state institutions.

OHIO

Web:
dvs.ohio.gov/home/veterans_benefits/education.aspx

Program: MIA/POW Orphans Scholarship

Eligibility: Applicants must be age 16–20; attending Ohio public-assisted institution of higher education, eligible non-profit private institution of higher education, or proprietary school; Ohio resident for 12 months before application. Or, if parent does not meet residence requirements, five years before application.

Benefits: Payment of instructional and general fees and reasonable and necessary expenses for room, board, books, and laboratory fees to maximum of five academic years of undergraduate education.

Telephone: 614-752-9528 or 888-833-1133

Email: swilks@regents.state.oh.us

Deadline: Postmarked by July 1.

Program: Ohio War Orphans Scholarship

Eligibility: Applicants must be age 16–20 and an Ohio resident for one year preceding date of award. Must attend eligible Ohio institution of higher education.

Veteran parent(s) must have served in U.S. Armed Forces for 90 days or more during period of war, have died or have been discharged with at least a 60% disability or a 100% non-service-connected disability. Children of persons listed as POW or MIA while serving in Southeast Asia 8/5/64–5/7/75, also eligible. The Ohio War Orphans Scholarship Board determines number of awards and applicant eligibility.

Benefits: Scholarships are for general and instructional fees. Students attending Ohio non-profit institutions of higher education and proprietary schools will receive amounts no greater than average amount paid for students attending public institutions.

Details: As above.

Program: Ohio National Guard (ONG) Tuition Grant

Eligibility: State program only offered to members of Ohio National Guard. Soldier must enlist for six years, finish basic, and advanced individual training.

Benefits: State-funded program pay 60% of a soldier's tuition at any state-sponsored institution. Private institutions receive an average grant based on tuition of state-supported schools.

Details: Local National Guard Recruiter or ONG Tuition Grant Office at 614-336-7023, 888-OHGUARD, or fax: 614-336-7195.

Oklahoma

Web: www.okhighered.org

Program: Upon being accepted for enrollment in any state-supported institution of higher education of any type, state-supported technical or vocational school, eligible student will receive enrollment fee waivers for five years or completion of bachelor's degree, whichever occurs first.

Eligibility: Former POW/MIA and dependents (under age 24) of POW/MIA. POW/MIA means any person who was Oklahoma resident at time of entering U.S. Armed Forces or whose official residence is within the state of Oklahoma and who, while in U.S. Armed Forces has been declared a POW or MIA as established by Secretary of Defense. Dependents not eligible for this benefit, if federal funds provided to pay enrollment fees.

Details: Contact financial aid office at any state supported institution where eligible student is enrolled.

Program: National Guard Tuition Waiver

Eligibility: Full resident tuition waiver available to Army or Air National Guard members in good standing pursuing associate or baccalaureate degree at state system institution. Must maintain no less than part-time enrollment and be Oklahoma resident.

Benefits: Amount equals cost of resident tuition at institution student is enrolled for maximum of 28 hours per semester.

Details: National Guard at 800-362-4534.

Oregon

Web: www.oregon.gov/odva

Program: Oregon state offers education aid to veterans.

Eligibility: 1) Active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces for not less than 90 days; **2)** Released from military service under honorable conditions; **3)** Oregon resident when applying for state educational aid; **4)** U.S. citizen; and **5)** Served during the Korean War (6/25/50–1/31/55) or subsequent to June 30, 1958. Full-time college studies: Entitled to receive up to $150/month school criteria determines full-time status.

Details: Contact college registration office.

Telephone: 800-692-9666 (in OR) or 503-373-2085

Pennsylvania

Web: www.dmva.state.pa.us

Program: Educational Gratuity Program

Eligibility: Must be child of veteran, whose 100% disability is war or armed conflict service connected, or child of veteran who died while on active duty during war or armed conflict service-connected disabilities, or as a result of hostile fire or terrorist attack during peacetime (as determined by the Department of Military Affairs). Must be age 16–23. Must be Pennsylvania resident for five years. Must attend a state or state-aided educational or training institution.

Benefit: Up to $500/term or semester, not to exceed four scholastic years for tuition, board, room rent, books, and supplies.

Telephone: 717-861-941, fax: 717-861-8589

Email: smatukewic@state.pa.us

SOUTH CAROLINA

Web: www.che.sc.gov > Veterans Education and Training

Program: Tuition Assistance

Eligibility: Child (age 26 or younger) of wartime veteran, if the veteran was South Carolina resident at time of entry into service and during service or has been South Carolina resident for at least one year and still resides in South Carolina or, if the veteran is deceased, resided in South Carolina one year before death, and provided veteran served honorably in branch of U.S. Military Service during war period, as those periods are defined by Section 101 of Title 38 South Carolina and **1)** Was KIA; **2)** Died from other causes while in service; **3)** Died of disease or disability resulting from service; **4)** Was POW as defined by Congress or Presidential Proclamation during such war period; 5) Is permanently and totally disabled, as determined by the Veterans Administration from any cause; **6)** Was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor; **7)** Is MIA; or **8)** Applicant is the child of deceased veteran who qualified under item **4)** and **5)**; **9)** Has been awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received in combat. **Eligibility terminates on child's 26th birthday.**

Benefits: Pursuing any type of undergraduate degree in any South Carolina state-supported college, university, or post-high school technical education institution free of tuition as long as work and conduct are satisfactory to institution's governing body.

Telephone: 803-255-4255 or 803-255-4317

SOUTH DAKOTA

Web: www.sdbor.edu

Program: Free Tuition for Children of Veterans Who Die During Service

Eligibility & Benefit: Children under age 25, are residents of South Dakota, and parent was killed in action or died of other causes while on active duty in the armed forces, are eligible for free tuition at a state supported school or any postsecondary technical institute. The deceased parent must have been a bona fide resident of South Dakota for at least six months immediately preceding entry into active service.

Details: Contact Shane Olivier at the South Dakota Department of Military and Veterans' Affairs.

Telephone: 605-773-3648 or 605-773-4981

Program: Free Tuition for Dependents of POW's and MIA's

Eligibility & Benefit: Children and spouses of prisoners of war, or of persons listed as missing in action, and who were residents of this state at the time of entry into the armed forces, are entitled to attend a state supported school without the payment of tuition or mandatory fees provided they are not eligible for equal or greater federal benefits.

Details: As above.

Program: Free Tuition for Dependents of National Guard Members Disabled or Deceased In Line of Duty

Eligibility & Benefit: Resident children who are under the age 25, and/or the spouse of a South Dakota National Guard Member who died or sustained a total disability, permanent in nature, resulting from duty as a member of the National Guard, while on state or federal active duty or any authorized training duty, are entitled to free tuition at any state educational institution under the control and management of the Board of Regents.

Details: As above.

TENNESSEE

Web: www.state.tn.us/tsac

Program: Free tuition, and/or maintenance fees, and/or student activity fees, and/or registration fees required at any college or university in Tennessee, owned, operated, and maintained by the state.

Eligibility: Children of Armed Forces members killed or who died as result of injuries sustained in WWII, Korean War, Vietnam War, or Persian Gulf. Also, children of POW or Vietnam MIA. Tennessee resident and age limit 21. Applicable state statute; TCA sections 49-3245, 3246, and 7-102.

Details: Financial aid office, records office, or bursar's office at student's selected school.

TEXAS

Web: www.collegefortexans.com > Military & Their Families

Program: Exemption for payment of tuition and some fees at public colleges and universities. Exemptions from charges for continuing education courses optional by institution.

Eligibility: Veterans honorably discharged who served at least 180 days of active military duty. Bona fide Texas resident at time of entry into service and have only limited educational benefits from federal government.

Details: Financial aid office of state-supported institution of choice.

Program: Tuition and fees exempted at state college or university. Exemptions from charges for continuing education courses optional by institution.

Eligibility: Dependent children of Texas military personnel MIA or POW.

Details: High school guidance counselor or financial aid office of state-supported institution of choice.

Program: Exemption from fees and certain charges at state-supported schools of college grade.

Eligibility: Children of veterans killed or died as result of service in WWI, WWII, or Korea since 2/1/55.

Details: As above.

Program: Dues and fees equivalent to those listed above for veterans. Charge exemptions for continuing education courses optional by institution.

Eligibility: Exemption of certain orphans of National Guard and Texas Air National Guard.

Details: As above.

Virginia

Web: www.dvs.virginia.gov

Program: Virginia Military Survivors and Dependents Education Program (MSDEP) provides undergraduate or other postsecondary education free of tuition and fees, and general or college fees. Benefits available for up to four years.

Eligibility: Children and spouses of qualifying military service members must meet these requirements:

- Child must be age 16–29; no age restrictions for spouses.
- Military service member must have been a Virginia resident at the time he or she entered active duty or must have been a Virginia resident for at least five years immediately before the date of the application for admission.
- In case of deceased military service member, surviving spouse can meet the residency requirements if they lived in Virginia for at least five years prior to marrying the military service member or has been a citizen of Virginia for at least five years immediately prior to the date of application.

Details:
Annie Walker, Director
SAA for Veterans Education and Training
900 East Main Street
Richmond, VA 23219
Annie.Walker@dvs.virginia.gov

Telephone: 804-225-2721

West Virginia

Web: www.veteranseducationwv.com

Program: Free tuition at state-supported institution of higher learning, plus maximum $500 for fees, board, room, books, supplies, and other expenses. If not receiving VA Chapter 35 benefits.

Eligibility: Children (age 16–25) of veteran parent killed or died as result of WWI, WWII, Korean, Iraq, Kosovo, or Afghanistan wars, and any time between 8/5/64–5/7/75. One-year West Virginia resident. Also, any orphaned child of service member killed during hostile actions.

Details: Nancy Taylor, Associate Statewide Coordinator

Telephone: 304-558-0263

Email: taylor@hepc.wvnet.edu

Wisconsin

Web: http://dva.state.wi.us > Benefits Center > Education Programs

Program: Wisconsin Veterans Education Program (VetEd) reimburses tuition and fees for courses taken for credit following successful course complete (2.0 GPA minimum). Maximum reimbursement may not exceed cost of comparable courses at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. Eligible veterans may also qualify for personal loans to finance their education, education of a spouse, or children's education.

Eligibility: Veterans must not have a bachelor's degree. Number of reimbursable credits based on length of active duty apart from active duty for training; for 90–180 days: 30 credits or two semesters; for 181–730 days: 60 credits or four semesters; for more than 731

days: 120 credits or eight semesters. Household income must be below $50,000 plus $1,000 for each dependent in excess of two.

Details: Pre-application must be received by WDVA within 30 days of course start date; program application within 60 days of course end date.

Telephone: 608-266-1311, 800-947-8387, or apply via website.

Program: Wisconsin GI Bill provides a waiver ("remission") of tuition and fees for eligible veterans and their dependents up to eight, full-time semesters or 128 credits at any University of Wisconsin System (UWS) or Wisconsin Technical College System (WTCS) institution.

Eligibility: Veteran must have entered service as Wisconsin resident and be resident when VA gives initial disability rating. For spouse, survivor, or children to receive benefit, the veteran must have died in the line of duty, or have receive a VA service-connected disability rating of 30% or greater. Children must be 18–25 years of age.

Details: See *WDVA B0105* booklet for information, application, eligibility criteria, instructions, and statutory citations, http://dva.state.wi.us/Forms.

WYOMING

Web: www.k12.wy.us

Program: Survivors' and Dependents' Education (Chapter 35):

Eligibility: Department of Veterans Affairs administers educational assistance benefit program for eligible spouses and children of: **1)** Veterans who died, or are permanently and totally disabled as result of disability arising from active service in U.S. Armed Forces. **2)** Veterans who died from any cause while rated permanently- and totally-disabled from service-connected disability. **3)** Service persons currently MIA or captured in line of duty by foreign government or power.

Details:
Department of Veteran's Affairs
2360 East Pershing Blvd
Cheyenne, WY 82001

Telephone: 800-827-1000

Program: Vietnam Veteran's Scholarship: Free tuition at University of Wyoming or Wyoming community colleges.

Eligibility: Wyoming veterans with one year residency, in active service with U.S. Armed Forces between 8/5/64–5/7/75 who received Vietnam service medal between those dates may be eligible for up to ten semesters of free tuition (not including fees) at University of Wyoming or at any of state's community colleges. Only those veterans whose delimiting dates have passed, who have exhausted their veterans' benefits entitlement, or who for some other reason are no longer eligible for VA benefits may be qualified to receive funds from this program.

Details: As above.

HAVE A SCHOLARSHIP TO ADD?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

All Services

AMVETS National Service Foundation annually awards scholarships to veterans/active military, their sons, daughters or grandchildren. A son, daughter, or grandchild of a deceased veteran is also eligible. Awarded on the basis of academic excellence and financial need, the scholarships go to deserving high school seniors, high school JROTC students, and veterans pursuing a higher education. The following scholarships are awarded annually:

- **AMVETS National Service Foundation**
  - Six $4,000 scholarships for high school seniors ($1,000 a year of a four-year undergraduate program or at an accredited technical/trade leading to certification or a degree; one selected from each district).
  - Three $4,000 scholarships for veterans ($1,000 a year of a four-year undergraduate program or certification/degree from an accredited technical/trade school; no regard for district boundaries).
  - One $1,000 scholarship for a JROTC high school senior entering any undergraduate programs (no regard for district boundaries).
- **Dr. Aurelio M. Caccomo: Family Foundation Memorial Scholarship:** One $3,000 scholarship for veterans/guardsman/reservists will be awarded nationwide per year, for the duration of the grant, without regard for district boundaries. The scholarship is for veterans, including members of the National Guard and Reserves, seeking new skills to be more competitive in the job market. This one-time $3,000 award may be used for undergraduate courses, accredited degree, or certificate programs, includes online schools.

Details: Applicants must meet all of the eligibility requirements. For questions regarding the application, required documents, or application process, contact AMVETS toll free at 877-726-8387.

Deadline: Postmarked by April 15.

Download Application:
www.amvets.org/programs/scholarships.html

Anne M. Gannett Award for Veterans (National Federation of Music Clubs) offers 1-$2,000 scholarship to continue music study. This annual award is available to former music students who have served in the U.S. Armed Forces and, at the end of this service, wish to resume music study to pursue a music career. Veteran must have outstanding music talent, excellent background, and highest recommendations as to worthiness. Trustees of the fund will evaluate all applications and choose the recipient. Entry fee of $20.

Application:
http://nfmc-music.org/cms/nfmc-competitions-and-awards/annual-senior

Web: www.nfmc-music.org

Deadline: June 1

Armed Forces Communications & Electronic Association Educational Foundation (AFCEA) offers educational assistance for military personnel, veterans, and their dependents. The following is a partial list of programs, visit website for details.

- **AFCEA General Emmett Paige Scholarships** of $2,000 each will be awarded to persons on active duty in the uniformed military services, to veterans, and to their spouses or dependents, who are currently enrolled full time in an eligible degree program at an accredited four-year college or university in the U.S. **Deadline:** March 1
- **Veterans of Enduring Freedom (Afghanistan) and Iraqi Freedom Scholarship**. In December 2005, the AFCEA Northern Virginia (NOVA) Chapter contributed $100,000 to the AFCEA Educational Foundation to establish the Iraqi/Afghanistan War Veterans Scholarship Fund. The scholarship fund awards $2,500 annual scholarships to qualified Soldiers, Sailors, Airmen, Marines, and Coast Guardsmen. The AFCEA Educational Foundation is pleased to co-sponsor this scholarship opportunity for U.S. War Veterans. **Deadline:** November 1 and April 1
- **AFCEA Disabled War Veterans Scholarships** are co-sponsored by Microsoft employees and the AFCEA Educational Foundation, the $2,500 scholarships are offered to active-duty service personnel, honorably discharged U.S. military veterans, reservists, and National Guard personnel who are disabled because of wounds received during service in Enduring Freedom-Afghanistan or Iraqi Freedom Operations. **Deadline:** November 1 and April 1

Details: Fred Rainbow, 703-631-6138, toll free: 800-336-4583 x6149.

Website:
www.afcea.org/education/scholarships/military

Email: scholarship@afcea.org

Blinded Veterans Association (BVA), offers Kathern F. Gruber Scholarships limited to spouses and dependent children of blinded veterans, but the blinded veteran in question does not have to be a BVA member. Scholarships are awarded on the basis of merit by the Committee. Awards are for a single academic year of study but recipients can re-apply to receive them a second, third, or fourth time.

BVA National Headquarters
Attn: Kathern F. Gruber Scholarship Program
477 H Street NW, Washington, DC 20001-2694

Telephone: 202-371-8880

Details: www.bva.org/services.html

Blinded Veterans Association Auxiliary (BVAA) will award two Renee Feldman scholarships worth $2,000 and one worth $1,000 **Renee Feldman scholarships** for the 2010–11 academic year. The scholarships are open to the spouses and children of blinded veterans and membership in BVA is not required.

To be eligible for a Feldman scholarship, the applicant must have been accepted at the school of his/her choice. The institution in question may be a vocational school, community college, four-year college, or university.

Blinded Veterans Association Auxiliary
Hazel Compton, Scholarship Chair
PO Box 267
Richlands, VA 24641

Telephone: 276-963-3745

Web: www.bva.org/services.html

Deadline: May 1

Buick Achievers Scholarship is funded by the GM Foundation, is designed to help students who are leaders in both the classroom and their communities, but who may not have the financial means to attend college. This program will award:

Up to $25,000 per year for 100 students

– AND –

$2,000 per year for 1,000 students

GM encourages students to apply who:

- Will enroll full-time as a first-time freshman at a four-year college or university.
- Plan to major in one of the following: Science, Technology, Engineering, Math, Business Administration, Finance, Marketing, or Design.
- Have an interest in a career in the automotive or related industries.
- Are U.S. citizens and have permanent residence in the United States.

Additional consideration given to military veterans and dependents of military personnel.

Application: Details about the scholarship program, eligibility rules, and selection criteria can be found at www.buickachievers.com. PDF is also available: www.buickachievers.com/flier.

Deadline: March 31

Children of Fallen Patriots Foundation provides college scholarships to the children of soldiers, sailors, airmen, and Marines who died in combat or in training. Scholarships awarded based on need, and intended to supplement other public and private sources of funding to cover tuition, room and board, or books at any accredited college or university. Amounts based on individual needs and available funding.

Children of Fallen Patriots Foundation
PO Box 181
Old Greenwich, CT 06870

Web: www.fallenpatriots.org

Email: contact@fallenpatriots.org

Telephone: 866-917-2373

Deadline: Applications accepted and scholarships awarded on a "rolling" basis throughout the year.

Commander William S. Stuhr Scholarship Fund annually awards five scholarships, one to son or daughter from each service branch. Applicants from National Guard and Reserve forces are combined with other applicants from their respective service branch. Scholarship award is $8,000, payable at $2,000 per year for four years.

Application: No phone calls or postal requests accepted. Request applications via email: **stuhrstudents@earthlink.net**.

Daughters of the Cincinnati Scholarship applicants must be high school senior and daughter of a career

officer commissioned in the regular Army, Navy, Air Force, Coast Guard, or Marine Corp (active, retired, or deceased). When requesting application, provide: year in high school, qualifying parent's rank, and branch of service. Amounts vary; in recent years scholarships have averaged $4,000 per year for four years of undergraduate study.

Application: www.daughters1894.org

Email: scholarships@daughters1894.org

Deadline: March 15

Disabled American Veterans (DAV) Auxiliary supports the **National Education Loan Fund** which provides **interest-free loans** to life members of the DAV Auxiliary who are furthering their education at a college, university, or vocational school.

The organization has developed an education scholarship program for life members of the DAV Auxiliary who are continuing their education at a college, university, or vocational school. Those full-time students who meet the established guidelines may qualify for a scholarship up to $1,500. Part-time students who meet the established guidelines may qualify for a scholarship up to $750.

National Education Loan Fund Director
DAVA National Headquarters
725 Alexandria Park
Cold Spring, KY 41076

Web: http://auxiliary.dav.org > Membership

Telephone: 877-426-2838 x4020

Deadline: March 15

Freedom Alliance Scholarship Fund through the generosity of thousands of Americans, has awarded $4 million in scholarships to sons and daughters of American heroes in the last several years.

The Fund honors the bravery and dedication exhibited by Americans in our Armed Forces who have sacrificed life or limb defending our country by providing educational scholarships to their children. Thousands of Soldiers, Sailors, Airmen, Marines, and Guardsmen have been killed in the War on Terror.

Applicant must also be a high school senior, a high school graduate, or enrolled in an institution of higher learning, including colleges, universities, or vocational schools.

Web: www.freedomalliance.org

Email: info@fascholarship.com

Telephone: Adam Morgan at 800-475-6620

Grand Army of the Republic Living Memorial Scholarships offered to lineal descendants of a Union Veteran of the Civil War. Scholarship is awarded in August to a sophomore, junior, or senior in a college or university who has satisfactory scholastic standing, of good moral character, and a firm belief in our form of government.

Applications are only given after completion of the freshman college year. Not to exceed $500 in one school year. Number of scholarships awarded annually varies; usually three or four.

Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War
National Headquarters
PO Box 211
Springfield, IL 62704-0211

Application: Requests should be accompanied by a business size (No. 10) self-addressed, stamped envelope. A response cannot be given to a request without an enclosed self-addressed stamped envelope.

Web: www.duvcw.org

Telephone: 217-544-0616

Deadline: April 30

The Horatio Alger Association offers the **Horatio Alger Military Veterans Scholarship Program** and will distribute a total of $10 million in scholarships to honorably discharged American veterans who served in Afghanistan or Iraq in 2001 or later and demonstrate U.S. citizenship, financial need, and the intent to pursue bachelor's degrees. *Stars and Stripes* reports that the $5,000 scholarships are to be paid directly to the school in $1,000 increments over the course of the students college career.

Horatio Alger Scholarship Programs
PO Box 4030
Iowa City, IA 52243-4030

Web: https://www.horatioalger.org > Scholarship Programs

Telephone: 866-763-9228

Deadline: October 30, 2011

Imagine America's Military Award Program (MAP) is a national aid program that was established in 2004 by the Imagine America Foundation. This $1,000

career education award is available to any qualified active duty, reservist, honorably discharged, or retired veteran of a U.S. military service branch for attendance at a participating career college. Scholarship can help those with military service receive a career education and make the transition from military to civilian life. Prospective MAP applicants must meet the following guidelines to apply:

- Be enrolling in a participating college
- Active duty, reservist, honorably discharged, or retired veteran of the U.S. military
- Likelihood of enrolling and successfully completing postsecondary education
- Not be a previous recipient of any other Imagine America Foundation scholarships/awards
- Have financial need

Web: www.imagine-america.org > Scholarships for Education

Email: scholarships@imagine-america.org

Telephone: 202-336-6800

Deadline: June 30

Knights of Columbus Educational Fund established the **Francis P. Matthews and John E. Swift Educational Trust Fund** to provide scholarships for dependent children of a member in good standing who died or became permanently and totally disabled as a result of **1)** Military service during a time of conflict or **2)** Criminal violence directed against him in performing his duties as a full-time law enforcement officer or fire fighter. Benefits for which eligible children qualify will be limited to tuition only, up to a maximum of $25,000 per year, but not room, board, books, fees, transportation, dues, computers, or supplies. Tuition will first be reduced by the amount of any scholarships or grants the child will be entitled.

All scholarships are governed by established rules of the Educational Trust Fund. Scholarship is to be used at any Catholic college of the student's choice in the country of the member's domicile at the time of death or disability.

Knights of Columbus
Department of Scholarships
PO Box 1670
New Haven, CT 06507-0901

Web: www.kofc.org > What We Do > Scholarships

Manhattan College sponsors the following scholarships. Send questions to the **Air Force ROTC Department, 718-862-7201**.

- **American Legion, Riverdale Memorial Post 1525 Scholarship**, income from this scholarship fund will provide financial assistance, preferably to an individual who is serving or has served in the U.S. Armed Forces or for their dependent.
- **Lieutenant Anthony John Turtora Memorial Scholarship** intended for students who demonstrate qualities of patriotism, leadership, and academic ability. Preference given to students who have had past, or have present, honorable service with the U.S. military, including participation in an ROTC program. Past or present membership on the crew team is a preferential, but not mandatory.
- **Charles J. Wanzel III, USAF Scholarship** awarded to an entering freshman who is a U.S. citizen and the child of a member of the U.S. Armed Forces killed in action during military conflict or in the line of duty. This four-year scholarship is available to students majoring in engineering, physical sciences, or mathematics.

Manhattan College
3825 Corlear Avenue
Leo Engineering Building, Room 246
Riverdale, NY 10463-2348

Email: afrotc@manhattan.edu

Web: http://home.manhattan.edu/~afrotc/

The **Military Officers Association of America (MOAA)** offers loans, scholarships, and grants for students seeking undergraduate degrees.

- **Student Loan Program** offers interest-free loans, renewable annually for up to five years of full-time undergraduate study. Assistance is available only to students who have not yet earned an undergraduate degree.
- **General John Paul Ratay Educational Fund Grants**, these $4,000 grants are limited to children of the surviving spouse of retired officers. A student cannot receive both a MOAA loan and a Ratay Grant. Students applying for a loan who also meet the criteria of a Ratay grant automatically will be considered. Separate application not required.

- **American Patriot Scholarship** for students (under age 24) who are children of an active-duty, reserve, or National Guard parent who died on active service are eligible to apply. Surviving spouse's membership in MOAA is required for consideration where applicable. Military academy cadets are not eligible for this program. Number and amount of this award depends on donations, but will be at least $2,500. Qualified students are selected on a basis of their scholastic ability, activities, and financial need.

MOAA Educational Assistance Program
201 North Washington Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-2539

Email: edassist@moaa.org

Applications: Online only: www.moaa.org/education

Deadline: March 1

The Military Order of the Purple Heart (MOPH) annually offers $3,000 scholarships. To be eligible to receive a MOPH scholarship, applicant must be:

- Recipient of the Purple Heart, or
- Direct descendant (child, step-child, adopted child, grandchild, or great grandchild) of a member of the MOPH, or
- Direct descendant (child, step-child, adopted child, grandchild, or great grandchild) of a veteran killed in action, or a veteran who died of wounds, but did not have the opportunity to join the MOPH, or
- Spouse or widow of a recipient of the Purple Heart, a veteran killed in action, or a veteran who died of wounds.

Applicants must also be U.S. citizen, graduate or upcoming graduate of an accredited high school, have 2.75 GPA, and be accepted or enrolled as a full-time student at a college, university, or trade school at time scholarship is awarded.

Military Order of the Purple Heart Scholarship
5413-B Backlick Road
Springfield, VA 22151-3960

Web: www.purpleheart.org > Programs > Scholarships

Email: scholarship@purpleheart.org

Telephone: 703-642-5360

Operation Enduring Freedom and Operation Iraqi Freedom Scholarship, Robert and Cynthia Hoehl and the Hoehl Family Foundation have donated $1 million to establish a college scholarship fund to benefit dozens of children of Vermont veterans who served in Iraq and Afghanistan. Scholarship will help pay for college-level education of 15 students a year for the next four years. Annual scholarships, ranging from $3,500–$7,000, awarded to incoming college freshmen on a competitive basis. The Vermont Student Assistance Corporation (VSAC) administers the program.

Web: http://services.vsac.org

Telephone: 888-253-4819

Red River Valley Association (RRVA) administers a scholarship program of grants made annually to already enrolled eligible students, or those accepted for admission to: accredited colleges, universities, technical schools, and career institutions.

Eligibility:

- **Kinship Requirement:** Scholarship recipients must be immediate dependent (legal son, daughter, or spouse) of:
  - U.S. aircrew member listed as KIA or MIA from any combat situation involving U.S. military from August 1964 (Vietnam Era) through the present; or
  - Military aircrew member killed as the result of performing aircrew duties during a non-combat mission; or
  - RRVA member currently in good standing or was in good standing at time of death.
- **Kinship Not Required:** To provide educational assistance to individuals in fields related to aviation and space (Kinship to deceased aviator not required).

Selections based on financial need, demonstrated academic achievement, college entrance examinations, and accomplishments in school, church, civic, and social activities. Scholarships cover tuition, fees, books, and room and board.

The scholarship award will be an amount determined by the student's demonstrated need, available funding, and priorities established by the RRVA and administered by the Scholarship Committee.

Red River Valley Association
PO Box 1553
Front Royal, VA 22630

Web: www.river-rats.org

Email: rrvariverrats@aol.com

Telephone: 540-636-9798

Deadline: May 15

Scholarships for Military Children Program in its first ten years, through the generosity of **Defense Commissary Agency** business partners and others, a total of 5,402 students, all sons or daughters of commissary patrons, have shared $8,311,000 in scholarship grants. They were selected from a pool of nearly 58,000 applicants.

Program is primarily funded through the generosity of manufacturers and suppliers whose products are sold at military commissaries, worldwide. Military families should take advantage of their commissary benefits that not only provide a savings of more than 30% on the products purchased, but also support the military community through programs such as this scholarship.

Minimum of one $1,500 scholarship will be awarded at every commissary location where qualified applications are received. More than one scholarship per commissary may be available based on response and funding. The scholarship provides for payment of tuition, books, lab fees, and other related expenses.

Details: www.militaryscholar.org

Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) provides college educations to surviving children of fallen Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marine Corps special operations personnel who lose their lives in combat or training. SOWF provides for, or identifies funding, to cover the full costs of a public college education: tuition, fees, room, board, books, and supplies. Scholarships offered are all grants, not loans, and can be used in private universities, state or community colleges, and vocational-technical training and career institutions.

Special Operations Warrior Foundation
PO Box 13483
Tampa, FL 33681

Web: www.specialops.org. Applications mailed to eligible seniors in the fall of each year.

Telephone: 813-805-9400

ThanksUSA® Scholarship Program plans to award 500-$3,000 scholarships to dependent children, age 24 and under, and spouses of active-duty U.S. military service personnel (Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, and Coast Guard). Recipients are selected based on financial need; academic record; demonstrated leadership and participation in school and community activities; and a goal statement. Preference will be given to children or spouses of service personnel killed or injured during active duty.

Web: www.thanksusa.org

Email: shintz@scholarshipamerica.org

Telephone: 877-849-8727

Deadline: May 15

University of Northwestern Ohio (UNOH)

- **American Legion KIA/MIA Scholarship**
  To be considered for this scholarship, students must be a child or grandchild of a member of the U.S. Armed Forces who died as a result of "hostile" action or was officially listed as missing in action during one of the following periods of war:
  - **Vietnam War** from 2/28/1961 – 5/7/1975
  - **Lebanon/Grenada** from 8/24/1982 – 7/31/1984
  - **Panama** from 12/20/1989 – 1/31/1990
  - **Persian Gulf War** (includes Operations Enduring Freedom and Iraqi Freedom) from 8/2/1990 until the cessation of hostilities as determined by the U.S. government.

  Scholarship amounts are as follows: $10,000, $4,000, $3,000, $2,000, and $1,000 and will be placed in the UNOH Scholarship Fund prior to the award of that year's scholarship award winners.
- **Military Discount for Dependents of U.S. Military Veterans:**
  - Dependent is classified as a born child, step-child, or adopted child.
  - Dependent must be claimed by the veteran on the most recent IRS income tax return.
  - Veteran must be enrolled in DEERS or be a military ID cardholder.
  - Student must have matriculated at the university by the age 21.
  - Award follows all other University Scholarship guidelines, including being applied to traditional college rate, concurrent enrollment (only one session or quarter off), used for traditional

tuition charges only, available for the original major, and a 2.5 GPA with one session of probation if the student falls below the 2.5 GPA.

University of Northwestern Ohio
Financial Aid Office
1441 North Cable Road
Lima, OH 45805

Email: info@unoh.edu

Deadline: College of Business: September 1; College of Technologies offers a new class every six weeks and has a "rolling" application process.

U.S. Air Force

Air Force Aid Society Education (AFAS) Fund, since its inception in 1942 has been committed to helping Air Force members and their families realize their academic goals.

- **General Henry H. Arnold Education Grant Program** provides $2,000 need-based grants to full-time college undergraduates who are dependent children of active, Title 10 and Title 32 AGR, retired, and deceased Air Force members, spouses of active duty members stationed stateside only, and surviving spouses of deceased Air Force members. Students must be full-time undergraduates and maintain a 2.0 GPA. Deadline: Early March
- **General George S. Brown Spouse Tuition Assistance Program** provides up to $1,500 annually in tuition costs to spouses who have accompanied active duty members to their overseas assignments (includes AK and HI). Contact your local Family Support Center for application details and deadlines.
- **Additional grants offered**, each carries the name of an individual or organization exemplifying service to the Air Force. These grants have already been established, assuring at least one grant will be given in each of these names in future years.

Air Force Aid Society
Education Assistance Department
National Headquarters
241 18th Street, South, Suite 202
Arlington, VA 22202

Application: www.afas.org after October

Telephone: 703-607-3072 or 800-769-8951

Air Force Sergeants Association (AFSA) and **Airmen Memorial Foundation (AMF) Scholarship Program** offer a scholarship program to financially assist the undergraduate studies of eligible, dependent children of the Total Air Force which includes Air Force Active Duty (AFAD), Air National Guard (ANG), and Air Force Reserve Command (AFRC) enlisted members in active duty, retired, or veteran status.

AFSA, AMF (including the CMSAF Scholarship Program), and AFSA International Auxiliary award scholarships valued from $500–$3,000 to students attending an accredited academic institution. Grant amount and total number of scholarships awarded depend on funds available. To date, over $1.3 million dollars in scholarships have been awarded to Air Force dependent children.

Scholarships are awarded in each program based on the applicant's academic record, character, leadership skills, writing ability, versatility, and potential for success. Financial need is not a consideration.

Web: www.hqafsa.org > Services > Scholarships

Email: staff@hqafsa.org

Telephone: 800-638-0594

Deadline: March 31

U.S. Army

The Foundation of the 1st Cavalry Division Association, offers scholarships of $1,200 per year for up to four years to: **1)** Children of those soldiers of the 1st Cavalry Division of the U.S. Army who died, or were totally and permanently disabled to the extent of preventing performance of any work for substantial compensation or profit as a result of wounds received or disease contracted while serving with 1st Cavalry Division in any armed conflict. **2)** Children of members of the 1st Cavalry Division Association who died while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in peacetime. **3)** Children and grandchildren of soldiers of the 1st Cavalry Division, USAF Forward Air Controllers and A1E Pilots, and War Correspondents who served in designated qualifying units involved in the battles of the Ia Drang Valley during the period of November 3–19, 1965.

1st Cavalry Division Association
302 North Main Street
Copperas Cove, TX 76522-1703

Web: www.1cda.org

Email: firstcav@1cda.org

Telephone: 254-547-6537

Deadline: July 1

Society of the 1st Infantry Division Scholarship Program offers:

- **DePuy Scholarships**, named for General William E. DePuy, the 1st Infantry Division Commanding General who started the program during the Vietnam War, are provided for children of soldiers killed in combat or training accidents while serving in a unit assigned or attached to the 1st Infantry Division and authorized to wear the 1st Infantry Division patch. More than 1,300 of these scholarships have been awarded.

  Upon receipt of this information, the Foundation Secretary will officially register the children in the program and will prepare a certficate(s) attesting to the fact that the children are eligible for a total of $10,000 in educational assistance ($2,500 per year) upon acceptance into a college, technical or vocational school. Where possible, these certificates will be presented to the children at an appropriate ceremony.

- **Huebner Scholarships**, named for Lieutenant General Clarence L. Huebner, who commanded the Big Red One during World War II, are competitive scholarships for children or grandchildren of soldiers who have served in the 1st Infantry Division of the U.S. Army are eligible to compete for these scholarships. Award is currently for up to $4,000 payable to the school in four annual installments of not more than $1,000 per year.

1st Infantry Division Foundation
1933 Morris Road
Blue Bell, PA 19422

Application: www.1stid.org > Foundation > Scholarships

Email: Rosemary Wirs; Fdn1ID@aol.com

Deadline: June 1

25th Infantry Division Association has established the following criteria for the **Education Memorial Scholarship Awards** and the **George and Rosemary Murray Scholarship Award**.

Individual scholarship grants of up to $1,500 (based on the decision of the Executive Council) may be made annually from Association Scholarship funds to provide assistance to the most deserving applicants who are:

- Child or grandchild of an active member of the Association, or
- Son or daughter of a former member of the Division deceased during active combat with the Division or as a result thereof.

25th Infantry Division Association
Scholarship Chairman
PO Box 7
Flourtown, PA 19031-0007

Web: www.25thida.com

Deadline: April 15

102nd Infantry Division Association Memorial Scholarship Program annually provides 20-$1,000 scholarships to assist children, stepchildren, grandchildren, and step-grandchildren of a dues-paying member of the 102nd Infantry Division Association having served during August 1942–March 1946.

If veteran is deceased, they must have been a dues paying member at time of death. College freshmen, sophomores, and juniors eligible.

James Alspaugh
Scholarship Committee
4311 East 55th Street
Tulsa, OK 74135-4830

Telephone: 918-492-7304

Email: jaalsp@aol.com

Deadline: April 1

Army Emergency Relief (AER) is a private non-profit organization with the primary mission of providing financial assistance to soldiers and their dependents in time of valid emergency need.

- **MG James Ursano Scholarship Program** was established in 1976 as a secondary mission to help Army families with undergraduate college expenses for their dependent children. Program offers scholarships based on financial need, academics, and leadership/achievement. Available to dependent children of soldiers (active duty and retired) and orphans of soldiers who died while on active duty, or while in a retired status. Funds used for tuition, fees, books, supplies and school room

and board either on- or off-campus as requested by the student.

Army Emergency Relief
MG James Ursano Scholarship Program
200 Stovall Street, Room 5N13
Alexandria, VA 22332

Telephone: 703-428-0035

Email: Kasey@ aerhq.org

Applications: www.aerhq.org after November 1

Deadline: Postmarked March 1

- **Overseas Spouse Education Assistance Program (OSEAP)** is a need-based education assistance program designed to provide spouses, residing with active duty Soldiers in Overseas Commands, with financial assistance in pursuing educational goals through college courses offered at education centers.

  Army Emergency Relief
  Overseas Spouse Education Assistance Program
  200 Stovall Street, Room 5N13
  Alexandria, VA 22332-0600

  Telephone: 703-325-0313

  Applications: www.aerhq.org > Scholarships

  Deadline: Completed application and supporting documentation must be postmarked no later than the deadline date for each term.

- **Stateside Spouse Education Assistance Program (SSEAP)** is a need-based education assistance program to provide spouses of active duty and retired Army soldiers, and widows(ers) of Army soldiers who died either on active duty or in a retired status, and residing in the U.S., with financial assistance in pursuing educational goals.

  Army Emergency Relief
  Stateside Spouse Education Assistance Program
  200 Stovall Street, Room 5N13
  Alexandria, VA 22332-0600

  Telephone: 703-325-2091

  Applications: www.aerhq.org > Scholarships

  Deadline: Application and supporting documentation must be postmarked no later than March 1 for academic year beginning following September.

Blackhorse Association (BHA) and Blackhorse Scholarship, have provided over $300,000 to help educate the children of Blackhorse Troopers killed in action or incapacitated by wounds. Scholarship candidates must be a child, stepchild, or spouse thereof, or the child of a veteran trooper who served, or is currently serving, with the 11th ACR and current member of the BHA in good standing. Essay required.

The Blackhorse Association
Ernie Ford, Scholarship Chairman
PO Box 56122
North Pole, AK 99705-1122

Web: www.blackhorse.org > Programs > Scholarships

Deadline: April 1

Fort Meade Army Officers' Wives Club (OWC) offered to children of members of the Fort Meade OWC in good standing. Applications accepted between the beginning of January and the end of March of each year. Scholarships awarded each April.

Fort Meade OWC
PO Box 280
Fort Meade, MD 20755

Contact: Julie Atterbury, 410-672-1918

National 4th Infantry (IVY) Division Association Scholarship Trust was created by contributions of officers and enlisted men of the 4th Infantry Division in Vietnam as a "Living Memorial" to the men of the Division killed in action or died in the line of duty while serving in Vietnam. Association members in good standing and all blood relatives of active Association members in good standing are eligible. Recipients chosen by lottery at the annual National Reunion and awarded an amount as determined by the Scholarship Committee payable to the school.

National 4th Infantry (IVY) Division Association
Alexander Cooker
78 N Dupont Road
Carneys Point, NJ 08069

Email: Ernie@4thInfantry.org

Web: www.4thinfantry.org > Scholarships & Donations

Deadline: June 15

Society of Daughters of the United States Army (DUSA) offers one-year, renewable awards annually up to 15-$1,000. Award disbursed in two equal payments, one each for the fall and spring semesters. Awards are

for undergraduate study only in an accredited college, university, or vocational school. No post-baccalaureate study funded. Payment made directly to the academic institution for educational expenses such as tuition, laboratory fees, or books.

Applicant must be daughter or granddaughter (including adopted or stepdaughter) of career warrant (WO 1-5) or commissioned (2LT-GEN) officer of the U.S. Army who: **1)** Is currently on active duty; **2)** Medically retired or retired from the Army after at least 20 years on active duty; **3)** Died while on active duty or after retiring with 20 or more years of active service.

Applications: Letters requesting applications accepted November 1–March 1 for awards in the next academic year. Request must include officer's name, rank, component (active, regular, or reserve), and inclusive dates of active duty of the qualifying parent(s) or grandparent(s). Do not use registered/certified mail. All application submissions become the property of DUSA.

Send only one request with a SASE to:
Mary P. Maroney, Chairman,
Memorial & Scholarship Funds
11804 Grey Birch Place
Reston, VA 20191

HAVE A SCHOLARSHIP TO ADD?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

U.S. NAVY, COAST GUARD, OR MARINES

1st Marine Division Association provides grants to assist dependents of deceased or 100% permanently disabled veterans of service with the 1st Marine Division in furthering their education toward a bachelor's degree.

Grants of up to $1,750 per academic year are awarded to full time, undergraduate students attending an accredited college, university, or higher technical trade school, up to a maximum of four years. Payments are made directly to the educational institution.

The scholarship program is supported entirely by voluntary donations from Association members. Since the start of the program, some 522 students have received over $1.5 million in tuition assistance.

Web: www.1stmarinedivisionassociation.org

Telephone: 760-967-8561

2nd Marine Division Association only grants scholarships to unmarried sons, daughters, or grandchildren of individuals who are serving or have served with the 2nd Marine Division or unit attached.

An annual scholarship grant in the form of a check is made payable to the applicant and the school. In recent years the value of the grant has awarded up to $1,200. Applicants must reapply annually.

Scholarships granted only to students who are high school seniors, graduates, or enrolled as undergraduates in an accredited college, university, or vocational/technical school. Family income may not exceed $65,000 for the taxable year the grant is requested.

Questions: Lt. Col. Dave Brown, SMDA Executive Director, 910-451-3167.

2nd Marine Division Association
Richard F. Van Horne, Board of Trustees
SMDA Memorial Scholarship Fund
6178 Seven Lakes West
Seven Lakes, NC 27376

Email: rvanhorne@embarqmail.com

Web: www.2dmardiv.com/Scholarship.html

Deadline: April 1

3rd Marine Division Association Memorial Scholarship Fund offers dependent child of 3rd Marine Division Association members, grants for up to four years of undergraduate study only.

MGySgt James Kyser USMC (Ret), Secretary
3rd Marine Division Memorial Scholarship Fund
15727 Vista Drive
Dumfries, VA 22025-1810

Questions: Jim Kyser, supertop@aol.com

Web: www.caltrap.org

Deadline: April 15

4th Marine Division Association of WWII offers assistance to deserving grandchildren of men who served with the 4th Division during WWII. Graduate study not considered and family income limits apply.

Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation
PO Box 3008
Princeton, NJ 08543-3008

Telephone: 800-292-7777

Deadline: Graduating high school seniors: March 1. Other applicants: April 15.

5th Marine Division Scholarship Fund offers six scholarships to sons and daughters of Marines who served with the 5th Marine Division.

Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation
PO Box 3008
Princeton, NJ 08543-3008

Telephone: 800-292-7777

Deadline: Graduating high school seniors: March 1. Other applicants: April 15.

---

531 Gray Ghost Squadron Honorary Scholarship Program awards $500–$1,500 undergraduate scholarships. Eligibility: **1)** Be son or daughter, grandson or granddaughter, of a former member of VMFA/VMF/VMF(NO)-531; **2)** Living or deceased parent or grandparent must have received an honorable discharge from the U.S. Marine Corps; **3)** Gross family income, of the parents, should not exceed $56,000 per year. (Exceptions may be made to gross family income.)

Questions: Scholarship Chairman, Roy A. Pearson via email, F18Puma@sbcglobal.net.

Web: www.oocities.org/mwkop/grayghosts.html

Deadline: March 1

Alaska Sea Services Scholarship awards up to four 4-$1,000 scholarships annually to the children or spouses of legal Alaska residents who are serving in the U.S. Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard (either active duty or Reserve), retired from those services, or were serving at time of death or missing-in-action status. Applicants who meet the residency requirement will be ranked according to academic proficiency, character, leadership ability, community involvement, and financial need.

Questions:

Cheral Wintling 850-452-3671 (DSN 922-3671),
Email: cheral.wintling@navy.mil

Julie Beaver 703-312-1585
Email: jbeaver@navyleague.org.

Alaska Sea Services Scholarship Fund
c/o Navy League Council 55-151
2300 Wilson Blvd
Arlington, VA 22201

Deadline: March 1

Anchor Scholarship Foundation (formerly SURFLANT Scholarship Foundation) offers 43-$500 scholarships to dependents of active duty or retired personnel who served in commands under the administrative control of Commanders, Naval Surface Forces, U.S. Atlantic or Pacific Fleets for a minimum of six years after 1975. The six years need not be consecutive. Applicant must be a high school senior or a college student in an accredited school or equivalent educational institution. Applicant must intend to work toward a BS or BA degree full time.

Following information must be provided to determine eligibility before an application is sent: **1)** Full name and rank/rate of military sponsor, **2)** Full name of dependent requesting application, **3)** SURFLANT or SURFPAC duty stations and dates on board (from: mm/yy to: mm/yy), **4)** Duty station homeports, and **5)** Ship type and hull number.

Online application: www.anchorscholarship.com > Eligibility

Deadline: March 1, 2012

Aviation Boatswain Mates Association (ABMA) offers **Isabella M. Gillen Memorial Scholarship Fund** to dependents of members in good standing. Sponsor must be dues paying member of the ABMA for two years. Sponsor's name and ABMA membership number required.

Aviation Boatswain's Mates Association
Scholarship Chairman
Mr. Terry L. New
3193 Glastonbury Drive
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23453

Online Application: www.abma-usn.org > Scholarships

Email: Scholarship@abma-usn.org

Deadline: June 1

Bowfin Memorial Scholarship provides monetary assistance to submariners and their families as continuing education and academic scholarships. In 2008, awarded $25,000 in scholarships in honor of the 3,505 submariners and 52 submarines lost during World War II. The Pacific Fleet Submarine Memorial

Association, in conjunction with the Pearl Harbor Submarine Wives Club, sponsor this scholarship program.

Lana Vargas
USS Bowfin Submarine Museum & Park
11 Arizona Memorial Drive
Honolulu, HI 96818

Web: www.bowfin.org

Email: education@bowfin.org

Deadline: March 1

Captain Caliendo College Assistance Fund offered to children of regular, reserve, retired, or deceased enlisted personnel in pay grade E-6 or below. Must write a 500-word essay. Essay topic changes yearly.

U.S. Coast Guard Officers Association
5520-G Hempstead Way
Springfield, VA 22151-4009

Web: http://uscgcpoa.org

Telephone: 703-941-0395

Deadline: June 1

Coast Guard Mutual Assistance Commandant (CGMA) reimburses eligible members on behalf of themselves, their spouses, and dependent children the loan origination fee charged for Federal Direct Loans. Eligible members are active duty, retired military, Coast Guard civilian employees, Coast Guard Reserve (selected reserve and standby reserve, active status), Coast Guard Auxiliary, public health service officers serving with the Coast Guard, and surviving family members.

Coast Guard Mutual Assistance
4200 Wilson Blvd, Suite 610
Arlington, VA 22203-1804

Web: www.cgmahq.org

Telephone: 800-881-2462

Dolphin Scholarship Foundation currently sponsors 127 students, who will each receive an annual scholarship of $3,400. Each recipient may potentially receive a total of $13,600 for up to eight semesters of undergraduate study. The number of new awards granted each year is determined by graduation/attrition of current Dolphin Scholars and donations. Dolphin Scholarship Foundation is proud to have awarded over $8 million more than 1,000 students attending universities and colleges through the U.S.

Grants are available, on a competitive basis, to high school or college children/stepchildren (unmarried, under age 24 at time of deadline) of:

- Members or former members of the Submarine Force who have qualified in submarines and have served in the Submarine Force for at least eight years; or of
- Navy members who have served in submarine support activities (e.g., submarine bases, tenders, and rescue vessels) for a minimum of ten years.

Rules & Application: www.dolphinscholarship.org

Email: scholars@dolphinscholarship.org

Telephone: 757-671-3200 x111

Deadline: March 15

Fleet Reserve Association (FRA) Scholarship Program awards over $100,000 annually in scholarships to deserving students. Awardees are selected based on financial need, academic standing, character, and leadership qualities. Scholarships are awarded to FRA members, their spouses, children, and grandchildren. Review a partial scholarship listing:

- **FRA Scholarship:** One award of $5,000.
- **Colonel Hazel Elizabeth Benn, USMC Scholarship:** Provides scholarships of $2,000 for unmarried dependent children of persons who served or are now serving in the U.S. Navy as enlisted medical personnel assigned to and serving with the U.S. Marine Corps.
- **Stanley A. Doran Memorial Scholarship:** One award; amount varies yearly. Only children of FRA members in good standing are eligible for this award.
- **Robert W. Nolan Emeritus Scholarship; Joseph R. Baranski Emeritus Scholarship; and Glenn F. Glenzen Scholarship:** Three separate awards of $5,000 each. Preference is given to applicants enrolled in courses of study at the post-graduate (masters/doctorate) level.
- Corporate Sponsored Scholarships: FRA is able to award numerous scholarships through the generosity of corporate partners.

Fleet Reserve Association
Scholarship Administrator

125 N. West Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

Web: www.fra.org > About FRA > Scholarships

Email: scholars@fra.org

Telephone: 703-683-1400

Deadline: April 15

Fleet Training Center Petty Officers Association Scholarship Fund offered to daughters, sons, and spouses of a living or a deceased, past or present staff member of the Fleet Training Center, Norfolk, Virginia. Sponsor must have been on staff for at least one year.

Petty Officer Association
Fleet Training Center
PO Box 15245
Norfolk, VA 23511-6258

Deadline: June 15

Gamewardens of Vietnam Association Scholarship Fund offers assistance to a graduating high school senior or college freshman who is a descendant of the U.S. Navy Rover Patrol Force (Task Force 116). "Brown Water Navy" members or any U.S. Military unit who served in direct support of "Operation Gamewarden."

Gamewardens Scholarship Program
Attention Glen Fry
230 PR 182 West
Heloted, TX 78023

Telephone: 210-301-4497

Email: normlguy@gmail.com.

Web: www.tf116.org/scholarship.html

Deadline: April 15

Ladies Auxiliary of the Fleet Reserve Association (LAFRA) offers scholarships based on financial need, scholarship proficiency, and character. Other factors being equal, preference will be given to an applicant who is a dependent of a member of the FRA and/or LA FRA. Recipients notified after July 1 for the year award it is provided.

- **LA FRA Scholarship** awarded to the female candidate chosen from daughters and granddaughters of Naval, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard personnel, active Fleet Reserve and Fleet Marine Corps Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve, retired with pay, or deceased.
- **Sam Rose Memorial Scholarship** awarded to the male or female candidate chosen from the sons, daughters, grandson, or granddaughters from the sons, daughters, grandson, or granddaughters of deceased FRA members or persons who were eligible to be FRA members at the time of death.
- **Allie Mae Oden Memorial Scholarship** awarded to a candidate selected from children or grandchildren of members of the FRA or LA FRA.

LA FRA National Scholarship Chairman
Patricia Boudreaux, PNP
2589 Dudley Drive
Rescue, CA 95672-9684

Telephone: 530-677-3925

Email: larryboo@pacbell.net

Web: www.la-fra.org

Deadline: April 15

Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation, Inc. provides financial assistance in the form of scholarships to deserving sons and daughters of current or former U.S. Marines in their pursuit of higher education. Also provide a very limited number of scholarships to children of Navy Corpsmen who serve or have served with Marines.

One-year scholarships (range from $1,000–$12,500) are awarded annually and are limited to undergraduate studies at accredited educational and/or technical institutions. Additionally, **Heroes Tribute Scholarships** (of up to $30,000 over four years) are given to the children of Marines and the children of Navy Corpsmen serving with the Marines whose parent is killed in the ongoing Global War on Terror. Current scholarship recipients must reapply each year and are limited to a total of four awards.

Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation
121 South Saint Asaph Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

Web: www.mcsf.org

Email: mcsfnj@mcsf.org

Deadline: First time college students: March 1. Other applicants: April 15.

Marine Corps Tankers Association, Inc. (MCTA) (John Cornelius & Max English Memorial Scholarships) offers a child, grandchild, or under guardianship of a Marine Corps Tanker who was or is

active, reserve, retired, or honorably discharged, who served in a Marine Corps Tank Unit. Applicant's sponsor must be a member of the MCTA or, if the application is accepted, the sponsor must join the MCTA. Applicant may also be a Marine or Navy Corpsman currently serving in a Marine Corps Tank Unit.

Applicant must be high school graduate or planning to graduate in June. Applicant may be enrolled in college as a undergraduate or graduate student, have previously attended college, or enrolling in college this fall. Scholarship recipient must be enrolled with a minimum of 12 units. Award and number of scholarship depends on donations, but at least $2,000. Applicants, both award recipients and those denied, may re-apply in successive years.

Phil Morell, MCTA Scholarship Chairman
1112 Alpine Heights Road
Alpine, CA 91901-2814

Telephone: 619-445-8423

Deadline: March 15

Naval Academy Class of 1963 Foundation Scholarships exclusively offers sons/daughters of deceased members of the USNA Class of 1963. Number of awards is unlimited and not need based. Normal amount of undergraduate or technical/vocational training scholarship funding is $4,000 per academic year, up to a maximum of $16,000 for four years. Graduate students normally provided a scholarship grant of $1,000/yr for three years.

Class of 1963 Foundation
PO Box 6428
Annapolis, MD 21401-0428

Web: www.usna63.org

Questions: Robert Hughes, Manager, 202-872-6048

Naval Academy Class of 1966 Foundation Scholarship exclusively for sons/daughters of deceased members.

U.S. Naval Academy
Class of 1966 Foundation
PO Box 6428
Annapolis, MD 21401-0428

Deadline: None

Naval Officers' Spouses' Association (NOSA) of Mayport Scholarship offers various awards to dependents of active duty or retired Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard service members who have served at least one tour of duty (or currently serve) at Naval Station Mayport or the former Naval Air Station Mayport.

NOSA Scholarship
PO Box 280032
NS Mayport, FL 32228

Web: www.cnic.navy.mil/Mayport

Naval Officers' Spouses' Club (NOSC) of San Diego, Inc. Scholarship offers to dependent children or spouses of active duty, retired, or deceased military officers and enlisted personnel. Applicants must reside in greater San Diego area at time of application. Dependent children applicants must graduate from San Diego area high schools in the year of application and must have applied to an accredited two- or four-year institution for full-time undergraduate study. Scholarship recipients may not reapply. Awards up to $1,000.

Download application: www.noscsandiego.com

NOSC Scholarship Committee
PO Box 182104
Coronado, CA 92178

Email: scholarship@noscsandiego.com

Deadline: April

The Naval Special Warfare (NSW) Foundation offers several scholarships for dependent children and spouses of active duty SEALs or SWCC (Special Warfare Combatant Crewmen) and other active duty military personnel currently serving in NSW commands.

- NSW Scholarships (multiple)
- UDT-SEAL Scholarships (multiple)
- Had Richards UDT-SEAL Memorial Scholarship
- Harvey Pollak and Children Annual Scholarship
- NOLS-NSW Scholarship
- Erik Kristensen Leadership Award

Those starting college or continuing college, full time or part time, with the goal of graduating with an associates or a bachelors degree will be considered. Scholarship committee will always consider awarding scholarships to family members of a SEAL or SWCC who died while serving his country and to NSW families in equally challenging situations.

Naval Special Warfare Foundation
PO Box 5965
Virginia Beach, VA 23471

Web: www.nswfoundation.org

Email: rking@nswfoundation.org

Navy Counselor Association (NCA) Scholarship Fund only available to dependent children of NCA members in good standing or children of a deceased NCA member in good standing at the time of death. Scholarship nominations must be from immediate family members of a NCA Member.

Details: Contact local chapter

Navy Counselors Association
National Headquarters
PO Box 15233, Norfolk, VA 23511

Web: www.usnca.org

Deadline: Postmarked by May 31.

Navy League Foundation provides financial assistance to the dependents and direct descendants of Sea Service personnel for college and university expenses. Currently offers 25 endowed scholarships four years at $2,500 per year. Foundation also awards several one-year scholarships on behalf of other military and civilian foundations, and Navy League Councils across the U.S. provide additional scholarships to students and Sea Cadets in their cities and regions.

Questions: scholarships@navyleague.org

Application Online: www.navyleague.org/scholarship

Deadline: September 30

Navy-Marine Corps Relief Society (NMCRS) Education Programs help eligible Navy and Marine Corps families pursue their academic goals by providing education financing. Awards are provided solely on the applicant's financial need and availability of funds, following policies established by the Society's Board of Directors.

Since its inception in 1904, the Navy-Marine Corps Relief Society (NMCRS) has provided more than $1 billion in financial assistance to more than four million members of the Naval Service and their families. NMCRS offers a variety of scholarships and no interest loans to support education. Applicants must have at least a 2.0 GPA. Review a partial scholarship listing:

- **Admiral Mike Boorda Loan Program** provides no interest loans $500–$3,000 for an academic year to students in the following military commissioning programs: MECEP, MECP, and MCP. Applications must be reviewed and endorsed by the student's commanding officer.

  Application on web: Mid-November

  Deadline: May 1

- **Dependents of Deceased Service Members Scholarship Program** provides grants for an academic year to children and unremarried spouses who are military dependents of deceased service members. Awards determined by NMCRS Headquarters Education Division.

  Deadline: March 1

- **Society of Sponsors of the United States Navy Centennial Scholarship Program** is offered to Iraq-Afghanistan combat wounded veterans who are pursuing a degree that leads to license and certification as a teacher.

  The Society of Sponsors of the United States Navy, an organization of women who serve as ship sponsors, is dedicated to promoting educational opportunities for the men and women who served in the United States Navy and Marine Corps. In support of this goal, the Society has established scholarships for Navy-Marine Corps veterans who were injured in combat. The Society will support individuals who pursue a career in education, by making available 5-$3,000 annual scholarships for "education related" expenses.

  Deadline: No deadline.

- **Joseph A. McAlinden Divers Scholarship** is offered specifically to Navy and Marine Corps Divers, whether active duty or retired, and their eligible family members. This scholarship provides financial assistance for full-time undergraduate and graduate students, who must be participating in one of the following areas of study: Oceanography, Ocean Agriculture, or Aquaculture. This scholarship also assists with Department of the Navy approved advanced diver training, qualifications, and certifications.

  Scholarship is need-based and ranges from $500 up to $3,000 per academic year, for the eligible students education.

Deadline: No deadline.

- **Vice Admiral E. P. Travers Loan Program** provides interest-free loans to eligible spouses and children, under the age of 23,of active duty and retired (served 20 years) Sailors and Marine service members who reside within the United States. This program offers interest-free loans from $500 up to $3,000 (for an academic year).

NMCRS Headquarters
Education Division
875 North Randolph Street, Suite 225
Arlington, VA 22203

Web: www.nmcrs.org/education

Telephone: 703-696-4960

Email: education@hq.nmcrs.org

Navy Supply Corps Foundation Scholarship provides financial assistance to family members (child, grandchild, or spouse) of a qualifying Navy Supply Corps officer or supply enlisted member (active duty, reservist, retired, or prior service) for undergraduate studies at an accredited two- or four-year postsecondary school institution.

For the 2010–11 academic year 74 students have been awarded scholarships, worth $199,500, made up of one one-year $10,000 scholarship, 16 one-year $5,000 scholarships, 35 one-year $2,500 scholarships, and 22 one-year $1,000 scholarships. The Foundation will also fund four one-year $2,500 memorial scholarships for the children of Supply Corps officers who died while on active duty

Navy Supply Corps School
Contact: Jack Evans 706-354-4111

Email: CSO@usnscf.com

Web: www.usnscf.com > Programs

Deadline: March

Navy Wives Club of America (NWCA) National Scholarship Foundation awards 30 scholarships annually to eligible sons and daughters of enlisted members of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard on active duty, retired with pay, or deceased. Sons/daughters of ENLISTED members of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard on active duty, retired with pay, or deceased.

Applicants must have a valid Dependent I.D. Card (United States Uniformed Services Identification & Privilege Card). Applicants should show basis of need for financial assistance, have a scholastic standing of at least a 2.5 grade point average (GPA), and be a graduate of an accredited High School or it's equivalent or will qualify for graduation prior to beginning eligibility for assistance.

The following scholarships are also offered. Visit website for details:

- Mary Paolozzi Member's Scholarship
- The NMCCG Scholarship
- Judith Haupt Member's Child Scholarship
- Pauline Langkamp Memorial Scholarship

NWCA Scholarship Foundation
Geri Bergh, Scholarship Foundation Director
4834 Marsh Hammock Drive, West
Jacksonville, FL 32224

Deadline: May 30

Oppenheimer-Stein Marine Corps Scholarship Program provides financial assistance for dependents of Marines who are pursuing undergraduate studies at Harvard University. Students must be admitted to or enrolled at Harvard. Awards are based on parent's honorable service while on active duty in the Marine Corps. Recipients must be sons or daughters of a Marine who **1)** is on active duty, **2)** has been honorably discharged after a minimum of five years active duty, or **3)** died on active duty. Students who maintain a full-time status and are in good academic standing may qualify for a renewal of the grant for each of their undergraduate years.

Marine Corps University Foundation
Chief Executive Officer
PO Box 122
Quantico, VA 22134

Web: www.mcuf.org > About MCUF > Awards

Email: mcuf@mcuf.org

Telephone: 703-640-6835

Seabee Memorial Scholarship Association offers sons, daughters, step-children, and grandchildren of Regular, Reserve, Retired, or deceased officers or enlisted members who have served or who are now serving with the Naval Construction Force (Seabees) or Navy Civil Engineer Corps, or who have served, but have since been honorably discharged. Scholarships are

for four year bachelor's degrees, and are not available for part time, graduate study, or great grandchildren.

Web: www.seabee.org > Scholarships

Questions: Contact the SMSA Administrative Assistant, Sheryl Chiogioji at 301-570-2850 or email: smsa@erols.com.

Deadline: April 15

Surface Navy Association (SNA) offers the Vice Admiral Robert L. Walters SNA Scholarship Program. The Surface Navy Association Scholar receives an academic scholarship awarded for demonstrated leadership, community service,

academic achievement and a commitment to pursuing higher educational objectives.

- Must be a child, stepchild, ward or spouse of a Surface Navy Association member. The member must be in their second or subsequent consecutive year of membership.
- Member can be serving, retired or honorably discharged and must be a Surface Warfare Officer or Enlisted Surface Warfare Specialist. Qualified members must serve for a minimum of 3 years on surface ships of the U.S. Navy or a Coast Guardsman, Officer or Enlisted, with a permanent Cutterman Pin. Surface ships include carriers, combatants, amphibious, service force, mine force, tenders, and U.S. Coast Guard cutters of all classes.
- Three years need not be consecutive but must have been served on active duty.
- No minimum service period for children or spouses of personnel who died on active duty while serving in a surface ship or cutter.
- Surface Navy Association scholarships are for studies in an accredited undergraduate or postgraduate institution.

Surface Navy Association
2550 Huntington Avenue, Suite 202
Alexandria, VA 22303

Web: www.navysna.org > Awards Program

Telephone: 800-NAVY-SNA

Email: NAVYSNA@aol.com

Deadline: March 1

YOUR NOTES

Private Sources: "Free Money" Programs

Chapter 6

This chapter lists scholarships, grants, and fellowships (a.k.a. free money) offered to undergraduate and graduate students by private organizations.

Search for Scholarships!

Scholarships in this chapter are just a small sampling of what's out there. Remember to check with guidance counselors, local organizations, employers, search the web using search terms: free money, scholarships, grants, and use free scholarship searches:

- www.FastWeb.com
- www.ScholarshipExperts.com
- www.SuperCollege.com

Undergraduate Assistance

ASM Materials Education Foundation and leading ASM Chapters nationwide have awarded scholarships totalling over $1 million since 1953. Currently, 37 scholarships are awarded annually through the ASM Materials Education Foundation, which is supported by member contributions and other gifts.

Eligibility: Applicant must be a ASM International member, must have an intended or declared major in metallurgy or materials science engineering, and completed at least one year of college.

- **ASM Outstanding Scholars Awards:** Three $2,000 awards to recognize distinguished scholars.
- **Edward J. Dulis Scholarship:** One $1,500 award. Established in 2003 by the family and was a Fellow of ASM International.
- **George A. Roberts Scholarships**: Up to seven $6,000 scholarships. Established in 1995 as an expression of his commitment to education and the materials science and engineering community.
- **John M. Haniak Scholarship:** One $1,500 award. Established in 2003 by the family, he was a life long, dedicated member of ASM International.
- **Ladish Co. Foundation Scholarships**: Two $2,500 each offered to the same individuals for two consecutive years. *(Student must be a Wisconsin resident and attend a Wisconsin university.)*
- **Lucille & Charles A. Wert Scholarship:** One year full tuition up to $10,000. Established in 2006 through a generous bequest by Dr. & Mrs. Charles Wert.
- **William & Mary Dyrkacz Scholarships**: Four $6,000. Established in 2011 through a generous contribution by Mr. & Mrs. William Dyrkacz.
- **William Park Woodside Founder's Scholarship:** One year, full tuition of up to $10,000. Established in 1996 by Mrs. Sue Woodside Shulec in honor of her grandfather, a man whose vision and leadership evolved into the founding of ASM International.

Web: www.asmfoundation.org > Students

Email: jeane.deatherage@asminternational.org

Telephone: 440-338-5151

Deadline: May 1

American Dental Association (ADA) Foundation has a scholarship program for students pursuing careers in dentistry, dental hygiene, dental assisting, and dental laboratory technology. Scholarships are awarded to defray school expenses, which include tuition, fees, books and supplies.

Offering: Scholarship programs include Dental Student Scholarship, Underrepresented Minority Dental Student Scholarship, Dental Hygiene Scholarship, Dental Laboratory Technology Scholarship, and Dental Assisting Scholarship.

Eligibility:

- Student is currently enrolled as a full-time student at an eligible educational institution.
- Student is taking a minimum of 12 credit hours.

- Student has maintained the minimum grade-point average (3.50) and will work diligently to continue to maintain same.

Application: Materials must be obtained from the applicant's school.

Web: www.ada.org

Email: famularor@ada.org

Deadline: Varies

American Medical Technologists' Scholarship Program (AMT) offers 5-$500 scholarships each year. The award is given to a student in need; therefore the applicant must provide evidence of financial need. The applicant's course of study must lead to a career in one of the disciplines certified by the AMT. The award may only be used to defray tuition costs, and will be sent directly to the school of the recipient's choice.

Web: www.americanmedtech.org > Schools & Students > Scholarships & Awards

Telephone: 847-823-5169

Deadline: April 1

American Welding Society Foundation as the future of the welding industry depends on preparing the next generation to meet the challenges ahead through education. The Foundation offers educational programs to foster the growth, stature, and professionalism of the welding industry.

Offering: AWS Foundation offers numerous $2,500 district, national, and international scholarship opportunities annually to students who intend to pursue a college course directed toward a career in welding engineering or welding engineering technology. Also, offers scholarships for welding and joining related fields, average award is $500.

Web: www.aws.org/foundation

Email: nprado-pulido@aws.org

Deadline: March 1

Dell Scholars Program, an initiative of the Michael & Susan Dell Foundation, recognizes students who have overcome significant obstacles to pursue their educations. In turn, these scholars serve as positive role models and change the trajectories for their siblings, friends and their communities.

Offering: Dell Scholars receive $20,000 to continue their higher education over the course of six years. The Foundation awards 300 scholarships annually and since 2004, has provided students with $31 million in college scholarships. In addition, the Dell Scholars Program provides its students with technology, a private scholar networking community, resources, and mentoring to ensure they have the support they need to obtain a college degree.

Web: www.dellscholars.org > Become a Dell Scholar

Deadline: January 15

Dollars for Scholars®, a program of **Scholarship America**®, is a national education service organization that mobilizes support for students getting into and graduating from college. Since 1958, Scholarship America has distributed more than $2.5 billion to 1.7 million students across the country through various programs including Dollars for Scholars, Dreamkeepers, and Scholarship Management Services.

Web: http://scholarshipamerica.org > Students & Parents > Open Scholarships

---

Elks National Foundation provides more than $3.64 million in college scholarships each year through its three scholarship programs. The application process and deadlines vary for each program. All applications must go through a local Elks Lodge before reaching the Elks National Foundation office. Contact your high school counselor for more information or your local Elks Lodge.

- **Most Valuable Student Scholarships:** 500 four-year scholarships from $1,000 to $15,000 per year for graduating high school seniors based on financial need, leadership, and scholarship. Deadline: March 25, 2012.
- **Legacy Awards:** Up to 250, $4,000 ($1,000 year for four years) merit-based scholarships for children and grandchildren of Elks members in good standing. Deadline: February 1, 2012.
- **Emergency Educational Grants:** One-year educational grants available to children of deceased or totally disabled Elks.

Contact: High school counselor or local Elks Lodge.

Web: www.elks.org/enf > ENF Programs > Scholarships

Email: scholarship@elks.org

The **Western Golf Association (WGA)** champions education through golf in sponsoring the **Evans Scholars Program**. Established by famed amateur golfer Charles "Chick" Evans, Jr., it provides full

housing and tuition scholarships to deserving caddies across the country. Currently, more than 850 caddies are attending college on scholarship; there are more than 9,000 Evans Alumni across the country.

Eligibility: Caddies must be nominated by their club and meet these requirements:

- Strong caddie record
- Excellent academics
- Demonstrated financial need
- Outstanding character

Application: Your local country club

Web: www.evansscholarsfoundation.com > Scholarships

Email: Gina Iovino at iovino@wgaesf.com

Telephone: 224-260-3726

Deadline: September 30

Foundation of The National Student Nurses Association, Inc. (FNSNA) was created in 1969 to honor Frances Tompkins, the Association's first Executive Director. The Foundation awards scholarships to qualified nursing students. Since 1974, the FNSNA has awarded over $2 million dollars in scholarships to undergraduate nursing students.

Eligibility: U.S. citizens and students with an Alien Registration number currently enrolled in state-approved schools of nursing or pre-nursing in associate degree, baccalaureate, diploma, generic doctorate, and generic master's programs. Funds are not available for graduate study unless it is for a first degree in nursing. *RN to BSN/MSN and LPN/LVN to RN students are also eligible.* Additional criteria may be required by some sponsors.

Offering: Awards over $125,000 annually in the general scholarship program. Scholarships range from $1,000–$2,500.

Web: www.nsna.org > Foundation & Scholarships

Deadline: January 13, 2012

Gongaware Scholarship offered by the Gongaware Center at Indiana State University (ISU) for students studying for a career in financial services (financial services, insurance, and risk management).

Scholarship includes:

- $6,500 per year (for four years) at ISU
- $3,000 student professional development account
- Laptop computer
- Total value of scholarship: $30,000 over four years
- Scholarship renewable for three additional years (if maintain GPA)

Students will participate in two paid summer internships, be assigned an industry mentor during the summer before their junior year, participate in an international experience, and be offered opportunities to develop their leadership capabilities.

Eligibility: Candidates must have a competitive GPA (3.5 on a 4.0 scale), class rank, (top 10%), SAT/ACT (SAT with Writing Section score of at least 1,500 or equivalent ACT score), and an interest in majoring in a closely related financial services discipline (financial services or insurance and risk management).

Scholarship is available on a competitive basis for entering college freshmen.

Web: www.indstate.edu/business/gongaware > Scholarships

Email: gongaware@indstate.edu

Telephone: 888-269-4460

Deadline: December 1

Imagine America Foundation introduced the **Imagine America Scholarship Program** in 1998. This annual scholarship program has helped thousands of high school seniors afford a career education at hundreds of career schools across the U.S. Each year, every high school in the U.S. and Puerto Rico may select up to three graduating seniors to receive a $1,000 Imagine America Scholarship. The Foundation works with nearly 15,000 high school guidance counselors across the country.

Web: www.imagine-america.org > Scholarships for Education

Telephone: 202-336-6800

Deadline: December 31

Intel® Science Talent Search® (Intel STS) is America's most prestigious pre-college science competition, providing an important forum for original research that is recognized and reviewed by a national jury of professional scientists.

Annually, over 1,700 high school seniors from around the country accept the challenge of conducting independent science, math or engineering research and completing an entry for the Intel STS. The Intel STS

recognizes 300 students and their schools as Semifinalists each year and invites 40 student Finalists to Washington, DC, to participate in final judging, display their work to the public, and meet with notable scientists and government leaders.

Offering: Over $1.25 million is awarded annually to Intel STS participants and their schools. Awards range from $5,000 scholarship grants and laptop computers for all finalists to the grand prize of a $100,000 college scholarship.

Web: www.societyforscience.org/sts

Email: sts@societyforscience.org

Telephone: 202-785-2255

Deadlines:

- Transcript/Recommendation: November 1, 2011 (8:00 p.m. ET)
- Transcript Posting: November 7, 2011 (8:00 p.m. ET)
- Application: November 16, 2011 (8:00 p.m. ET)

Jaycee War Memorial Fund was established in 1944. Virginian Tom Baldridge organized fund raising efforts through each state Junior Chamber organization and the War Memorial building (which serves as the USJC National Service Center) was constructed in 1951.

Providing educational training to young men and women continues to be the primary focus of the War Memorial Fund. This is accomplished through grants, scholarships, and other educational programs.

Offering:

- **War Memorial Fund** offers 10-$1,000 scholarships annually. Applicants must be U.S. citizens, possess academic potential, have leadership traits, and show financial need.
- **Thomas Wood Baldridge Scholarship** offers 1-$3,000 scholarship annually. In addition to eligibility requirements listed above, applicant must be a member of the Jaycee organization, an immediate family member of the Jaycee, or a descendent of a former Jaycee member.
- **Charles R. Ford Scholarship** offers 1-$2,500 scholarship annually. In addition to eligibility requirements listed above, applicant must be an active member of the Jaycees who wishes to return to a college or university to complete their formal education. The award is to be applied as credit for tuition, books, laboratory fees, or other academic costs, and room and board when housed under control of the institution involved.

Web: www.usjaycees.org > Member Resources > Honors and Recognition

Application: Applicants must submit a self-addressed, business-sized, stamped envelope and a $10 application fee between July 1 and February 1 to:

JWMF
Scholarship Program
7447 South Lewis Avenue
Tulsa, OK 74136-6808

Juliette A. Southard/Oral-B Education Scholarship Program, named for the founder of the American Dental Assistants Association, is underwritten by Oral-B, ADAA, and volunteer donations. Established in 1929, the program awards 10-$750 scholarships to dental assisting students and dental assistants interested in furthering their education in the field of dental assisting.

Web: www.dentalassistant.org > ADAA Awards

Telephone: 312-541-1550

Deadline: March 31

Knights of Columbus Supreme Council

Fourth Degree Pro Deo and **Pro Deo and Pro Patria Scholarship Program** awards 62-$1,500 scholarships annually to U.S. students. Twelve scholarships are available at The Catholic University of America in Washington, DC. Fifty scholarships are available to students entering other Catholic colleges or Catholic universities in the U.S.

Also, there are approximately 36 **John W. McDevitt (Fourth Degree)** $1,500 scholarships awarded annually.

The $1,500 scholarships are awarded on the basis of academic excellence and are renewable each year of study, pending satisfactory academic performance, to a total of four years.

Forms for Catholic University can be obtained from:

- Office of Admissions and Financial Aid, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC 20064.
- Applications at other Catholic colleges may be obtained after October 1.

- **Web:** www.kofc.org > For Members > Scholarships

Deadline: March 1

Morris K. Udall Foundation was established by the U.S. Congress in 1992, the Foundation honors Congressman Morris King Udall's 30 year legacy of public service.

In 2012, the Foundation expects to award 80 scholarships of up to $5,000 and 50 honorable mentions of $350 to sophomore and junior level college students committed to careers related to the environment, tribal public policy, or Native American health care.

Eligibility: Scholarships are offered in any of three categories:

- Students who have demonstrated commitment to careers related to the environment; or
- Native American and Alaska Native students who have demonstrated commitment to careers related to tribal public policy; or
- Native American and Alaska Native students who have demonstrated commitment to careers related to Native health care.

Students nominated by their college or university's faculty representative, who is the liaison between the institution and the Udall Foundation. Each university may nominate up to six candidates.

Web: www.udall.gov

Nomination deadline: March 1

National Academy for Nuclear Training Scholarship Educational Assistance Program is administered by the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (INPO), a nonprofit organization established by the nuclear utility industry to encourage students to consider careers in the nuclear power industry. Students must be majoring in nuclear, mechanical, or electrical engineering, power-generation health physics, or chemical engineering with a nuclear or power option.

Approximately 125-$2,500 scholarships awarded yearly based on merit to students with excellent academic reports and demonstrated interest in the potential for nuclear utility careers. Minimum 3.0 GPA. Scholarships renewable for up to two years.

Web: www.nei.org > Careers & Education

Email: nant@act.org

Telephone: 800-294-7492

Deadline: Early July

National Association of Secondary School Principals (NASSP), sponsors:

- **NASSP/Herff Jones Principal's Leadership Award.** Principals use this program to recognize one outstanding student leader from the senior class. This program is a nomination process and students cannot apply directly but should contact the high school principal or guidance office if interested. Nominees must be seniors and demonstrate that they possess outstanding leadership, scholarship, and service. Since 1988, more than $3.5 million in scholarship awards made to outstanding students.

  Required to write an essay and recommended by the high school principal. $125,000 in awards will be made through the 2010–11. Scholarships range from $1,000–$12,000 will be awarded to 100 outstanding seniors from all 50 states, DC, Virgin Islands, and Puerto Rico.

  Nomination: Instructions available to high school principals in October, www.principals.org/pla.

  Deadline: Postmarked by December 2, 2011.

- **National Honor Society (NHS) Scholarship Program** provides $200,000 annually in scholarship awards (ranging from $1,000–$13,000). This program is a nomination process. Students cannot apply but must be nominated through their high school NHS chapter. If you are a high school senior, a member in good standing of your school's National Honor Society chapter, and wish to be considered for nomination, contact your local high school NHS Chapter Adviser.

  Nominations: Nominees must be high school seniors and are required to write an essay. In early November, NHS Chapter Advisers log into the "Adviser Zone" at www.nhs.us for instructions, forms, and criteria.

  Deadline: Postmarked by January 20, 2012.

- **Prudential Spirit of Community Awards,** in partnership with **NASSP**, recognizes middle level and high school students solely on volunteer community service. Students in grades 5–12 who are legal residents of any U.S. State or the DC who have engaged in a volunteer activity that occurred at least partly during the 12 months prior to the

date of application. Over the past 16 years, more than 310,000 young Americans have participated in the program, and nearly 100,000 of them have been officially recognized for their volunteer work.

Application: www.prudential.com/spirit or www.principals.org/prudential. Also, available to middle level and high school and to officially designated local organizations across the country. These organizations are: Girl Scouts councils, county 4-H organizations, American Red Cross chapters, YMCA, and affiliates of Hands On Network.

Email: spirit@principals.org

Telephone: 800-253-7746, x324

Deadline: November 1

National Merit Scholarship Corporation (NMSC) was established in 1955 as an independent, not-for-profit organization that operates without government assistance. Each year, NMSC conducts two nationwide competitions for recognition and college undergraduate scholarships:

- **National Merit® Scholarship Program** is open to all U.S. high school students who meet entry requirements.
- **National Achievement® Scholarship Program** in which only black american students participate.

Since its founding, NMSC has recognized 2.6 million students and provided over 314,000 scholarships worth $1.2 billion. The honors awarded by NMSC to exceptional students are viewed as definitive marks of excellence.

Registration for the test is by high school rather than individual student. Interested students should contact their counselor at the beginning of the school year to make arrangements to take the PSAT/NMSQT® at the school in October.

Student Entry Requirements: To participate in these programs, a student must:

- Take the PSAT/NMSQT in the specified year of the high school program and no later than the third year in grades 9–12, regardless of grade classification or educational pattern;
- Be enrolled full time as a high school student, progressing normally toward graduation or completion of high school, and planning to enroll full time in college no later than the fall following completion of high school; and
- Be a citizen of the U.S.; or be a U.S. lawful permanent resident (or have applied for permanent residence, the application for which has not been denied) and intend to become a U.S. citizen at the earliest opportunity allowed by law.
- *National Achievement Scholarship Program Only:* Request entry to the National Achievement Program by marking Section 14 on the PSAT/NMSQT answer sheet, thereby identifying yourself as a black american who wishes to be considered in this competition as well.

Application: Entry requirements and the awards are published annually in the *PSAT/NMSQT Official Student Guide*, sent to schools for distribution to students before the PSAT/NMSQT is given in October. Download www.nationalmerit.org/student_guide.pdf.

Web: www.nationalmerit.org

Telephone: 847-866-5100

National Restaurant Association Educational Foundation (NRAEF) is the leading scholarship provider for the restaurant and foodservice industry. Our goal is to award scholarships to motivated individuals who are committed to furthering their education and succeeding in the restaurant and foodservice industry.

Funded through generous donations from the restaurant and foodservice industry, the NRAEF has awarded more than $11 million dollars in merit-based scholarships to students and educators since 1987.

Student scholarships start at $2,500 and educators receive $1,750 scholarships.

Web: www.nraef.org/scholarships for complete list scholarships and deadlines

Email: scholars@nraef.org

Telephone: 800-765-2122

Foster Care to Success (FCS) is the largest national nonprofit organization dedicated entirely to helping former foster youth obtain the academic and technical skills and competencies needed to thrive in today's economy. To that end, FCS provides scholarship and grant money to former foster students in colleges and specialized training programs across the country.

In 2009–10, FCS awarded over $15 million in financial aid to more than 3,500 students. Every FCS student

receives care packages and coaching, and is eligible to participate in mentoring and internship programs.

Application: www.fc2success.org after January 1

Telephone: 571-203-0270, fax: 571-203-0273

Deadline: March 31

QuestBridge is a non-profit program that links bright, motivated low-income students with educational and scholarship opportunities at some of the nation's best colleges. QuestBridge is the provider of:

- **National College Match** connects high-achieving low-income students with admission and full scholarships to 29 partner colleges. Last year, more than 1,000 QuestBridge applicants gained admission to our partner colleges with financial aid worth over $100 million.
- **College Prep Scholarship** provides more than 1,000 awards to outstanding low-income high school juniors. These scholarships equip students with the knowledge necessary to compete for admission to top-ranked colleges and benefit from these colleges' generous financial aid and all-expense-paid visits to top college campuses.

Application: Available February 2012

Web: www.questbridge.org > For students

Society of Automotive Engineers (SAE), Inc. through generous contributions from various individuals, corporations and universities, assists in developing the future engineering workforce by helping students achieve their dreams of becoming an engineer.

- **Corporate-sponsored scholarships** range from $1,000–$10,000. To qualify, the applicant must enroll in an engineering program accredited by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET) at a university of the applicant's choice. Scholarships are paid directly to the college or university. All scholarships are contingent upon the applicant's enrollment in engineering and acceptance from their chosen college or university. Judging will be based on the criteria established by the sponsor and as outlined in the individual scholarship descriptions.
- **University-sponsored scholarship** offered by participating universities and colleges, and range from $400 to full tuition. To qualify, the applicant must attend the named university and enroll in a specific program of engineering, if required. These scholarships are not transferable to another university. Judging will be conducted by the specific university, and will be based on the criteria established by the university.

Application:
http://students.sae.org/awdscholar/scholarships/engscholar

Web: www.sae.org > News/Community > Awards & Scholarships

Email: scholarships@sae.org

Deadline: Postmarked by December 15.

Union Plus Education Foundation has awarded more than $2.4 million to students of working families to begin or continue their postsecondary education. This year, some 130 union members and union family members have been awarded $150,000 in scholarships, ranging from $500 to $4,000. The **Union Plus Scholarship Program** is open to union members, their spouses and dependent children of unions that are participating in any Union Plus program.

Awards will be based on academic achievement and potential, character, leadership, social awareness, career goals, and financial need. GPA of 3.0 or higher is recommended. Applications will be judged by a committee of impartial postsecondary educators.

Application:
www.unionplus.org/benefits/education/scholarships/up.cfm

Web: www.unionplus.org

Deadline: January 31

United Negro College Fund (UNCF) is the nation's largest and most effective minority education organization. For over 67 years, UNCF has raised more than $3.3 billion to help more than 400,000 students attend college and graduate from college. UNCF has distributed more funds to help minorities attend school than any entity outside of the U.S. government.

Eligibility: To be considered for a UNCF administered scholarship, students must meet certain basic eligibility requirements:

- Must have a minimum GPA of 2.5 on a 4.0 scale.
- Must have unmet need as verified by the university financial aid office.
- Must complete the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FASFA).

Many UNCF administered scholarships have requirements in addition to the basic eligibility requirements listed above. Non-UNCF administered scholarships have eligibility requirements based solely on the discretion of the donor or administering organization.

Application: www.uncf.org > For Students > Scholarships

University of Northwestern Ohio (UNWO) offers: Award follows other university scholarship guidelines.

College of Technologies offers:

- **ACTE Secondary Level–Award of Excellence** Student from the winning high school selected by ACTE will receive an auto technology scholarship for full tuition, not to exceed $25,000.
- **Bob Hall Technical Scholarship:** High school juniors and seniors. Winners will be selected by the top test scores in the auto, diesel, agriculture, and HVAC/R area. First place: $3,000 and second place: $1,500.

Colleges of Business & Technologies offers:

- **CNH/University of Northwestern Ohio Scholarship**
  - One scholarship worth $1,000 each
  - Must have a high school 3.0 GPA
  - Must be enrolled in Agribusiness Management or Agricultural Equipment
  - Must submit a letter of recommendation from their high school
  - Must submit a letter of intent postmarked by May 1
  - Scholarship committee will select the winners

Details: For additional scholarships and information, contact the **UNOH Financial Aid Office** at 419-998-3120.

HAVE A SCHOLARSHIP TO ADD?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

UNDERGRADUATE & GRADUATE ASSISTANCE

AGC Educational and Research Foundation (The Associated General Contractors of America) offers both undergraduate and graduate level scholarships to students enrolled in ABET or ACCE-accredited construction management or construction related engineering programs.

The AGC Foundation has provided more than $7.7 million for nearly 2,600 college scholarships (undergraduate and graduate) to students from over 80 universities across the U.S.

- **Undergraduate Scholarships:** College sophomores and juniors enrolled or planning to enroll in a full-time, four- or five-year ABET or ACCE-accredited construction management or construction-related engineering program are eligible to apply. *High school seniors and college freshmen are not eligible.*
- **Graduate Scholarships:** College seniors enrolled in an undergraduate construction management or construction-related engineering degree program, or others possessing an undergraduate degree in construction management or construction-related engineering are eligible to apply. The applicant must be enrolled, or planning to enroll, in a graduate level construction management or construction-related engineering degree program as a full-time student.

Renewable award is $2,500/year for each year of undergraduate education ($7,500 maximum). Over 100 new scholarships awarded each year.

The **Saul Horowitz, Jr. Memorial Graduate Award** and the **Heffner Scholarships for Graduate Students** are worth $7,500 each, paid in two installments of $3,750.

Online Application: http://scholarship.agc.org

Telephone: 703-837-5342

Email: patricianm@agc.org

Deadline: Postmarked by November 1

American Congress on Surveying and Mapping (ACSM) and its member organizations offer thousands of dollars in scholarships for college students in the surveying and mapping professions. These scholarships are a great opportunity for college students in surveying, mapping, geographic information systems, and geodetic science programs.

Award Details: www.acsm.net > Education/Certification > Scholarships

Telephone: 240-632-9716

Email: ilse.genovese@acsm.net

Deadline: December 16

American Dental Hygienists' Association (ADHA) Institute for Oral Health administers a scholarship program offering approximately 50 awards ranging from $1,000–$2,000. Awards offered to full-time, dental hygiene students at certificate/associate, baccalaureate, and graduate levels.

Eligibility requirements: 1) Financial need of at least $1,500; **2)** Be enrolled in an accredited dental hygiene program in the U.S.; **3)** Have completed a minimum of one year in a dental hygiene curriculum before receiving an award; **4)** Have a minimum 3.0 GPA.

Web: www.adha.org/institute > Scholarships

Telephone: 312-440-8900 x244

Deadline: February 1 (incomplete and late applications will NOT be considered)

American Geological Institute (AGI) offers **Minority Participation Program (MMP) Geoscience Student Scholarships**. Goal is to develop the professional corps of underrepresented ethnic-minority students in the geosciences. Scholarship recipients are provided with small financial awards and matched with a mentor from the geoscience community to foster whole professional development of the awardee. Each award consists of scholarship support as well as support for professional development experiences for successful candidates.

The AGI MPP program is the longest running minority program in the geosciences, dating back to 1972. More than 950 MPP scholars have received millions of dollars of scholarships over the past 37 years.

Application: www.agiweb.org/mpp

Email: mpp@agiweb.org

Telephone: 703-379-2480

Deadline: March 15

American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautic (AIAA) Foundation funds a number of scholarships to both undergraduate- and graduate-level students. This furthers a key part of its mission: Supporting the success of future aerospace professionals.

The AIAA Foundation's undergraduate scholarship program offers 30 scholarships of $2,000–$2,500 to college sophomores, juniors, and seniors each year. All recipients can apply to renew their scholarship annually until they graduate. And through the annual graduate scholarship program, the AIAA Foundation presents ten graduate awards worth $5,000 each and four graduate awards of $10,000 each.

Application: www.aiaa.org/students

Email: Rachela@aiaa.org

Deadline: January 31

American Institute of Architects (AIA) & American Architectural Foundation (AAF) have a commitment to a strong scholarship program that assists undergraduates, graduates, and professionals. Contact your chapter where you live or plan to attend school for local scholarship offerings details.

- The **AIA/AAF Minority Disadvantaged Scholarship** for students entering architecture programs. Scholarship amounts range between $500–$2,500 and are determined by evaluation of financial need information provided by the student and school.
- The **Richard Morris Hunt Fellowship**, sponsored by the American Architectural Foundation and The French Heritage Society is awarded to architects pursuing a career in historic preservation. The fellowship permits young architects from France and the U.S. to observe and practice the latest preservation technologies and techniques in each other's countries. The six-month fellowship alternates each year between a French and an American architect and carries a stipend of $25,000.

Nomination Form: www.archfoundation.org

Telephone: 202-626-7318

Email: jyeung@aia.org

The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) is the national professional organization for Certified Public Accountants (CPAs) in the U.S. The AICPA supports several scholarship programs for undergraduate and graduate students interested in careers in business and accounting. *Visit website for complete list of awards.*

- **AICPA/Accountemps Student Scholarship**, a collaborative program with Accountemps, awards 5-$2,500 scholarships to students pursuing a degree in accounting, finance, or information systems. **Deadline:** Postmarked by April 1
- **John L. Carey Scholarship** awards 10-$5,000 scholarships to liberal arts degree holders who are

preparing to enter a graduate accounting program. **Deadline:** Postmarked by April 1

- **AICPA Scholarship for Minority Accounting Students** provides financial awards up to $5,000 each to undergraduate and graduate minority accounting students. For four decades, this program has provided over $14 million in scholarships to approximately 8,000 accounting scholars. **Deadline:** Postmarked by March 1
- **AICPA Fellowship for Minority Doctoral Students** awards nearly 20 minority doctoral students up to $12,000 each to increase the number of accounting educators who are also CPAs. **Deadline:** Postmarked by April 1

Eligibility & Applications: www.aicpa.org/aec > Become a CPA > Scholarships

Email: scholarships@aicpa.org

Telephone: 919-402-4014

American Respiratory Care Foundation (ARCF) offers numerous scholarships, fellowships, and grants for undergraduate and graduate students, ranging from $500–$3,500.

Eligibility: Applicants must verifying enrollment in an accredited respiratory care educational program, have an cumulative 3.0 GPA or more, provide an original reference paper on some aspect of respiratory care, and letters of recommendation.

The award also consists of a certificate of recognition, airfare, one night lodging and registration for the AARC International Respiratory Congress. *Visit website for complete list of awards:*

- **Morton B. Duggan, Jr. Memorial Education Recognition Award** for a student from Georgia or South Carolina currently enrolled in an accredited respiratory care education program (up to $1,000).
- **NBRC/AMP William W. Burgin, Jr. MD Education Recognition Award** for a student currently in their second year of an accredited respiratory care education program leading to an associate degree (up to $2,500).
- **NBRC/AMP Robert M. Lawrence, MD Education Recognition Award** for a student currently in their third or fourth year of an accredited respiratory care education program leading to a Baccalaureate degree (up to $2,500).
- **William F. Miller, MD Postgraduate Education Recognition Award** to assist qualified respiratory therapists pursue postgraduate education leading to an advanced degree (up to $1,500).

Web: www.arcfoundation.org/awards

Email: info@arcfoundation.org

Telephone: 972-243-2272

Deadline: June 15

The **American Society of Naval Engineers (ASNE)** began its scholarship program in 1979 to promote the profession of naval engineering and to encourage college students to enter the field. Since the inception of the Scholarship Program, ASNE has since awarded 421 scholarships to undergraduate and graduate students interested in pursuing an education and career in naval engineering.

Scholarship are $3,000 for undergraduate students and $4,000 for graduate students. Number of scholarships awarded yearly based on funding availability.

Eligibility: Selection criteria include the candidate's academic record, work history, professional promise, and interest in naval engineering, extracurricular activities, as well as recommendations of college faculty, employers, and other character references. Financial need may also be considered.

Application: www.navalengineers.org > Awards & Scholarships

Email: jpierce@navalengineers.org

Telephone: 703-836-6727

Deadline: February 17, 2012

American Society for Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing (ASPRS), offers 14 awards totaling more than $50,000. Available to both undergraduate and graduate student-members of ASPRS and others, these resources have been generated with the intention of advancing academic and professional goals within the fields of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing. *Visit website for complete list of awards:*

- **Francis H. Moffitt Memorial Scholarship** offers $4,000, one-year award for undergraduate and graduate study in surveying or photogrammetry leading to a career in the geospatial mapping profession.
- **William A. Fischer Memorial Scholarship** offers $2,000, one-year award for graduate study in

remote sensing, used for studies that address new and innovative uses of remote sensing data/techniques and relate to the natural, cultural, or agricultural resources of the earth.

- **Robert E. Altenhofen Memorial Scholarship** offers $2,000 and a certificate for an undergraduate/graduate displaying exceptional interest and ability in the theoretical aspects of photogrammetry.

Web: www.asprs.org > Education > Awards & Scholarships (for complete listing)

Email: scholarships@asprs.org

Telephone: 301-493-0290 x101

Deadline: October 17, 2011

Dow Jones News Fund, Inc., a private foundation encouraging careers in journalism. The *Journalist's Road to Success* lists scholarship opportunities from newspapers, professional societies, and journalism related organizations for students majoring in journalism and mass communications.

Web: www.newsfund.org > Programs > Scholarship Listings (view complete listing)

Email: djnf@dowjones.com

Telephone: 609-452-2820

Federal Employee Education and Assistance Fund Scholarships sponsor the only merit-based scholarship competition program open exclusively to federal employees, their spouses, and their children. Since its inception in 1986, the non-profit charity has provided $8.5 million in scholarships to thousands of recipients.

Over 400 students from across 27 regions will win scholarships ranging from $500 to $7,000. From this this pool of 400, the top students in each region have the chance to win two additional awards:

- Six students will win an additional $5,000 through the **FEEA-NTEU Scholarship**.
- Two students will win an additional $1,000–$3,000 through the **Cooke Memorial Scholarship**.

Web: www.feea.org/scholarships.html

Telephone: 303-933-7580

Deadline: March 23, 2012

Institute of Food Technologists (IFT) encourages and supports the study of food science and technology by offering over 74 undergraduate scholarships and 39 graduate fellowships. Sponsored by IFT Foundation, IFT Divisions, IFT Sections, industry companies and individuals, these awards help young aspiring scientists receive the education and training necessary to fill positions in industry, government, and academia.

Web: www.ift.org

Email: Anna K. Proctor at akproctor@ift.org

Telephone: 312-782-8424

Deadlines:

- Freshman scholarships: March 15
- Sophomore scholarships: March 15
- Junior & senior scholarships: March 15
- Graduate scholarships: February 15

Kappa Kappa Gamma Foundation awards an average of 130 undergraduate and graduate scholarships yearly, totaling approximately $400,000 per year. Some have restrictions or preferences as requested by donors. Applicants will be considered for all scholarships for which they are eligible.

Scholarship applicants must be initiated members, have a cumulative grade average of B or above, be full-time student, and be in good standing in their chapters and in the Fraternity. Associate members are not eligible to apply. Awards are competitive and evaluated based on scholastic achievement, financial need, and participation in chapter, campus, and community activities.

Web: www.kappa.org > Foundation > Scholarships

Telephone: 866-KKG-1870

Deadline: February 1

To recognize achievement by blind scholars, the **National Federation of the Blind** annually offers blind college students in the U.S. the opportunity to win one of 30 national scholarships worth $3,000–$12,000. All applicants for these scholarships:

- Must be legally blind.
- Must be pursuing or planning to pursue a full-time, postsecondary course of study in a degree program at a U.S. institution in the 2012 scholastic year, except that one scholarship may be awarded to an individual employed full time while attending school part time.

- Must participate in the entire NFB national convention and in all scheduled scholarship program activities.

In addition to a scholarship, each winner will attend the 2012 National Federation of the Blind Annual Convention in July at Federation expense, providing an excellent opportunity for high level networking with active blind persons in various professions.

Web: www.nfb.org

Email: scholarships@nfb.org

Telephone: 410-659-9314 x2415

Deadline: March 31 @ 5:00 p.m. EDT

National Society of Accountants (NSA) Scholarship Foundation Board of Trustees offers:

- **NSA Annual Scholarship Awards** for undergraduates, enrolled part time or full time in an accredited two-year or four year college or university in the U.S. majoring in accounting.

  If selected, student will receive an award of $500, $1,000, or $2,000. Actual amount of annual scholarship stipends are determined based on available funding. An average of 32 awards will be granted each year, according to local and national requirements for the program.

In addition to its annual awards program, the NSA Scholarship Foundation provides these special awards:

- **Stanley H. Stearman Award** given annually to a relative of an NSA active or retired (living or deceased) member attending college and majoring in accounting. Recipient receives a stipend of $2,000 per year, not to exceed a three-year period.
- **Louis and Fannie Sager Memorial Scholarship** awarded annually to a graduate of a Virginia public school enrolled as an undergraduate and majoring in accounting at a Virginia college or university. Stipend ranges $500–$1,000.

Applications & Appraisal Forms: Obtained from your school or the NSA website.

Web: www.nsacct.org > Education

Telephone: 507-931-1682

Deadline: March 10, 2012

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (NSDAR) awards over $150,000 in scholarships and financial aid each year to students showing dedication to the pursuit of degrees in diverse disciplines including history, law, nursing, and education. All applicants must obtain a letter of sponsorship from their local DAR chapter. Applicants must be U.S. citizens and attend an accredited college or university in the U.S.

Online Application & Instructions: www.dar.org > National Foundation > Scholarships

E-mail: scholarships@dar.org

Presbyterian Church Financial Aid Program awards more than 1 million dollars annually to Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) students pursuing undergraduate, graduate, and post graduate degrees. Students may receive a loan and either one grant or scholarship. *Visit website for complete list of awards.*

Undergraduate Opportunities

- **Bible Grant:** Provides support for the teaching of the Bible in Presbyterian-related schools, colleges, and universities.
- **Children of Missionary:** For undergraduate and graduate students whose parents are serving as Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) missionaries and attending a college or university in the U.S.
- **National Presbyterian College Scholarship:** For students preparing to enter as full-time incoming freshmen in one of the participating colleges related to the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.).
- **Native American Education Grant:** Assists Native American and Alaska natives pursuing full-time postsecondary education.
- **Student Opportunity Scholarship:** Designed to assist undergraduate student with their junior and senior year of college. Preference given to racial ethnic students.

Graduate Opportunities

- **Presbyterian Study Grant:** For full-time theological students enrolled in Master of Divinity or Master of Christian Education Program.
- **Racial Ethnic Supplemental Grant:** For African American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Hispanic American, or Native American students who have been awarded the Presbyterian Study Grant and have remaining need.
- **Native American Supplemental Grant:** Grants assist Native American and Alaska natives pursuing full-time postsecondary education.

Web: www.pcusa.org/financialaid

Email: laura.bryan@pcusa.org

Telephone: 800-728-7228 x5735

Print & Graphics Scholarship Foundation (PGSF) is a not-for-profit, private, industry-directed organization that dispenses undergraduate college scholarships and graduate fellowship assistance to talented individuals interested in graphic communication careers. The mission of the PGSF is *To strengthen the print and graphic communication industry by providing scholarship assistance*.

Individuals, companies, and associations provide both annual and endowed scholarship funds to PGSF, which administers the scholarship and fellowship programs for the industry.

Web: Download application at www.printing.org/pgsf

Email: pgsf@piagatf.org

Telephone: 412-259-1740, toll free: 800-910-4283

Deadlines: High school students: March 1; college students: April 1.

Ambassadorial Scholarships, The Rotary Foundation's oldest and best-known program, was founded in 1947. Since then, more than 40,000 men and women from about 100 nations have studied abroad under its auspices. Nearly 700 scholarships were awarded for study in 2009–10. Through grants totaling approximately $16.2 million, recipients from about 70 countries studied in more than 80 nations.

The purpose of the **Ambassadorial Scholarships program** is to further international understanding and friendly relations among people of different countries and geographical areas. The program sponsors several types of scholarships for undergraduate and graduate students as well as qualified professionals pursuing vocational studies. This scholarship provides a flat grant amount of $25,000 that is meant to defray the costs to pursue study at the assigned study institution such as round-trip transportation, tuition, some books and supplies, and reasonable room and board.

Web: www.rotary.org > Students and Youth > Educational Programs

Application: Contact your local Rotary Club for information and availability of specific scholarships. Deadlines set by individual Rotary Clubs and vary between March and July for the following award year.

Society of Exploration Geophysicists (SEG) Foundation offers $500–$14,000 scholarships annually. Applicants must intend to pursue a college curriculum directed toward a career in applied geophysics or a closely related field, such as geosciences, physics, geology, or earth and environmental sciences. Available to undergraduate and graduate students.

Web: http://foundation.seg.org > Education

Email: scholarships@seg.org

Telephone: 918-497-5500

Deadline: February 1

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (SNAME) offers competitive scholarships to undergraduate and graduate students of naval architecture and marine engineering. Students with exceptional academic credentials are encouraged to apply. All applicants must plan to study in the U.S. or Canada. *Visit website for complete list of awards:*

- **Mandell and Lester Rosenblatt Scholarship** provides a maximum of $6,000 to a deserving undergraduate scholar of marine engineering.
- **Robert N. Herbert Undergraduate Scholarship** provides a maximum award of $5,000 to a deserving undergraduate scholar of marine engineering.
- **John V. Wehausen Graduate Scholarship for Advanced Study in Ship Hydrodynamics and Wave Theory** awards made for one year of study leading to a Master's Degree in naval architecture/marine, engineering/ocean engineering.
- **The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers's Graduate Scholarships Program** has been in existence since 1933. SNAME annually awards graduate scholarships to encourage study in naval architecture, marine engineering, ocean engineering or marine industry related fields. U.S./Canadian graduate scholarship applicants must study in approved institutions in the U.S., Canada, or abroad. At least six awards up to $20,000 offered annually.

Web: www.sname.org > Scholarships

Email: efaustino@sname.org

Telephone: 201-798-4800 x3029

Society of Women Engineers (SWE) Scholarship Program provides financial assistance to women admitted to accredited baccalaureate or graduate

programs, in preparation for careers in engineering, engineering technology, and computer science.

In fiscal year 2010, SWE disbursed over 170 new and renewed scholarships valued at nearly $500,000. Annually, SWE awards individual scholarships to freshmen through graduate students. Scholarships and fellowships range $1,000–$10,000 each.

Web: http://societyofwomenengineers.swe.org > Scholarships

HAVE A SCHOLARSHIP YOU LIKE ADDED?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

GRADUATE ASSISTANCE

American College of Healthcare Executives is a professional society of over 30,000 healthcare executives. Known for its prestigious credentialing and educational programs and high-caliber publications, our vision is to be the premier professional society for healthcare leaders by providing exceptional value to its members.

Eligibility: Applicants must be student associates of ACHE in good standing, a U.S. or Canadian citizen, demonstrate financial need, and have not been a previous recipient.

Applications: Accepted January 1–March 31. Scholarships worth $5,000. ACHE awards up to 20 scholarships each year.

- **Albert W. Dent Graduate Student Scholarships** are for minority students enrolled in their final year of a healthcare management graduate program. ACHE's goal is to provide financial aid to minority students in healthcare management graduate programs to help offset tuition costs, student loans, and expenses.
- **Foster G. McGaw Student Scholarships** assist financially worthy students continue their professional education and training for careers in health care administration. Scholarships available to students who have been accepted to full-time study for the fall term of their final year of course work in a healthcare management program.

Web: www.ache.org

Telephone: 312-424-9400

Deadline: March 31

American Library Association (ALA) is committed to promoting and advancing the librarian profession. To demonstrate this commitment, the ALA and its units provide over $300,000 annually for study in a master's degree in library and information studies from an ALA accredited program, or for a master's degree in school library media program that meets the ALA curriculum guidelines for a National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE) accredited unit.

Web: www.ala.org/scholarships

Email: scholarships@ala.org

Telephone: 800-545-2433 x4279

Deadline: March 1

American Medical Association (AMA) Foundation offers the **Physicians of Tomorrow Scholarship**. These $10,000 scholarships reward third-year medical students, who are entering their fourth-year of study. Recipient selection is based on academic achievement and financial need.

To help ease the burden of medical school debt, the AMA Alliance — the largest volunteer arm of the AMA — works with the AMA Foundation to raise money for medical schools to distribute to deserving students. Funds are used to support tuition assistance for students. This program has provided over $60 million to support aspiring physicians.

Web: www.ama-assn.org > Medical Students > Financial Aid

Email: dina.lindenberg@ama-assn.org

Telephone: 312-464-4193

Nomination Deadline: May 31, 2012

Harry S. Truman Scholarship Foundation provides up to $30,000 in funding to students pursuing graduate degrees in public service fields. Students must be college juniors at the time of selection. The Foundation also provides assistance with career counseling, internship placement, graduate school admissions, and professional development. Financial need not a consideration. Candidates must be nominated by their institution of higher education.

Scholars are required to work in public service for three of the seven years following completion of a Foundation funded graduate degree program as a condition to receive Truman funds. Scholars who do not meet this service requirement, or who fail to provide timely proof of such employment, will be required to repay funds received along with interest.

Web: www.truman.gov > For Candidates

Application: Use the **Fac Rep Locator** to find your Faculty Representative: http://truman.gov//for-candidates/faculty-rep-locator/faculty-rep-locator

Email: office@truman.gov

Telephone: 202-395-4831

Deadline: February 1, 2011 (visit website for timeline)

International Dissertation Research Fellowship (IDRF) offers 9–12 months of support to graduate students in the humanities and social sciences who are enrolled in doctoral programs in the U.S. and conducting dissertation research outside of the U.S. Applicants must complete all Ph.D. requirements except on-site research by the time the fellowship begins or by December 2012, whichever comes first.

Fellowship amounts vary depending on the research plan, with a per-fellowship average of $19,000.

Web: www.ssrc.org/fellowships/idrf-fellowship

Telephone: 212-377-2700

Email: idrf@ssrc.org

Deadline: Applications must be complete and submitted online before 9:00 p.m. (EST) on November 3, 2011. Reference letters and language evaluation(s) must also be submitted online by the same deadline.

James Madison Memorial Fellowship Program is a federally- and privately-endowed program designed to strengthen instruction about the Constitution in the nation's schools. The program awards fellowships for graduate study in the framing of and history of the U.S. Constitution to outstanding in-service secondary teachers of American History and social studies and to outstanding college seniors and government college graduates who intend to become secondary school teachers of the same subjects.

The maximum amount of each award is $24,000. Fellowship funds may be used to cover the actual costs of tuition, required fees, books, and room and board but cannot exceed $12,000 per academic year.

Application: www.act.org/madison

Email: madison@act.org

Telephone: 800-525-6928

Deadlines:

- **Applications:** Submitted online by 5:00 p.m., central time, March 1, 2012.
- **Recommendations:** Submitted online by 5:00 p.m., central time, March 5, 2012.

The Knights of Columbus offer:

- **Bishop Charles P. Greco Graduate Fellowships** annually to U.S. students enrolled in a full-time master's degree program designed for teachers of individuals with intellectual disabilities. Maximum amount of the grant is $2,000 payable to the university in amounts not to exceed $500 per semester. Applicant must be member in good standing of the Knights of Columbus or wife, son, or daughter of such a member or deceased member.

  Web: www.kofc.org > What We Do > Scholarships

  Email: info@kofc.org

  Deadline: May 1

- **Fellowships at The Catholic University of America (CUA)** were designed to train exceptional students in graduate work in the arts and sciences, with particular reference to preparing CUA graduates to teach at the university level. Fellowships cover tuition and an allowance for living expenses, and may be renewed annually for three years. Preference given to a Knight, or the wife, son, daughter, or sister of a Knight. The Graduate School of The CUA administers this fellowship program for applicants it has accepted for admission.

  Web: http://graduatestudies.cua.edu/forms

  Application: Office of the Vice Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC 20064.

Since 1946, **National Medical Fellowships (NMF)** has awarded over $39 million to more than 28,000 recipients. Awards range $500–$10,000. Former NMF Scholars and Fellows are among the world's most prominent physicians, researchers, and educators.

- NMF's core program is the **Need-based Scholarships**. Offered primarily to first- and second-year medical students, these scholarships are granted on the basis of financial need. NMF scholarships are increasingly important due to escalating cost of medical school and spiraling student debt.

- **Merit-based awards** recognize outstanding minority medical students, recommended by their medical schools, for extraordinary scholastic achievement, leadership, community service and the potential for outstanding contributions to medicine. Offered primarily to third- and fourth-year medical students.
- **Experience-based Fellowship Programs** provide special opportunities for students to work hands-on to enhance healthcare delivery in underrepresented communities in local, national, and international settings. These programs match students with mentors, often eminent NMF alumni, and focus on areas of critical clinical/ public health need.

Web: www.nmfonline.org > Programs

Email: nmf1@nmfonline.org

Telephone: 212-483-8880, toll free: 877-NMF-1DOC

Nurses' Educational Funds (NEF) scholarships are given for a full academic year and are non-renewable. Awards range $2,000–$15,000 depending on available funds. NEF is solely supported by individual and corporate contributions.

Criteria given the most consideration when selecting candidates:

- Academic excellence, which is given first priority.
- Potential for contributing to the profession.

To qualify for an NEF award, you must be:

- A registered nurse;
- A member of a professional nursing association;
- Enrolled full or part time in a professionally NLNAC or CCNE accredited nursing Masters degree program, having completed a minimum of 12 credits (at time of application) with a cumulative GPA of 3.6 or higher;
- Enrolled full- or part-time in a doctoral program in nursing or a nursing related field;
- A U.S. citizen or have declared your official intention of becoming one.

Web: www.n-e-f.org (application kits are available October 1–February 1)

Telephone: 212-590-2443

Deadline: March 1 ($20 application fee)

The Spencer Foundation The Dissertation Fellowship Program seeks to encourage a new generation of scholars from a wide range of disciplines and professional fields to undertake research relevant to the improvement of education.

These $25,000 fellowships support individuals whose dissertations show potential for bringing fresh and constructive perspectives to the history, theory, or practice of formal or informal education anywhere in the world. This highly competitive program aims to identify the most talented researchers conducting dissertation research related to education. Like all Spencer Foundation programs, the Dissertation Fellowship program receives many more applications than it can fund. This year, up to 600 applications are anticipated and up to 25 fellowships will be awarded.

Web: www.spencer.org > Fellowships

Telephone: 202-334-2093

Email: pperrin@naeducation.org

Deadline: October 3, 2011

U.S. Fulbright Student Program, sponsored by The U.S. Department of State, is the largest U.S. international exchange program offering opportunities for students, scholars, and professionals to undertake international graduate study, advanced research, university teaching, and teaching in elementary and secondary schools worldwide.

Awarded approximately 6,000 grants in 2010, at a cost of more than $322.3 million, to U.S. students, teachers, professionals, and scholars to study, teach, lecture, and conduct research in more than 155 countries, and to their foreign counterparts to engage in similar activities in the U.S.

Supports approximately 1,700 U.S. citizens to engage in study, research, or teaching assistantships abroad via the U.S. Student Program

Download Brochure:
https://us.fulbrightonline.org/documents/U.S.%20Brochure%202012-2013.pdf

Web: http://us.fulbrightonline.org

Telephone: 212-984-5327

Deadline: October 17, 2011 (5:00 p.m. EST)

Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation (WWNFF) offers the following programs in higher education. No fellowships for undergraduate study are available.

Teaching

- **Leonore Annenberg Teaching Fellowship** — a national "Rhodes Scholarship" for teaching — offered to outstanding recent college graduates and career-changers who agree to work in urban and rural secondary schools serving high proportions of disadvantaged students.
- **Woodrow Wilson-Rockefeller Brothers Fund Fellowships for Aspiring Teachers of Color** seek to recruit, support, and retain individuals of color as K-12 public school teachers in the U.S.

Foreign Affairs

- **Thomas R. Pickering Undergraduate Foreign Affairs Fellowship** prepares outstanding college students for the Foreign Service.
- **Thomas R. Pickering Graduate Foreign Affairs Fellowship** offers master's students a gateway into the Foreign Service.

Conservation

- **Doris Duke Conservation Fellows Program** is the United States' premier leadership development program for master's students committed to careers in conservation.

Religion & Ethics

- **Charlotte W. Newcombe Doctoral Dissertation Fellowships** support the final year of work on Ph.D. dissertations dealing with ethical or religious values in fields across the humanities and social sciences.

Access & Opportunity

- **MMUF Dissertation Grants** support former Mellon Mays Undergraduate Fellows who are at the dissertation stage of a Ph.D. program.

Details: www.woodrow.org

Deadlines: Vary

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION

Cooperative Education (or "co-op") is a unique plan of education which integrates classroom study with paid and related-work experience. **Co-op is not a scholarship or financial aid program**, but this educational curriculum can provide significant earnings for students while they complete their degree.

Academic classes are integrated with planned, supervised employment positions in a field related to the student's education or career goals. Co-op graduates gain practical skills, career direction, and a comprehensive education. They also emerge with an impressive resume and contacts for future employment.

You can find cooperative education programs in a wide range of majors. Co-op plans may involve working part time while in school, or alternating terms of classroom study and work. At a time when many potential college students cannot afford the increasing costs of higher education, co-op can provide a solution.

Students are assigned to real jobs for real pay. Therefore, cooperative education is a form of higher education curriculum that allows students to work in the adult world, gaining realistic experience, and a professional resume by the time they graduate, as well as earning financial benefits to offset their tuition expenses.

To learn more about co-op, visit these websites:

- **Cooperative Education & Internship Association, Inc. (CEIA),** www.ceiainc.org
- **National Commission for Cooperative Education (NCCE),** www.co-op.edu
- **World Association of Cooperative Education (WACE),** www.waceinc.org

HAVE A SCHOLARSHIP YOU LIKE ADDED?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

CollegeBoard
inspiring minds™

collegeboard.com

At **collegeboard.com**, you'll find free resources, information and online tools designed to help college-bound students and their families navigate every step of the college planning process. Explore what collegeboard.com has to offer:

College Search

- With over seven million searches each month, the College Board's College Search is the most popular college planning tool online.
- Explore nearly 4,000 in-depth school profiles and find the right college fit.
- Say "yes" to Student Search Service® and receive more admission and financial aid information from institutions seeking students like you.

My College QuickStart™

- Take the PSAT/NMSQT® and receive access to My College QuickStart™, an online college and career planning tool.
- View an enhanced score report and prepare for the SAT® with a personalized plan based on your test performance.
- Take a personality test and find majors and careers that fit your strengths and interests.

Financial Aid

- Crunch the numbers and find out how to make college affordable with Financial Aid EasyPlanner.
- Learn what to expect with a Financial Aid Calendar to stay on deadline and organized.
- Match yourself with over 2,300 sources of college scholarships to help finance your college education.

SAT® Practice

- Get ready for the SAT with free and low-cost tools, including a full-length practice test.
- Access interactive features like Answers Imagined and Test Day Simulator.

© 2010 The College Board. College Board, SAT, Student Search Service and the acorn logo are registered trademarks of the College Board. My College QuickStart is a trademark owned by the College Board. PSAT/NMSQT is a registered trademark of the College Board and National Merit Scholarship Corporation.

10b-1827

Chapter 7

FOUR-YEAR SCHOOL PROFILES

*The American Legion extends thanks and appreciation to **The College Board** for providing the school profile information in this chapter.*

Use the data in this chapter to quickly estimate how much your choice schools cost and view contact information, enrollment, application deadlines, and ROTC offerings. Next, visit **www.CollegeBoard.com** to access their **College Search** to find detailed information on two- and four-year colleges and universities by specific characteristics.

College Search offers two searching options.

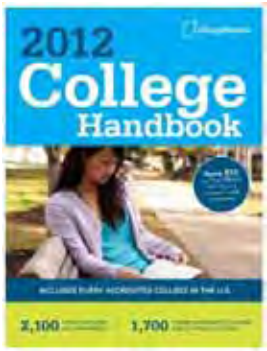
- **College Matchmaker** to find colleges that meet your needs.
- **College QuickFinder** to explore a school already familiar to you.

Either way, you'll find the latest information on 3,800+ colleges, plus a wealth of information on planning and paying for college.

The data provided on four-year colleges is based on the 2010 Annual Survey of Colleges conducted by the College Board. The information, copyright 2010 by College Entrance Examination Board, is reprinted with permission from the College Board.

Costs, dates, policies, and programs are subject to change, so please confirm important facts with college admission personnel.

The College Board College Handbook 2012 contains objective information on every accredited college in the U.S. — 2,150 four-year colleges and universities, and 1,650 two-year community colleges and technical schools. With its clearly laid-out entries and more than 40 indexes, the Handbook is a fast, easy way for students to narrow a college search and compare the schools that they're interested in. Suggested retail price is $29.99.



FIELD DESCRIPTIONS

Institution, City, State, Zip: Four-year schools listed alphabetically by state and school.

Title IV Code: The U.S. Department of Education assigns this unique code to schools that participate in the Federal Student Aid Programs. Also known as the Federal School Code.

Admissions Telephone: Admissions office telephone number.

Website: URL for the school's home page.

Admissions Email: Email address for the admissions department.

Enrollment: Full-time, undergraduate men and women enrolled, Fall 2009.

Tuition: Annual undergraduate tuition for in- and out-of-state students.

Room & Board: Annual undergraduate institutional charges for room and board.

Books & Supplies: Annual estimated books and supplies expenses for undergraduates.

Deadlines: Closing date for undergraduate admissions and financial applications.

Inst Application: Institutional application required.

CSS Prof: CSS PROFILE required.

ROTC Program Offered: Which ROTC programs are offered.

WEB	**COLLEGE BOARD: SCHOOL SEARCH** For detailed two- and four-year school information visit www.CollegeBoard.com.

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
ALABAMA																	
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, Huntsville, AL 35762	001002	256-372-5245	www.aamu.edu	juan.alexander@aamu.edu	1,994	2,156	6,090	12,180	6,260		7/15		Y	N		Y	
Alabama State University, Montgomery, AL 36101	001005	334-229-4291	www.alasu.edu	admissions@alasu.edu	1,711	2,502	6,312	12,624	4,880	1,600	7/30		N	N	Y		
Amridge University, Montgomery, AL 36124	016885	334-387-7524	www.amridgeuniversity.edu	admissions@amridgeuniversity.edu	114	130	-			800		6/30	Y	N			
Andrew Jackson University, Birmingham, AL 35244		205-871-9288 x107	www.aju.edu	admissions@aju.edu			-			750			N	N			
Auburn University, Auburn, AL 36849	001009	334-844-4080	www.auburn.edu	admissions@auburn.edu	9,370	9,013	7,900	21,916	9,630	1,100	6/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Auburn University at Montgomery, Montgomery, AL 36124	008310	334-244-3615	www.aum.edu	admitme@aum.edu	1,173	1,956	6,180	18,540		1,000			N	N		Y	
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, AL 35254	001012	205-226-4696	www.bsc.edu	admission@bsc.edu	740	732	26,900		9,320	1,260		3/1	N	N			
Columbia Southern University, Orange Beach, AL 36561	041215	251-981-3771 x521	www.columbiasouthern.edu	admissions@columbiasouthern.edu			6,000						Y	N			
Concordia College, Selma, AL 36701	010554	334-874-5700	www.concordiaselma.edu				7,200		3,700	600	8/15	4/15	Y	Y			
Faulkner University, Montgomery, AL 36109	001003	334-386-7200	www.faulkner.edu	admissions@faulkner.edu	794	1,277	13,740		6,500	1,600			Y	N			
Heritage Christian University, Florence, AL 35630	015370	256-766-6610	www.hcu.edu	hcu@hcu.edu			10,650			1,000			N	N			
Herzing University, Birmingham, AL 35209	010193	205-916-2800	www.herzing.edu	admiss@bhm.herzing.edu			11,550						N	N			
Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL 36106	001019	334-833-4497	www.huntingdon.edu	admiss@huntingdon.edu	452	402	19,990		8,000	1,000	8/15		Y	N			
Huntsville Bible College, Huntsville, AL 35811	038943	256-539-0834	www.hbc1.edu	students@hbc1.edu			3,900			550	9/1	6/30	N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Birmingham, Bessemer, AL 35022	030734	205-991-5410	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Jacksonville State University, Jacksonville, AL 36265	001020	256-782-5268	www.jsu.edu	info@jsu.edu	2,542	3,375	6,780	13,560	6,162	1,204			Y	N		Y	
Judson College, Marion, AL 36756	001023	334-683-5110	www.judson.edu	admissions@judson.edu	1	247	13,080		8,288	1,200			Y	N			
Miles College, Birmingham, AL 35064	001028	205-929-1655	www.miles.edu	admissions@miles.edu			9,186		6,182	1,200	7/15		N	N			
Oakwood University, Huntsville, AL 35896	001033	256-726-7030	www.oakwood.edu	admission@oakwood.edu			13,434		9,038				N	N			
Samford University, Birmingham, AL 35229	001036	205-726-3673	www.samford.edu	admiss@samford.edu	984	1,713	21,722		7,024	1,200			N	N	Y		
Selma University, Selma, AL 36701	040673	334-872-2533 x18	www.selmauniversity.org	selmau.adissions@yahoo.com			5,250		4,600	1,000		6/30	Y	N			
South University: Montgomery, Montgomery, AL 36116	004463	334-395-8800	www.southuniversity.edu	apearson@southuniversity.edu	95	263	15,285						N	N			
Southeastern Bible College, Birmingham, AL 35244	013857	205-970-9210	www.sebc.edu	info@sebc.edu	113	69	11,250			915			Y	N			
Spring Hill College, Mobile, AL 36608	001041	251-380-3030	www.shc.edu	admit@shc.edu	469	715	25,110		10,250	1,300	7/15		N	N			
Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, AL 35403	001044	205-366-8814	www.stillman.edu	mfinch@stillman.edu			12,524		6,524				Y	N	Y	Y	
Talladega College, Talladega, AL 35160	001046	205-761-6235	www.talladega.edu	admissions@talladega.edu			10,175		5,885	1,178			Y	Y			
Troy University, Troy, AL 36082	001047	334-670-3179	www.troy.edu	bstar@troy.edu	4,227	6,839	6,480	12,960	6,120	1,062		5/1	Y	N	Y	Y	
Tuskegee University, Tuskegee, AL 36088	001050	334-727-8500	www.tuskegee.edu	adm@tuskegee.edu	1,030	1,389	16,100		7,570	1,109	7/15	3/31	Y	Y	Y	Y	
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL 35487	001051	205-348-5666	www.ua.edu	admissions@ua.edu	10,232	11,320	7,900	20,500	8,214	1,100			N	N	Y	Y	
University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, AL 35294	001052	205-934-8221	www.uab.edu	undergradadmit@uab.edu	3,322	4,554	7,174	16,414	9,470	900	3/1		Y	N		Y	
University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL 35899	001055	256-824-2773	www.uah.edu	admitme@uah.edu	2,407	2,204	7,492	17,986	7,540	1,542	8/15	7/31	N	N			
University of Mobile, Mobile, AL 36613	001029	251-442-2273	www.umobile.edu	adminfo@umobile.edu	452	805	15,590		7,980		8/1		N	N			
University of Montevallo, Montevallo, AL 35115	001004	205-665-6030	www.montevallo.edu	admissions@montevallo.edu	731	1,532	7,230	14,460	4,924	1,050	8/20		N	N			
University of North Alabama, Florence, AL 35632	001016	256-765-4608	www.una.edu	admissions@una.edu	2,239	2,769	5,550	11,100	5,610	1,100			N	N		Y	
University of South Alabama, Mobile, AL 36688	001057	251-460-6141	www.southalabama.edu	admiss@usouthal.edu	3,696	4,820	6,810	13,620	5,608	1,200	8/10		Y	N	Y	Y	
University of West Alabama, Livingston, AL 35470	001024	205-652-3578	www.uwa.edu	admissions@uwa.edu	652	889	5,464	10,928	4,530				N	N			
Virginia College at Birmingham, Birmingham, AL 35219	030106	205-802-1200	www.vc.edu				-						N	N			
Virginia College at Huntsville, Huntsville, AL 35805	030106	256-533-7387	www.vc.edu				14,586						Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
ALASKA																	
Alaska Bible College, Glennallen, AK 99588	014325	907-822-3201 x224	www.akbible.edu	info@akbible.edu	13	9	6,840		5,400	425	7/1	7/1	Y	N			
Alaska Pacific University, Anchorage, AK 99508	001061	907-564-8248	www.alaskapacific.edu	admissions@alaskapacific.edu	92	160	26,250		9,300	1,000	8/15		N	N			
Charter College, Anchorage, AK 99508	017377	907-277-1000	www.chartercollege.edu				-			700			N	N			
University of Alaska Anchorage, Anchorage, AK 99514	011462	907-786-1480	www.uaa.alaska.edu	enroll@uaa.alaska.edu	3,050	3,813	4,470	15,000	9,080	990	7/1	8/1	Y	N	Y	Y	
University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK 99775	001063	907-474-7500	www.uaf.edu	admissions@uaf.edu	1,657	1,820	4,410	15,000	6,960	1,300	7/1	7/1	N	N		Y	
University of Alaska Southeast, Juneau, AK 99801	001065	907-796-6100	www.uas.alaska.edu	admissions@uas.alaska.edu	272	408	4,770	15,000	6,770	1,122			N	N			
ARIZONA																	
American Indian College of the Assemblies of God, Phoenix, AZ 85021	015550	602-943-335 x232	www.aicag.edu	aicadm@aicag.edu			9,750		6,278	500			N	N			
Argosy University: Online, Phoenix, AZ 85021		866-427-4679	www.online.argosy.edu				6,480						N	N			
Argosy University: Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ 85021		602-216-2600	www.argosy.edu/phoenix				19,440						N	N			
Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ 85287	001081	480-965-7788	www.asu.edu	ugradinq@asu.edu	22,187	23,303	7,793	20,257	9,706	1,290	2/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Art Center Design College, Tucson, AZ 85716	024915	520-325-0123	www.theartcenter.edu	inquire@theartcenter.edu	132	107	21,300			1,250			N	N			
Art Institute of Tucson, Tucson, AZ 85712	037405	520-881-2900	www.artinstitutes.edu/tucson				-						N	N			
Brown Mackie College: Tucson, Tucson, AZ 85712	009451	520-391-3300	www.brownmackie.edu	kowens@brownmackie.edu			11,340			1,275			N	N			
Chamberlain College of Nursing: Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ 85021			www.chamberlain.edu		31	179	14,820			1,400			N	N			
College of the Humanities and Sciences, Tempe, AZ 85282		877-248-6724	www.chumsci.edu/	information@chumsci.edu	13	12	-						N	N			
Collins College, Phoenix, AZ 85040	015333	480-966-3000	www.collinscollege.edu				-						N	N			
DeVry University: Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ 85021	008322	602-870-9201	www.devry.edu	admissions@phx.devry.edu	622	197	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Dunlap-Stone University, Phoenix, AZ 85029		602-648-5750	www.dunlap-stone.edu	registrar@dunlap-stone.edu			7,440						N	N			
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University: Prescott Campus, Prescott, AZ 86301	014797	928-777-6600	www.embryriddle.edu	pradmit@erau.edu	1,232	266	28,080		8,790	1,400			N	N	Y	Y	
Grand Canyon University, Phoenix, AZ 85017	001074	888-261-2393	www.gcu.edu/clgbrd	admissionsonline@gcu.edu			-			1,200	8/22		N	N		Y	
International Baptist College, Chandler, AZ 85286		480-245-7903	www.ibconline.edu	info@ibconline.edu			9,450		5,100	1,000			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Tempe, Tempe, AZ 85282	020652	602-437-7500					-						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Tucson, Tucson, AZ 85704	016776	520-408-7488	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Northcentral University, Prescott Valley, AZ 86314	038133	928-776-0331	www.ncu.edu	info@ncu.edu	13	22	10,050						N	N			
Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ 86011	001082	928-523-5511	www.nau.edu	undergraduate.admissions@nau.edu	6,362	9,026	6,964	19,364	8,072	948			N	N	Y	Y	
Prescott College, Prescott, AZ 86301	013659	928-350-2100	www.prescott.edu	admissions@prescott.edu	293	343	24,864			624	8/15		N	N			
Southwestern College, Phoenix, AZ 85032	007113	602-386-5300 x100	www.swcaz.edu	admissions@swcaz.edu			15,264		6,780	900	8/15	8/31	Y	N			
University of Advancing Technology, Tempe, AZ 85283	017188	602-383-8228	www.uat.edu	admissions@uat.edu	980	110	18,800		10,300	1,000			N	N			
University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721	001083	520-621-3237	www.arizona.edu	admissions@arizona.edu	12,800	14,294	7,614	23,974	9,024	1,000	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ 85040	014593	866-766-0766	www.phoenix.edu	chris.alvarado@phoenix.edu	123,020	267,467	12,690			750			Y	N			
Western International University, Phoenix, AZ 85021	014970	602-943-2311	www.west.edu		691	1,266	11,250			1,068			Y	N			
ARKANSAS																	
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, AR 72202	001087	501-244-5186	www.arkansasbaptist.edu	admissions@arkansasbaptist.edu	377	217	6,592		7,834	700		5/1	N	N			
Arkansas State University, State University, AR 72467	001090	870-972-3024	www.astate.edu	admissions@astate.edu	3,234	4,409	5,100	13,320	6,544	1,000	8/23	7/1	Y	N		Y	
Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, AR 72801	001089	479-968-0343	www.atu.edu	tech.enroll@atu.edu	3,098	3,265	5,100	10,200	5,372	1,380			Y	N			
Central Baptist College, Conway, AR 72034	001093	501-329-6872	www.cbc.edu	jwilson@cbc.edu	276	246	9,750		5,800	600	8/15	8/1	N	N			
Ecclesia College, Springdale, AR 72762	038553	479-248-7236 x223	www.ecollege.edu	admissions@ecollege.edu			14,250		5,010	500	8/22		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Harding University, Searcy, AR 72149	001097	501-279-4407	www.harding.edu	admissions@harding.edu	1,785	2,038	13,590		5,922	900			N	N			
Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, AR 71999	001098	870-230-5028	www.getreddie.com	admissions@hsu.edu	1,255	1,504	5,340	10,680	5,084	1,200	7/15		N	N		Y	
Hendrix College, Conway, AR 72032	001099	501-450-1362	www.hendrix.edu	adm@hendrix.edu	627	815	31,740		9,086	900	6/1		N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Little Rock, Little Rock, AR 72204	023217	501-565-5550	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
John Brown University, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	001100	479-524-7286	www.jbu.edu	jbuinfo@jbu.edu	605	760	18,844		7,186	700			N	N			
Lyon College, Batesville, AR 72503	001088	870-307-7250	www.lyon.edu	admissions@lyon.edu	263	317	21,100		7,340	1,000			N	N			
Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, AR 71998	001102	870-245-5110	www.obu.edu	MOTLL@obu.edu	663	747	19,360		5,840	1,000		6/1	N	N		Y	
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR 72202	001103	501-370-5221	www.philander.edu	admissions@philander.edu			9,050		7,200	1,000			Y	N			
Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia, AR 71754	001107	870-235-4040	www.saumag.edu	sejennings@saumag.edu	1,025	1,352	5,340	8,100	4,570	1,000	8/30		N	N			
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR 72701	001108	479-575-5346	www.uark.edu	uofa@uark.edu	6,974	6,560	5,211	14,443	8,042	1,082	8/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Arkansas at Fort Smith, Fort Smith, AR 72913	001110	479-788-7120	www.uafortsmith.edu	information@uafortsmith.edu	2,124	2,826	3,570	9,540		950			N	N	Y		
University of Arkansas at Little Rock, Little Rock, AR 72204	001161	501-569-3127	www.ualr.edu				5,228	14,175		1,000		8/1	N	N		Y	
University of Arkansas at Monticello, Monticello, AR 71656	001085	870-460-1026	www.uamont.edu	whitingm@uamont.edu	1,107	1,354	3,600	8,250	4,310	800			Y	N		Y	
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	001086	870-575-8492	www.uapb.edu	jonesm@uapb.edu	1,403	1,906	3,750	8,700	6,368	800			N	N		Y	
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Little Rock, AR 72205	001109	501-686-5000	www.uams.edu				-			500			N	N			
University of Central Arkansas, Conway, AR 72035	001092	501-450-3128	www.uca.edu	admissions@uca.edu			5,235	10,470	5,030	1,000		7/1	N	N		Y	
University of the Ozarks, Clarksville, AR 72830	001094	479-979-1227	www.ozarks.edu	admiss@ozarks.edu	285	304	19,930		6,300	800			N	N			
Williams Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	001106	870-759-4121	www.wbcoll.edu	admissions@wbcoll.edu	223	273	11,200		5,400	1,116			N	N			
CALIFORNIA																	
Academy of Art University, San Francisco, CA 94105	007531	415-274-2200	www.academyart.edu	info@academyart.edu	2,949	3,459	22,200		13,400	1,638			Y	N			
American Jewish University, Los Angeles, CA 90077	002741	310-476-9777 x247	www.ajula.edu	admissions@ajula.edu	50	57	23,568		11,778	1,638	5/31		Y	N			
Argosy University: Inland Empire, San Bernardino, CA 92408		909-915-3800	www.argosy.edu/inlandempire				19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 90045			www.argosy.edu/losangeles	ausmadms@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: Orange County, Orange, CA 92868		714-620-3715	www.argosy.edu/orangecounty				19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: San Diego, San Diego, CA 92108			www.argosy.edu/sandiego	ausdadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: San Francisco Bay Area, Alameda, CA 94501		510-217-4777	www.argosy.edu/sanfrancisco	ausfadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Art Center College of Design, Pasadena, CA 91103	001116	626-396-2373	www.artcenter.edu	admissions@artcenter.edu	785	547	31,668			5,620			N	N			
Art Institute of California: Hollywood, North Hollywood, CA 91601	031254	818-299-5100	www.artinstitutes.edu/hollywood	mromero@aii.edu	130	503	23,310			1,692			N	N			
Art Institute of California: Inland Empire, San Bernardino, CA 92408			www.artinstitutes.edu				23,085		10,872	1,566		3/2	N	N			
Art Institute of California: San Francisco, San Francisco, CA 94102		415-865-0198	www.artinstitutes.edu/sanfrancisco	aisfadm@aii.edu			23,310			1,620			N	N			
Azusa Pacific University, Azusa, CA 91702	001117	626-812-3016	www.apu.edu	admissions@apu.edu	1,522	2,641	28,000		7,686	1,638	6/1	7/1	Y	N			
Bethany University, Scotts Valley, CA 95066	001121	831-438-3800 x3900	www.bethany.edu	info@fc.bethany.edu	143	214	18,300		7,600	1,000	7/31		Y	N			
Bethesda Christian University, Anaheim, CA 92801	032663	714-517-1945	www.bcu.edu	admission@bcu.edu			7,000		3,200	1,000	3/1		Y	N			
Biola University, La Mirada, CA 90639	001122	562-903-4752	www.biola.edu	admissions@biola.edu	1,358	2,198	28,852		8,370	1,638	3/1		N	N			
California Baptist University, Riverside, CA 92504	001125	951-343-4212	www.calbaptist.edu	admissions@calbaptist.edu	1,083	1,689	22,854		8,370	1,638			N	N		Y	
California Coast University, Santa Ana, CA 92701		714-547-9625	www.calcoast.edu	admissions@calcoast.edu			4,500						N	N			
California College of the Arts, San Francisco, CA 94107	001127	415-703-9523	www.cca.edu	enroll@cca.edu	492	781	34,872			1,500			N	N			
California College San Diego, San Diego, CA 92108		619-680-4430	www.cc-sd.edu				-						N	N			
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA 91125	001131	626-395-6341	www.caltech.edu	ugadmissions@caltech.edu	592	359	34,989		11,397	1,323	1/2	1/15	Y	Y			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
California Institute of the Arts, Valencia, CA 91355	001132	661-255-1050 x2185	www.calarts.edu	admiss@calarts.edu	455	427	36,166		9,293	1,500	1/5		N	N			
California Lutheran University, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360	001133	805-493-3135	www.callutheran.edu	admissions@callutheran.edu	870	1,400	30,750		10,580	1,450	3/15		N	N			
California Maritime Academy, Vallejo, CA 94590	001134	707-654-1330	www.csum.edu	admission@csum.edu			5,294	16,454	9,740	1,704	11/30		N	N			
California National University for Advanced Studies, Northridge, CA 91325		818-830-2411	www.cnuas.edu	cnuadms@mail.cnuas.edu			25,920						N	N			
California Polytechnic State University: San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA 93407	001143	805-756-2311	www.calpoly.edu	admissions@calpoly.edu	9,873	7,700	6,480	17,640	9,992	1,674	11/30		N	N		Y	
California State Polytechnic University: Pomona, Pomona, CA 91768	001144	909-869-3210	www.csupomona.edu	admissions@csupomona.edu	9,341	7,300	4,806	15,966	10,011	1,500	11/30		N	N		Y	
California State University: Bakersfield, Bakersfield, CA 93311	007993	661-654-3036	www.csub.edu				5,314	16,474	7,041	1,704		6/1	N	N			
California State University: Channel Islands, Camarillo, CA 93012	039803	805-437-8400	www.csuci.edu	admissionsandrecords@csuci.edu	1,080	1,883	5,085	16,245	11,280	1,700	1/15		N	N			
California State University: Chico, Chico, CA 95929	001146	530-898-4428	www.csuchico.edu	info@csuchico.edu	7,017	7,317	5,620	16,780	11,138	1,656	11/30		N	N			
California State University: Dominguez Hills, Carson, CA 90747	001141	310-243-3645	www.csudh.edu		2,387	4,350	4,849	16,009	10,085	1,600			N	N		Y	
California State University: East Bay, Hayward, CA 94542	001138	510-885-2784	www.csueastbay.edu	admissions@csueastbay.edu	3,676	5,518	5,091	16,251	10,688	1,734	8/31		N	N			
California State University: Fresno, Fresno, CA 93740	001147	559-278-2261	www.fresnostate.edu	admissions@csufresno.edu	6,533	8,887	4,879	16,039	11,890	1,288	10/1		N	N	Y	Y	
California State University: Fullerton, Fullerton, CA 92831	001137	657-278-2370	www.fullerton.edu	admissions@fullerton.edu	9,676	13,239	4,866	16,046	9,632	1,620	11/30		N	N		Y	
California State University: Long Beach, Long Beach, CA 90840	001139	562-985-5471	www.csulb.edu	eslb@csulb.edu	9,490	14,205	4,810	15,970	11,038		11/30		N	N		Y	
California State University: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 90032	001140	323-343-3901	www.calstatela.edu	admission@calstatela.edu	4,703	7,048	4,846	16,006	9,105	1,620	6/15		N	N			
California State University: Monterey Bay, Seaside, CA 93955	032603	831-582-3738	www.csumb.edu	admissions@csumb.edu	1,621	2,312	4,721	15,881	9,152	1,386	11/30		N	N			
California State University: Northridge, Northridge, CA 91328	001153	818-677-3700	www.csun.edu	admissions.records@csun.edu	9,325	12,413	5,076	16,236	12,414	1,620	11/30		N	N			
California State University: Sacramento, Sacramento, CA 95819	001233	916-278-7766	www.csus.edu	outreach@csus.edu	7,969	10,961	5,194	16,354	11,332	1,734	3/1		N	N	Y		
California State University: San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA 92407	001142	909-537-5188	www.csusb.edu	moreinfo@mail.csusb.edu	4,426	7,872	5,049	16,209	9,624	1,620			N	N	Y	Y	
California State University: San Marcos, San Marcos, CA 92096	030113	760-750-4848	www.csusm.edu	apply@csusm.edu	2,384	3,720	5,124	16,284	10,494	1,639			N	N			
California State University: Stanislaus, Turlock, CA 95382	001157	209-667-3070	www.csustan.edu	outreach_help_desk@csustan.edu	1,728	3,148	5,302	16,462	8,880	1,650	11/30		N	N			
California University of Management and Sciences, Anaheim, CA 92801		714-533-3946	www.calums.edu	helenk@calums.edu	42	40	5,400			1,200			N	N			
Chapman University, Orange, CA 92866	001164	714-997-6711	www.chapman.edu	admit@chapman.edu	1,786	2,465	37,500		12,957	1,200	1/15		N	N			
Charles Drew University of Medicine and Science, Los Angeles, CA 90059		323-563-5886	www.cdrewu.edu	makaylahall@cdrewu.edu			11,267			1,638			N	N			
Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA 91711	001170	909-621-8088	www.claremontmckenna.edu	admission@claremontmckenna.edu	664	545	39,995		13,000	1,000	1/2	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Cogswell Polytechnical College, Sunnyvale, CA 94089	001177	408-541-0100	www.cogswell.edu	admissions@cogswell.edu	90	23	18,744		7,900	1,638	3/1		N	N			
Coleman University, San Diego, CA 92123	009273	858-499-0202	www.coleman.edu	admis@coleman.edu			7,800						Y	N			
Concordia University, Irvine, CA 92612	013885	949-854-8002 x1106	www.cui.edu	admission@cui.edu	540	823	25,400		8,380	1,600		2/1	N	N			
Design Institute of San Diego, San Diego, CA 92121	016233	858-566-1200	www.disd.edu				18,530						N	N			
DeVry University: Fremont, Fremont, CA 94555	008322	510-574-1201	www.devry.edu	tcohenpaul@devry.edu	548	206	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Long Beach, Long Beach, CA 90806	023329	562-427-4162	www.devry.edu		263	142	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Pomona, Pomona, CA 91768	023329	909-622-8866	www.devry.edu		598	287	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Sherman Oaks, Sherman Oaks, CA 91403	016219	818-587-6227	www.devry.edu		302	154	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Dominican University of California, San Rafael, CA 94901	001196	415-485-3204	www.dominican.edu	enroll@dominican.edu	302	869	35,220		13,560	1,620			Y	N			
Ex'pression College for Digital Arts, Emeryville, CA 94608		510-654-2934	www.expression.edu				21,080						N	N			
Fresno Pacific University, Fresno, CA 93702	001253	559-453-2039	www.fresno.edu	ugadmis@fresno.edu	509	1,024	23,640		6,800	1,620	7/31		Y	N			
Golden Gate University, San Francisco, CA 94105	001205	415-442-7800	www.ggu.edu	info@ggu.edu	37	40	17,100						Y	N			
Harvey Mudd College, Claremont, CA 91711	001171	909-621-8011	www.hmc.edu	admission@hmc.edu	482	274	40,133		13,198	800	1/2	2/1	N	Y	Y		
Holy Names University, Oakland, CA 94619	001183	510-436-1351	www.hnu.edu	admission@hnu.edu	141	287	28,350		9,780		8/15		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Hope International University, Fullerton, CA 92831	001252	714-879-3901 x2215	www.hiu.edu	PCCAdmissions@hiu.edu			22,890		7,400	1,620	2/1	3/2	Y	N			
Horizon College of San Diego, San Diego, CA 92131	041405	858-695-8587	www.horizoncollege.org	info@horizoncollege.org	5	5	4,800			500			N	N			
Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA 95521	001149	707-826-4402	www.humboldt.edu	hsuinfo@humboldt.edu	2,974	3,493	5,755	16,915	9,986	1,528	11/30		N	N			
Humphreys College, Stockton, CA 95207	001212	209-478-0800	www.humphreys.edu	ugadmission@humphreys.edu			10,116			1,620		6/30	N	N			
Interior Designers Institute, Newport Beach, CA 92660	016930	949-675-4451	www.idi.edu	contact@idi.edu			-			1,500			N	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Sacramento, Sacramento, CA 95834		916-285-9468	www.iadtsacramento.com	aepperson@iadtsacramento.com			12,600			1,260			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Lathrop, Lathrop, CA 95330	022915	209-858-0077	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Oxnard, Oxnard, CA 93036	023218	805-988-0143	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Rancho Cordova, Rancho Cordova, CA 95670	014685	916-366-3900	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA 92408	030704	800-888-3801	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: San Diego, San Diego, CA 92123	016205	858-571-8500	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Sylmar, Sylmar, CA 91342	023218	818-364-5151	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Torrance, Torrance, CA 90502	030874	310-380-1555	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
LA College International, Los Angeles, CA 90010	016355	213-381-3333	www.lac.edu				15,330						Y	N			
La Sierra University, Riverside, CA 92515	001215	951-785-2176	www.lasierra.edu	admissions@lasierra.edu	576	723	24,840		9,261	1,671			N	N			
Laguna College of Art and Design, Laguna Beach, CA 92651	016517	949-376-6000	www.lagunacollege.edu	admissions@lagunacollege.edu			22,600			2,400			Y	N			
Life Pacific College, San Dimas, CA 91773	016029	909-599-5433 x314	www.lifepacific.edu	admissions@lifepacific.edu			12,000		6,000	1,682	5/3		N	N			
Lincoln University, Oakland, CA 94612	006975	510-628-8010	www.lincolnuca.edu	admissions@lincolnuca.edu	39	21	8,845			760		8/22	N	N			
Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, CA 90045	001234	310-338-2750	www.lmu.edu	admissions@lmu.edu	2,302	3,211	35,740		13,930			5/15	N	Y	Y		
Menlo College, Atherton, CA 94027	001236	650-543-3753	www.menlo.edu	admissions@menlo.edu	361	208	33,150		11,330	1,620		8/1	N	N			
Mills College, Oakland, CA 94613	001238	510-430-2135	www.mills.edu	admission@mills.edu		868	36,428		10,924	1,400	8/1		Y	N			
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, CA 90049	001243	310-954-4250	www.msmc.la.edu	admissions@msmc.la.edu	74	1,412	29,232		9,830	1,638	2/15		N	N			
National Hispanic University, San Jose, CA 95127	016968	408-273-2696	www.nhu.edu				8,490			1,638			N	N			
National University, La Jolla, CA 92037	011460	800-628-8648	www.nu.edu	advisor@nu.edu	648	1,294	11,088			1,456			Y	N			
Northwestern Polytechnic University, Fremont, CA 94539		510-592-9688 x8	www.npu.edu	admission@npu.edu	123	86	9,000			800	9/7		N	N			
Notre Dame de Namur University, Belmont, CA 94002	001179	650-508-3600	www.ndnu.edu	admiss@ndnu.edu	197	325	28,200		11,720	1,560			N	N			
Occidental College, Los Angeles, CA 90041	001249	323-259-2700	www.oxy.edu	admission@oxy.edu	848	1,097	39,870		11,980	1,054	1/10	2/1	N	Y			
Otis College of Art and Design, Los Angeles, CA 90045	001251	310-665-6820	www.otis.edu	admissions@otis.edu	367	771	32,200			1,400			N	N			
Pacific States University, Los Angeles, CA 90006	031633	323-731-2383 x203	www.psuca.edu	admissions@psuca.edu			22,680			2,160			Y	N			
Pacific Union College, Angwin, CA 94508	001258	707-965-6336	www.puc.edu	enroll@puc.edu	604	760	24,996		7,059	1,427			Y	N			
Patten University, Oakland, CA 94601	004490	510-261-8500 x7764	www.patten.edu	admissions@patten.edu			13,440		7,090	1,638	7/31		Y	N			
Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA 90263	001264	310-506-4392	www.pepperdine.edu	admission-seaver@pepperdine.edu	1,350	1,695	38,960		11,390	1,200	1/15	2/15	N	N			
Pitzer College, Claremont, CA 91711	001172	909-621-8129	www.pitzer.edu	admission@pitzer.edu	402	584	37,520		11,950	2,000	1/1	2/1	N	Y	Y	Y	
Platt College: Ontario, Ontario, CA 91764	030627	909-941-9410	www.plattcollege.edu				-						Y	N			
Platt College: San Diego, San Diego, CA 92115	023043	619-265-0107	www.platt.edu	info@platt.edu	220	72	15,200			1,400		3/2	Y	N			
Point Loma Nazarene University, San Diego, CA 92106	001262	619-849-2273	www.pointloma.edu	admissions@pointloma.edu	872	1,429	26,500		8,600	1,638			Y	N			
Pomona College, Claremont, CA 91711	001173	909-621-8134	www.pomona.edu	admissions@pomona.edu	766	759	38,087		12,936	900	1/2	2/1	N	Y			
Remington College: San Diego, San Diego, CA 92108	033943	619-686-8600	www.remingtoncollege.edu				-						N	N			
San Diego Christian College, El Cajon, CA 92019	012031	619-588-7747	www.sdcc.edu	admissions@sdcc.edu	208	179	21,610		8,160	1,638	8/1	7/15	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
San Diego State University, San Diego, CA 92182	001151	619-594-6336	www.sdsu.edu	admissions@sdsu.edu	9,961	13,303	5,206	16,366	11,485	1,638	11/30	3/2	N	N	Y	Y	Y
San Francisco Art Institute, San Francisco, CA 94133	003948	415-749-4500	www.sfai.edu	admissions@sfai.edu	133	144	32,424		12,810	1,620		5/31	N	N			
San Francisco Conservatory of Music, San Francisco, CA 94102	001278	415-864-7326	www.sfcm.edu	admit@sfcm.edu	109	90	34,900		10,800	620	12/1		Y	N			
San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA 94132	001154	415-338-1113	www.sfsu.edu	ugadmit@sfsu.edu	8,079	11,798	5,014	16,174	12,414	1,764	11/30		N	N			
San Jose State University, San Jose, CA 95192	001155	408-283-7500	www.sjsu.edu	contact@sjsu.edu	8,776	9,528	5,370	16,530	10,438	1,656	11/30	6/12	N	N	Y	Y	
Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, CA 95053	001326	408-554-4700	www.scu.edu		2,392	2,658	37,368		11,742	1,638	1/7		N	Y		Y	
School of Urban Missions: Oakland, Oakland, CA 94603	037524	510-567-6174	www.sum.edu	sum@sum.edu	74	59	7,650			1,500			N	N			
Scripps College, Claremont, CA 91711	001174	909-621-8149	www.scrippscollege.edu	admission@scrippscollege.edu		896	40,236		12,450	800	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Shasta Bible College and Graduate School, Redding, CA 96002	016802	530-221-4275	www.shasta.edu	admissions@shasta.edu	19	16	8,250		2,400		8/29		N	N			
Silicon Valley University, San Jose, CA 95131		408-435-8989 x106	www.svuca.edu	studentoffice@svuca.edu			8,850			700	7/1		N	N			
Simpson University, Redding, CA 96003	001291	530-226-4606	www.simpsonu.edu	admissions@simpsonu.edu	340	586	21,000		7,000	1,440			Y	N		Y	
Soka University of America, Aliso Viejo, CA 92656	038144	949-480-4150	www.soka.edu	admission@soka.edu			25,344		9,640	1,000	1/15	3/2	N	N			
Sonoma State University, Rohnert Park, CA 94928	001156	707-664-2778	www.sonoma.edu		2,483	4,135	5,508	16,668	10,522	1,732	11/30		N	N			
Southern California Institute of Technology, Anaheim, CA 92805	031136	714-300-0300	www.scitech.edu	admissions@scitech.edu			-			2,500			N	N			
Southern California Seminary, El Cajon, CA 92019	033323	619-590-2129	www.socalsem.edu	admissions@socalsem.edu			11,844			1,700	8/15	8/7	N	N			
St. Mary's College of California, Moraga, CA 94575	001302	925-631-4224	www.stmarys-ca.edu	smcadmit@stmarys_ca.edu	878	1,415	35,280		12,350	1,512	2/1		N	N			
Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305	001305	650-723-2091	www.stanford.edu	admission@stanford.edu	3,372	3,192	38,700		11,876	1,485	1/1		N	Y			
The King's College and Seminary, Van Nuys, CA 91405		818-779-8040	www.kingsseminary.edu	admissions@kingscollege.edu			8,775			1,200			N	N			
The Master's College, Santa Clarita, CA 91321	001220	661-259-3540 x3362	www.masters.edu	admissions@masters.edu	435	441	25,250		8,320	1,620			Y	N			
Thomas Aquinas College, Santa Paula, CA 93060	023580	805-525-4417	www.thomasaquinas.edu	admissions@thomasaquinas.edu	160	185	22,400		7,400	450		3/2	Y	N			
TUI University, Cypress, CA 90630		800-375-9878	www.tuiu.edu	registration@tuiu.edu			8,850						N	N			
University of California: Berkeley, Berkeley, CA 94720	001312	510-642-3175	www.berkeley.edu		11,668	13,128	12,462	35,341	15,308	1,314	11/30	3/2	N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of California: Davis, Davis, CA 95616	001313	530-752-2971	www.ucdavis.edu	undergraduateadmissions@ucdavis.edu	10,579	13,573	9,402	32,281	12,498	1,601	11/30		N	N		Y	
University of California: Irvine, Irvine, CA 92697	001314	949-824-6703	www.uci.edu	admissions@uci.edu	10,119	11,586	9,402	32,281	11,400	1,661	11/30	6/30	N	N			
University of California: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 90095	001315	310-825-3101	www.ucla.edu	ugadm@saonet.ucla.edu	11,336	14,420	10,781	33,660	13,734	1,608	11/30		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of California: Merced, Merced, CA 95343	041271	209-228-4682	www.ucmerced.edu	admissions@ucmerced.edu	1,557	1,604	11,030	33,909	12,802	1,563	11/30		N	N			
University of California: Riverside, Riverside, CA 92521	001316	951-827-3411	www.ucr.edu	admin@ucr.edu	7,865	8,650	9,402	32,283	11,600	1,800	11/30	3/2	N	N			
University of California: San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92093	001317	858-534-4831	www.ucsd.edu	admissionsreply@ucsd.edu			11,330	33,351	11,462	1,560	11/30	6/1	N	N			
University of California: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA 93106	001320	805-893-2881	www.ucsb.edu	admissions@sa.ucsb.edu	8,887	10,418	11,713	34,591	13,109	1,609	11/30	5/31	N	N		Y	
University of California: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA 95064	001321	831-459-4008	www.ucsc.edu	admissions@ucsc.edu	7,026	7,997	11,505	34,384	14,172	1,404	11/30	3/2	N	N			
University of La Verne, La Verne, CA 91750	001216	909-392-2800	www.laverne.edu	admissions@ulv.edu	590	842	29,800		11,110	1,638			N	N			
University of Redlands, Redlands, CA 92373	001322	909-748-8074	www.redlands.edu	admissions@redlands.edu	998	1,263	35,240		10,832	1,638	6/1		N	N			
University of San Diego, San Diego, CA 92110	010395	619-260-4506	www.sandiego.edu	admissions@sandiego.edu	2,089	2,785	36,950		11,602	1,620	3/1		N	N			Y
University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA 94117	001325	415-422-6563	www.usfca.edu	admissions@usfca.edu	1,737	3,120	36,000		11,990	1,500			N	N		Y	
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA 90089	001328	213-740-1111	www.usc.edu	admitusc@usc.edu	7,921	8,063	40,384		11,580	1,500	1/10		N	Y	Y	Y	Y
University of the Pacific, Stockton, CA 95211	001329	209-946-2211	www.pacific.edu	admission@pacific.edu	1,531	1,847	33,600		11,142	1,620	1/15		N	N			
University of the West, Rosemead, CA 91770	036963	626-677-3311	www.uwest.edu	admission@uwest.edu			9,600		6,290	1,314	6/1		Y	N			
Vanguard University of Southern California, Costa Mesa, CA 92626	001293	714-966-5496 x3901	www.vanguard.edu	admissions@vanguard.edu	510	778	26,342		8,280	1,638		3/2	N	N			
West Coast University, North Hollywood, CA 91606		877-505-4928	www.westcoastuniversity.edu		282	966	33,600		16,530	1,566			N	N			
Western Career College: Emeryville, Emeryville, CA 94608		510-601-0133	www.westerncollege.edu				14,230						N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Westmont College, Santa Barbara, CA 93108	001341	805-565-6200	www.westmont.edu	admissions@westmont.edu	485	804	33,400		10,960	1,610			N	N			
Westwood College: Anaheim, Anaheim, CA 92806		714-938-6140 x60100	www.westwood.edu				14,062			1,106			N	N			
Westwood College: South Bay, Torrance, CA 90502		310-965-0888	www.westwood.edu				14,062			1,020			N	N			
Whittier College, Whittier, CA 90608	001342	562-907-4238	www.whittier.edu	admission@whittier.edu	636	712	35,222		10,026	1,638		6/30	Y	N			
William Jessup University, Rocklin, CA 95765	001281	916-577-2222	www.jessup.edu	admissions@jessup.edu	183	228	19,980		8,230	1,620	8/25		N	N			
Woodbury University, Burbank, CA 91510	001343	818-767-0888 x221	www.woodbury.edu	admissions@woodbury.edu	512	538	28,465		9,293	1,700			Y	N			
World Mission University, Los Angeles, CA 90020	038683	213-385-2322	www.wmu.edu	wmuoffice@gmail.com			4,500						N	N			
Yeshiva Ohr Elchonon Chabad/West Coast Talmudical Seminary, Los Angeles, CA 90046	015975	323-937-3763		MSpalter@yoec.edu	132		11,000		7,000	200		6/30	Y	N			
COLORADO																	
Adams State College, Alamosa, CO 81102	001345	719-587-7712	www.adams.edu	ascadmit@adams.edu	928	985	2,952	12,912	7,060			4/15	N	N			
American Sentinel University, Aurora, CO 35226		866-922-5690	www.americansentinel.edu	admissions@americansentinel.edu			-						N	N			
Argosy University: Denver, Denver, CO 80203		303-248-2700	www.argosy.edu/denver				19,440						N	N			
Art Institute of Colorado, Denver, CO 80203	013961	303-837-0825	www.artinstitutes.edu/denver	aicadm@aii.edu	720	745	21,915			3,487			Y	N			
Aspen University, Denver, CO 80246		303-333-4224	www.aspen.edu	admissions@aspen.edu			7,500						N	N			
CollegeAmerica: Colorado Springs, Colorado Springs, CO 80909		719-637-0600	www.collegeamerica.edu	crenya@collegeamerica.edu			-						Y	N			
CollegeAmerica: Fort Collins, Fort Collins, CO 80525		970-223-6060	www.collegeamerica.edu				-						N	N			
Colorado Christian University, Lakewood, CO 80226	009401	303-963-3200	www.ccu.edu	admission@ccu.edu	516	786	21,740		9,120	1,300	9/1		N	N			
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, CO 80903	001347	719-389-6344	www.coloradocollege.edu	admission@coloradocollege.edu	923	1,043	38,398		10,200	1,116	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Colorado Heights University, Denver, CO 80236	032893	303-937-4280	www.chu.edu	admissions@chu.edu			-						N	N			
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, CO 80401	001348	303-273-3220	www.mines.edu	admit@mines.edu	2,591	877	11,550	25,980	8,596	1,300	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO 80523	001350	970-491-6909	www.colostate.edu	admissions@colostate.edu	9,483	10,236	5,256	21,366	8,744	1,126	2/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Colorado State University: Pueblo, Pueblo, CO 81001	001365	719-549-2461	www.colostate-pueblo.edu	info@colostate-pueblo.edu	1,812	2,054	4,068	14,141	7,650	1,200	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Colorado Technical University, Colorado Springs, CO 80907	010148	719-598-0200	www.coloradotech.edu	cosadmissions@coloradotech.edu			13,050			1,300			N	N		Y	
Denver School of Nursing, Denver, CO 80202		303-292-0015	www.denverschoolofnursing.edu	j.johnson@denverschoolofnursing.edu			-						N	N			
DeVry University: Westminster, Westminster, CO 80234	014831	303-280-7600	www.devry.edu	denver-admissions@den.devry.edu	220	100	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Fort Lewis College, Durango, CO 81301	001353	970-247-7184	www.fortlewis.edu	admission@fortlewis.edu	1,713	1,598	3,380	16,072	7,840	1,680	8/1		N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Thornton, Thornton, CO 80229	016500	303-288-4488	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Johnson & Wales University: Denver, Denver, CO 80220	003404	303-256-9300	www.jwu.edu	admissions.den@jwu.edu	633	797	23,034		9,918	1,500			N	N			
Jones International University, Centennial, CO 80112	035343	303-784-8247	www.jiu.edu	admissions@international.edu			-			1,360			N	N			
Mesa State College, Grand Junction, CO 81501	001358	970-248-1875	www.mesastate.edu	admissions@mesastate.edu	2,332	2,726	5,480	15,658	8,298	1,748			N	N			
Metropolitan State College of Denver, Denver, CO 80217	001360	303-556-3058	www.mscd.edu	askmetro@mscd.edu	6,544	7,355	4,093	14,440		1,600	8/25		N	N			
Naropa University, Boulder, CO 80302	014652	303-546-3572	www.naropa.edu	admissions@naropa.edu	167	261	24,950			1,200			N	N			
National American University: Denver, Denver, CO 80222	004057	303-876-7100	www.national.edu	kwalker@national.edu			13,455			1,200			N	N			
Nazarene Bible College, Colorado Springs, CO 80910	013007	719-884-5000 x5096	www.nbc.edu	campusadmissions@nbc.edu	120	91	9,450			900			N	N			
Platt College: Aurora, Aurora, CO 80014	030149	303-369-5151	www.plattcolorado.edu	admissions@plattcolorado.edu			-						Y	N			
Regis University, Denver, CO 80221	001363	303-458-4900	www.regis.edu	regisadm@regis.edu	534	935	29,998		9,400	1,749	8/1		N	N			
Rocky Mountain College of Art & Design, Denver, CO 80214	013991	303-753-6046	www.rmcad.edu	admissions@rmcad.edu	198	325	26,832			1,749			N	N			
United States Air Force Academy, USAF Academy, CO 80840	001369	719-333-2520	www.academyadmissions.com	rr_webmail@usafa.edu	3,689	931	-				2/15		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
University of Colorado at Boulder, Boulder, CO 80309	001370	303-492-6301	www.colorado.edu	apply@colorado.edu	12,885	11,864	7,018	28,000	10,792	1,749	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs, Colorado Springs, CO 80933	004509	719-255-3383	www.uccs.edu	admrec@uccs.edu	2,423	3,000	6,270	15,920	7,698	700	7/1		N	N		Y	
University of Colorado at Denver, Denver, CO 80217	006740	303-556-2704	www.ucdenver.edu	admissions@ucdenver.edu	2,870	3,768	6,216	19,128		1,801	9/1		Y	N			
University of Denver, Denver, CO 80208	001371	303-871-2036	www.du.edu	admission@du.edu	2,190	2,615	35,604		10,224	1,749	1/15	3/1	N	Y			
University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, CO 80639	001349	970-351-2881	www.unco.edu	admissions.help@unco.edu	3,535	5,407	4,680	15,846	9,344	1,300			N	N	Y	Y	
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison, CO 81231	001372	970-943-2119	www.western.edu	discover@western.edu			3,422	12,888	8,518	950	6/1		N	N			
Westwood College: Denver North, Denver, CO 80221	007548	303-650-5050	www.westwood.edu/locations/colorado/denver-north-campus	rdejong@westwood.edu			13,921			1,112			Y	N			
Westwood College: Denver South, Denver, CO 80227	007548	303-934-1122	www.westwood.edu/locations/colorado/denver-south-campus				13,921			1,142			Y	N			
CONNECTICUT																	
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven, CT 06511	001374	203-773-8501	www.albertus.edu	admissions@albertus.edu	483	1,023	23,904		10,460	620			N	N			
Central Connecticut State University, New Britain, CT 06050	001378	860-832-2278	www.ccsu.edu	admissions@ccsu.edu	4,010	3,824	4,023	14,388	9,576	1,100	6/1	9/15	N	N			
Charter Oak State College, New Britain, CT 06053	032343	860-832-3800	www.charteroak.edu	info@charteroak.edu	37	107	-			1,000			Y	N			
Connecticut College, New London, CT 06320	001379	860-439-2200	www.conncoll.edu	admission@conncoll.edu	683	1,086	43,780		9,120	1,000	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Eastern Connecticut State University, Willimantic, CT 06226	001425	860-465-5286	www.easternct.edu	admissions@easternct.edu	2,036	2,287	8,350	18,715	10,048	1,412			N	N			
Fairfield University, Fairfield, CT 06824	001385	203-254-4100	www.fairfield.edu	admis@fairfield.edu	1,379	1,922	38,450		12,390	900	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Holy Apostles College and Seminary, Cromwell, CT 06416	001389	860-632-3033	www.holyapostles.edu	registrar@holyapostles.edu	25	7	9,600			400			Y	N			
Lyme Academy College of Fine Arts, Old Lyme, CT 06371	030794	860-434-5232 x120	www.lymeacademy.edu	Jrenko@lymeacademy.edu	26	38	23,384			1,500		4/15	N	N			
Mitchell College, New London, CT 06320	001393	860-701-5037	www.mitchell.edu	admissions@mitchell.edu	423	394	25,237		12,127	1,500			N	N			
Paier College of Art, Hamden, CT 06514	007459	203-287-3031	www.paiercollegeofart.edu	paier.admission@snet.net	41	107	15,600			1,000			N	N			
Post University, Waterbury, CT 06723	001401	203-596-4520	www.post.edu	admissions@post.edu	291	340	24,000		9,700	1,000			N	N			
Quinnipiac University, Hamden, CT 06518	001402	203-582-8600	www.quinnipiac.edu	admissions@quinnipiac.edu	2,168	3,518	32,850		12,730	800	2/1		N	N			
Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, CT 06825	001403	203-371-7880	www.sacredheart.edu	enroll@sacredheart.edu	1,452	2,082	31,224		12,340	1,000			N	Y		Y	
Saint Joseph College, West Hartford, CT 06117	001409	860-231-5216	www.sjc.edu	admissions@sjc.edu	1	765	27,580		12,940	1,000			N	N			
Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven, CT 06515	001406	203-392-5644	www.southernct.edu		2,719	4,647	4,023	14,388	9,983	1,300	4/1		N	N			
Trinity College, Hartford, CT 06106	001414	860-297-2180	www.trincoll.edu	admissions.office@trincoll.edu	1,106	1,085	40,360		10,960	1,000	1/1	3/1	N	Y			
United States Coast Guard Academy, New London, CT 06320	001415	860-444-8500	www.uscga.edu	admissions@uscga.edu	708	265	-				2/1		N	N			
University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, CT 06604	001416	203-576-4552	www.bridgeport.edu	admit@bridgeport.edu	581	923	24,300		11,400	1,500			N	N		Y	
University of Connecticut, Storrs, CT 06269	007997	860-486-3137	www.uconn.edu	beahusky@uconn.edu	8,132	8,108	8,064	24,528	10,782	800	2/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Hartford, West Hartford, CT 06117	001422	860-768-4296	www.hartford.edu		2,261	2,416	28,582		11,572	860			Y	N			
University of New Haven, West Haven, CT 06516	001397	203-932-7319	www.newhaven.edu	adminfo@newhaven.edu	1,752	1,786	29,500		12,960	1,000		3/1	N	N		Y	
Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT 06459		860-685-3000	www.wesleyan.edu	admissions@wesleyan.edu	1,374	1,392	41,814		11,592	1,333	1/1	2/15	N	Y			
Western Connecticut State University, Danbury, CT 06810	001380	203-837-9000	www.wcsu.edu	admissions@wcsu.edu	2,171	2,575	4,023	14,388	9,970	1,300		4/15	Y	N			
Yale University, New Haven, CT 06520	001426	203-432-9300	www.yale.edu	student.questions@yale.edu	2,632	2,622	38,300		11,500	3,100	12/31	3/1	N	Y			
DELAWARE																	
Delaware State University, Dover, DE 19901	001428	302-857-6351	www.desu.edu	admissions@desu.edu	1,099	1,719	6,731	14,310	9,714	1,500		7/1	N	N		Y	
Goldey-Beacom College, Wilmington, DE 19808	001429	302-225-6248	www.gbc.edu	admissions@gbc.edu	225	262	18,360			887			N	N			
University of Delaware, Newark, DE 19716	001431	302-831-8123	www.udel.edu	admissions@udel.edu	6,363	8,679	9,040	24,240	9,894	800	1/15	3/15	N	N	Y	Y	
Wesley College, Dover, DE 19901	001433	302-736-2400	www.wesley.edu	admissions@wesley.edu			20,050		9,550	1,000			Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Wilmington University, New Castle, DE 19720	007948	302-356-4636	www.wilmu.edu	inquire@wilmu.edu	1,328	1,933	9,240			1,000			N	N			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
American University, Washington, DC 20016	001434	202-885-6000	www.american.edu	admissions@american.edu	2,419	3,839	36,180		13,468		1/15	2/15	Y	N			
Catholic University of America, Washington, DC 20064	001437	202-319-5305	www.cua.edu	cua-admissions@cua.edu	1,501	1,719	33,580		12,742	1,250	2/15	4/10	N	N		Y	
Corcoran College of Art and Design, Washington, DC 20006	011950	202-639-1814	www.corcoran.edu	admissions@corcoran.org			29,180			2,600			Y	N			
Gallaudet University, Washington, DC 20002	001443	202-651-5750	www.gallaudet.edu	admissions@gallaudet.edu	459	541	10,850		9,860	942			Y	N			
George Washington University, Washington, DC 20052	001444	202-994-6040	www.gwu.edu/explore/	gwadm@gwu.edu	4,193	5,383	42,860		10,120	1,200	1/10	2/1	N	Y			Y
Georgetown University, Washington, DC 20057	001445	202-687-3600	www.georgetown.edu	guadmiss@georgetown.edu	3,086	3,800	39,768		13,388	1,184	1/10	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Howard University, Washington, DC 20059	001448	202-806-2700	www.howard.edu	admissions@howard.edu			17,100		8,500	2,240	2/15	8/15	Y	N	Y	Y	
Strayer University, Washington, DC 20005	001459	202-408-2400	www.strayer.edu	washington@strayer.edu			-			1,200			N	N			
Trinity Washington University, Washington, DC 20017	001460	202-884-9400	www.trinitydc.edu	admissions@trinitydc.edu			19,750		9,060	1,000	9/1		N	N			
University of the District of Columbia, Washington, DC 20008	007015	202-274-6110	www.udc.edu	www@udc.edu	1,061	1,269	6,380	13,380		1,100	6/14		N	N	Y	Y	Y
FLORIDA																	
Argosy University: Sarasota, Sarasota, FL 34235		877-331-4480	www.argosy.edu/sarasota	ausradmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33607		866-357-4426	www.argosy.edu/tampa	autaadmis@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316	010195	954-463-3000 x2148	www.aifl.edu	kmoss@aii.edu	817	973	22,455			1,275			N	N			
Ave Maria University, Ave Maria, FL 34142		239-280-2556	www.avemaria.edu	admissions@avemaria.edu	313	356	18,250		8,125				N	N			
Baptist College of Florida, Graceville, FL 32440	013001	850-263-3261 x460	www.baptistcollege.edu	admissions@baptistcollege.edu	237	177	8,400		4,066	900	8/15	4/15	Y	N			
Barry University, Miami Shores, FL 33161	001466	305-899-3100	www.barry.edu	admissions@mail.barry.edu	1,261	2,882	27,200		9,002	800			N	N			
Beacon College, Leesburg, FL 34748	033733	352-787-7249	www.beaconcollege.edu	admissions@beaconcollege.edu	80	48	27,810		8,150	900	8/1		Y	N			
Bethune-Cookman University, Daytona Beach, FL 32114	001467	386-481-2600	www.cookman.edu	admissions@cookman.edu	1,364	2,079	13,452		7,980	1,400			N	N			
Carlos Albizu University, Miami, FL 33172	010724	305-593-1223 x137	www.albizu.edu	webmaster@albizu.edu			14,378			690			Y	N			
Chamberlain College of Nursing: Jacksonville, Jacksonville, FL			www.chamberlan.edu		8	49	14,820			1,400			N	N			
Chipola College, Marianna, FL 32446	001472	850-526-2761	www.chipola.edu		404	545	2,190	7,335		800			Y	N			
City College: Fort Lauderdale, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309	025154	954-492-5353	www.citycollege.edu				11,280			1,044			N	N			
Clearwater Christian College, Clearwater, FL 33759	015025	727-726-1153 x220	www.clearwater.edu	admissions@clearwater.edu	281	274	15,440		7,301	1,000	8/1		Y	N			
DeVry University: Miramar, Miramar, FL 33027		954-499-9700	www.devry.edu	openhouse@mir.devry.edu	290	225	14,826			1,100			N	N			
DeVry University: Orlando, Orlando, FL 32839	022966	407-370-3131	www.devry.edu		575	323	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Eckerd College, St. Petersburg, FL 33711	001487	727-864-8331	www.eckerd.edu	admissions@eckerd.edu	773	1,062	32,932		9,326	1,200			N	N			
Edison State College, Fort Myers, FL 33906	001477	239-489-9121	www.edison.edu	registrar@edison.edu			2,190	10,080		626	8/15		N	N			
Edward Waters College, Jacksonville, FL 32209	001478	904-470-8000	www.ewc.edu	admissions@ewc.edu			10,470		6,474	500		4/15	N	N			
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach, FL 32114	001479	386-226-6100	www.embryriddle.edu	dbadmit@erau.edu	3,469	689	28,560		10,320	1,040			N	N	Y	Y	Y
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University: Worldwide Campus, Daytona Beach, FL 32114	001479	386-225-6910	www.embryriddle.edu	ecinfo@erau.edu	1,813	247	-						N	N			
Everest University: Brandon, Tampa, FL 33619	001534	813-621-0041	www.everest.edu	spointer@cci.edu			17,550			1,200			Y	N			
Everest University: Lakeland, Lakeland, FL 33801	025998	863-686-1444	www.everest.edu				17,550						N	N			
Everest University: Largo, Largo, FL 33770	025998	727-725-2688	www.everest.edu				17,550			500			Y	N			
Everest University: North Orlando, Orlando, FL 32810	001499	407-628-5870	www.everest.edu	jdweber@cci.edu			17,550			700			N	N			
Everest University: Pompano Beach, Pompano Beach, FL 33062	008146	954-783-7339	www.everest.edu				17,550			600			Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Everest University: South Orlando, Orlando, FL 32819		407-851-2525	www.everest.edu				17,550			1,200			N	N			
Everest University: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33614	001534	813-879-6000	www.everest.edu				17,550			540			N	N			
Everglades University: Boca Raton, Boca Raton, FL 33431	031085	561-912-1211	www.EvergladesUniversity.edu	admissions-boca@evergladesuniversity.edu			-			1,125			N	N			
Everglades University: Orlando, Altamonte Springs, FL 32701		407-277-0311	www.evergladesuniversity.edu	admissions-orl@evergladesuniversity.edu			-						N	N			
Flagler College, Saint Augustine, FL 32084	007893	904-829-6220	www.flagler.edu	admiss@flagler.edu	1,069	1,568	13,860		7,590	1,000	3/1		Y	N			
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University, Tallahassee, FL 32307	001480	850-599-3796	www.famu.edu	ugrdadmissions@famu.edu	3,780	5,478	4,625	16,566	7,856	1,078	5/15		N	N		Y	Y
Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, FL 33431	001481	561-297-3040	www.fau.edu	Admissions@fau.edu	5,756	7,222	4,794	18,132	9,690	724	6/1		N	N		Y	
Florida Career College: Boynton Beach, Boynton Beach, FL 33426			www.careercollege.edu				-										
Florida Career College: Jacksonville, Jacksonville, FL 32244			www.careercollege.edu				-										
Florida Career College: Lauderdale Lakes, Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33319		954-535-8700	lauderdalelakes.college-Info.com				-						N	N			
Florida Career College: Riverview, Riverview, FL 33578			www.careercollege.edu				-										
Florida Christian College, Kissimmee, FL 34744	015192	407-569-1172	www.fcc.edu	admissions@fcc.edu	87	75	10,500			850	8/1	7/15	Y	N			
Florida College, Temple Terrace, FL 33617	001482	813-899-6716	www.floridacollege.edu	admission@floridacollege.edu	210	242	11,600		7,100	1,300	8/1		Y	N			
Florida Gulf Coast University, Ft. Myers, FL 33965	032553	239-590-7878	www.fgcu.edu	admissions@fgcu.edu	3,452	4,393	4,981	21,308	8,150	1,200	6/2	6/30	N	N			
Florida Hospital College of Health Sciences, Orlando, FL 32803	031155	407-303-7742	www.FHCHS.edu	katie.shaw@fhchs.edu			-			1,950	8/4		Y	N			
Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, FL 32901	001469	321-674-8030	www.fit.edu	admission@fit.edu	2,243	1,654	31,734		11,210	1,200			N	N		Y	
Florida International University, Miami, FL 33199	009635	305-348-2363	www.fiu.edu	admiss@fiu.edu	9,966	12,280	4,743	17,142	11,440	1,048		5/15	N	N	Y	Y	
Florida Memorial University, Miami Gardens, FL 33054	001486	305-626-3750	www.fmuniv.edu	admit@fmuniv.edu			12,024		6,112	1,500			N	N			
Florida Southern College, Lakeland, FL 33801	001488	863-680-4131	www.flsouthern.edu	fscadm@flsouthern.edu	774	1,056	24,112		8,310	1,150		7/1	Y	N		Y	
Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL 32306	001489	850-644-6200	www.fsu.edu	admissions@admin.fsu.edu	12,260	15,253	5,238	19,682	8,780	1,000	1/19		N	N	Y	Y	
Full Sail University, Winter Park, FL 32792	016812	407-679-6333	www.fullsail.edu	admissions@fullsail.com			-						N	N			
Hobe Sound Bible College, Hobe Sound, FL 33475	015463	772-546-5534 x1015	www.hsbc.edu	admissions@hsbc.edu			4,840		4,840	450	8/25	8/1	N	N			
Hodges University, Naples, FL 34119	030375	239-513-1122	www.hodges.edu	admit@hodges.edu	491	1,096	13,950			1,000			N	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Orlando, Orlando, FL 32809	030314	407-857-2300	www.iadt.edu				17,325						N	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33634	030314	813-881-0007	www.academy.edu	admissions@academy.edu			17,325						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Ft. Lauderdale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328		954-476-9300	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Jacksonville, Jacksonville, FL 32256	022865	904-573-9100	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Lake Mary, Lake Mary, FL 32746		407-660-2900	www.itt-tech.edu				-						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Miami, Miami, FL 33126	030876	305-477-3080	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33634	016204	813-885-2244	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Jacksonville University, Jacksonville, FL 32211	001495	904-256-7000	www.ju.edu	admissions@ju.edu	1,104	1,210	26,600		9,320	800			Y	N			Y
Johnson & Wales University: North Miami, North Miami, FL 33181	003404	305-892-7600	www.jwu.edu	admissions.mia@jwu.edu	875	1,102	23,034		8,904	1,500			N	N			
Jones College, Jacksonville, FL 32211	001497	904-743-1122 x112	www.jones.edu	lvaughn@jones.edu	54	193	9,150			2,500			N	N			
Lynn University, Boca Raton, FL 33431	001505	561-237-7900	www.lynn.edu	admissions@lynn.edu	812	761	29,400		11,950	1,200			Y	N			
New College of Florida, Sarasota, FL 34243	039574	941-487-5000	www.ncf.edu	admissions@ncf.edu	314	511	5,364	27,614	8,225	800	4/15		N	N			
Northwest Florida State College, Niceville, FL 32578	001510	850-729-5373	www.nwfsc.edu	registrar@nwfsc.edu			2,090	9,592		974			Y	N		Y	
Northwood University: Florida, West Palm Beach, FL 33409	013040	561-478-5500	www.northwood.edu	fladmit@northwood.edu	347	207	18,264		9,076	1,116			N	N			
Nova Southeastern University, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33314	001509	954-262-8000	www.nova.edu	admissions@nova.edu			21,600		9,086	1,500			N	N			
Palm Beach Atlantic University, West Palm Beach, FL 33416	008849	561-803-2000	www.pba.edu	admit@pba.edu	807	1,432	23,100		8,400	1,300		8/1	N	N			
Rasmussen College: Fort Myers, Fort Myers, FL 33905		239-477-2100	www.rasmussen.edu				16,875						N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Rasmussen College: Ocala, Ocala, FL 34471	008501	352-629-1941	www.rasmussen.edu	miguel.ramos@rasmussen.edu			16,875						Y	N			
Rasmussen College: Pasco County, Holiday, FL 34690	008501	727-942-0069	www.rasmussen.edu	staceyann.sinclair@rasmussen.edu			16,875						Y	N			
Remington College: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33619	007586	813-935-5700	www.remingtoncollege.edu				-						Y	N			
Ringling College of Art and Design, Sarasota, FL 34234	012574	941-351-5100	www.ringling.edu	admissions@ringling.edu	543	725	29,800		10,890	2,625			N	N			
Rollins College, Winter Park, FL 32789	001515	407-646-2161	www.rollins.edu	admission@rollins.edu	742	1,031	37,640		11,760	750	2/15	3/1	Y	N			
Saint Leo University, Saint Leo, FL 33574	001526	352-588-8283	www.saintleo.edu	admission@saintleo.edu	798	842	17,500		8,848	1,200	8/15		N	N			
Saint Thomas University, Miami Gardens, FL 33054	001468	305-628-6546	www.stu.edu	signup@stu.edu	481	628	22,770		6,800	1,000			N	N			
Schiller International University, Largo, FL 33770	023141	727-736-5082	www.schiller.edu	admissions@schiller.edu			-			1,250		4/1	Y	N			
South University: Tampa, Tampa, FL 33614		813-393-3800	www.southuniversity.edu		77	327	15,285			1,950			N	N			
South University: West Palm Beach, West Palm Beach, FL 33409		561-697-9200	www.southuniversity.edu		122	452	15,285			1,950			N	N			
Southeastern University, Lakeland, FL 33801	001521	863-667-5018	www.seuniversity.edu	admission@seuniversity.edu	987	1,358	15,830		7,900	1,000	5/1		Y	N			
St. John Vianney College Seminary, Miami, FL 33165	008075	305-223-4561 x115	www.sjvcs.edu		60	1	17,000		9,500	600	7/15		N	N			
State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota, Bradenton, FL 34206	001504	941-752-5031	www.mccfl.edu	admissions@scf.edu	2,160	2,994	2,190	10,080		1,202		7/28	N	N			
Stetson University, DeLand, FL 32723	001531	386-822-7100	www.stetson.edu	admissions@stetson.edu	891	1,183	31,374		9,805				Y	N			
Talmudic College of Florida, Miami Beach, FL 33139	013814	305-534-0750	www.talmudicu.edu				-			900			Y	N			
Trinity Baptist College, Jacksonville, FL 32221		800-786-2206	www.tbc.edu	admissions@tbc.edu			7,250		5,040	1,500			N	N			
Trinity College of Florida, Trinity, FL 34655	030282	727-569-1411	www.trinitycollege.edu	admissions@trinitycollege.edu	114	71	11,024		6,656	1,185	8/2	8/26	Y	N			
Universidad FLET, Miami, FL 33186		305-378-8700	www.flet.edu	admisiones@flet.edu			-						N	N			
University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL 32816	003954	407-823-3000	www.ucf.edu	admission@mail.ucf.edu	15,375	18,687	5,020	20,500	8,914	924	5/1	6/30	N	N	Y	Y	
University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611	001535	352-392-1365	www.ufl.edu		13,852	17,269	5,045	27,322	8,640	990	11/1		N	N			
University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL 33124	001536	305-284-4323	www.miami.edu	admission@miami.edu	4,500	4,768	36,962		11,062	1,250	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	
University of North Florida, Jacksonville, FL 32224	009841	904-620-2624	www.unf.edu	admissions@unf.edu	4,508	5,863	4,909	18,297	8,293	900	6/11		N	N		Y	
University of South Florida, Tampa, FL 33620	001537	813-974-3350	www.usf.edu	admissions@admin.usf.edu	10,930	14,863	5,198	16,007	9,000	1,500	4/15		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Tampa, Tampa, FL 33606	001538	813-253-6211	www.ut.edu	admissions@ut.edu	2,217	2,976	22,116		8,710	988			N	N		Y	
University of West Florida, Pensacola, FL 32514	003955	850-474-2230	www.uwf.edu	admissions@uwf.edu	2,640	3,806	3,254	16,135	7,856	1,200	6/30		Y	N	Y	Y	
Warner University, Lake Wales, FL 33859	008848	863-638-7212	www.warner.edu	admissions@warner.edu	367	477	15,580		7,758	1,000			N	N			
Webber International University, Babson Park, FL 33827	001540	863-638-2910	www.webber.edu	admissions@webber.edu	371	182	18,742		7,164	900	8/1	8/1	N	N			
Yeshiva Gedolah Rabbinical College, Miami Beach, FL 33139		305-673-5664					-						N	N			
GEORGIA																	
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, GA 30030	001542	404-471-6285	www.agnesscott.edu	admission@agnesscott.edu		777	31,068		9,850	1,000		5/1	N	N			
Albany State University, Albany, GA 31705	001544	229-430-4646	www.asurams.edu/	admissions@asurams.edu	1,198	2,161	4,274	15,888	6,006		7/1	4/15	N	N		Y	
American InterContinental University, Atlanta, GA 30328	021136	404-965-5700	www.buckhead.aiuniv.edu/	info@aiuniv.edu			15,165			1,500			Y	N			
Argosy University: Atlanta, Atlanta, GA 30328		770-671-1200	www.argosy.edu/atlanta	auaadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Armstrong Atlantic State University, Savannah, GA 31419	001546	912-344-2503	www.armstrong.edu	adm-info@armstrong.edu	1,702	2,921	4,274	15,888	8,670	1,000	8/1		N	N		Y	
Art Institute of Atlanta, Atlanta, GA 30328	009270	770-394-8300	www.artinstitutes.edu/atlanta/	aia-admis@aii.edu	1,816	1,408	23,535			1,700			N	N			
Atlanta Christian College, East Point, GA 30344	001547	404-669-3202	www.acc.edu	admissions@acc.edu	286	378	15,172		5,670	400	8/1	8/1	N	N			
Augusta State University, Augusta, GA 30904	001552	706-737-1632	www.aug.edu	admissio@aug.edu			4,274	15,888		1,000		6/1	Y	N		Y	
Bauder College, Atlanta, GA 30313	011574	404-237-7573	www.bauder.edu	admissions@bauder.edu			13,375			900			Y	N			
Berry College, Mount Berry, GA 30149	001554	706-236-2215	www.berry.edu	admissions@berry.edu	540	1,196	24,420		8,724	1,200	7/23		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Brenau University, Gainesville, GA 30501	001556	770-534-6100	www.brenau.edu	wcadmissions@brenau.edu		759	19,870		10,065	900			N	N			
Brewton-Parker College, Mount Vernon, GA 30445	001557	912-583-2241 x265	www.bpc.edu	admissions@bpc.edu	361	402	15,470		6,840	2,000			N	N			
Carver Bible College, Atlanta, GA 30313		404-527-4520	www.carver.edu				6,900						N	N			
Clark Atlanta University, Atlanta, GA 30314	001559	404-880-8784	www.cau.edu	cauadmissions@cau.edu	837	2,230	17,244		8,124	2,200	6/1		N	N			
Clayton State University, Morrow, GA 30260	008976	678-466-4115	www.clayton.edu	ccsu-info@mail.clayton.edu	1,191	2,483	4,274	15,888	8,352	1,000			N	N		Y	
Columbus State University, Columbus, GA 31907	001561	706-568-2035	www.colstate.edu	admissions@colstate.edu	1,916	2,965	4,596	16,572	7,280	974	6/30		N	N		Y	
Covenant College, Lookout Mountain, GA 30750	003484	706-419-1148	www.covenant.edu	admissions@covenant.edu	420	544	25,476		7,450	1,000			N	N			
Dalton State College, Dalton, GA 30720	003956	706-272-4436	www.daltonstate.edu		1,445	1,969	2,694	10,176					Y	N			
DeVry University: Alpharetta, Alpharetta, GA 30004	009224	770-664-9520	www.devry.edu	admissions@devry.edu	213	130	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Decatur, Decatur, GA 30030	009224	404-292-2645	www.devry.edu	dsilva@admin.atl.devry.edu	673	627	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Emmanuel College, Franklin Springs, GA 30639	001563	706-245-7226 x2874	www.ec.edu	admission@ec.edu	314	346	13,520		5,720	800	8/1	7/1	Y	N			
Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322	001564	404-727-6036	www.emory.edu	admiss@emory.edu			38,600		11,198	1,100	1/15	3/1	N	Y			
Fort Valley State University, Fort Valley, GA 31030	001566	478-825-6307	www.fvsu.edu	admissap@fvsu.edu	1,313	1,688	4,274	15,888	6,646	1,200	7/19	6/30	N	N		Y	
Georgia College and State University, Milledgeville, GA 31061	001602	478-445-2774	www.gcsu.edu	info@gcsu.edu	2,064	3,022	6,284	23,322	8,414	1,000	4/1		Y	N			
Georgia Gwinnett College, Lawrenceville, GA 30043		678-407-5313	www.ggc.edu	ggcadmissions@ggc.edu	984	1,040	3,200	12,200			7/15	7/1	N	N			
Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA 30332	001569	404-894-4154	www.gatech.edu	admission@gatech.edu	8,572	3,779	7,070	25,280	8,746	1,000	1/15	3/1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Georgia Southern University, Statesboro, GA 30460	001572	912-478-5391	www.georgiasouthern.edu	admissions@georgiasouthern.edu	7,585	7,077	4,596	16,572	8,414	1,200	5/1		N	N		Y	
Georgia Southwestern State University, Americus, GA 31709	001573	229-928-1273	www.gsw.edu	gswapps@canes.gsw.edu	722	1,203	4,274	15,888	6,200	1,000	7/21	6/1	Y	N			
Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA 30302	001574	404-413-2500	www.gsu.edu	admissions@gsu.edu	6,660	10,179	7,070	25,280	8,830	1,000	3/1	11/1	Y	N		Y	
ITT Technical Institute: Duluth, Duluth, GA 30097		866-489-8818					-						N	N			
Kennesaw State University, Kennesaw, GA 30144	001577	770-423-6300	www.kennesaw.edu	ksuadmit@kennesaw.edu	6,439	9,044	4,596	16,572	8,259	1,250	5/14		N	N	Y	Y	
LaGrange College, LaGrange, GA 30240	001578	706-880-8005	www.lagrange.edu	admission@lagrange.edu	363	413	22,148		9,006	1,000			N	N			
Life University, Marietta, GA 30060	014170	770-426-2884	www.life.edu	admissions@life.edu	294	234	7,875			1,650	9/1		N	N			
Luther Rice University, Lithonia, GA 30038			www.lru.edu	admissions@lru.edu			6,270						N	N			
Macon State College, Macon, GA 31206	007728	478-471-2800	www.maconstate.edu	admissions@maconstate.edu			2,694	10,176		1,040	7/23		N	N			
Mercer University, Macon, GA 31207	001580	478-301-2650	www.mercer.edu	admissions@mercer.edu	1,053	1,207	30,360		10,088	1,200	7/1		Y	N		Y	
Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA 30314	001582	404-681-2800 x2632	www.morehouse.edu	admissions@morehouse.edu	2,501		20,394		11,494	2,000	2/15	4/1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
North Georgia College & State University, Dahlonega, GA 30597	001585	706-864-1800	www.northgeorgia.edu	admissions@northgeorgia.edu	1,870	2,241	4,596	16,572	6,206	500	7/1		N	N		Y	
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, GA 30319	001586	404-364-8307	www.oglethorpe.edu	admission@oglethorpe.edu	364	524	27,700		9,990	900			Y	N			
Paine College, Augusta, GA 30901	001587	706-821-8320	www.paine.edu	jtinsley@paine.edu	293	561	10,896		5,748	800	8/1		N	N		Y	
Piedmont College, Demorest, GA 30535	001588	706-776-0103	www.piedmont.edu	ugrad@piedmont.edu	334	782	18,000		6,000	1,500	7/1		Y	N			
Reinhardt College, Waleska, GA 30183	001589	770-720-5526	www.reinhardt.edu	admissions@mail.reinhardt.edu	370	587	16,696		6,598	850			N	N			
Savannah College of Art and Design, Savannah, GA 31402	015022	912-525-5100	www.scad.edu	admission@scad.edu	2,875	4,281	29,070		11,750	2,400	8/1		Y	N			
Savannah State University, Savannah, GA 31404	001590	912-356-2181	www.savannahstate.edu	admissions@savannahstate.edu	1,409	1,755	4,274	15,888	6,288	750	7/1	4/1	N	N		Y	Y
Shorter University, Rome, GA 30165	001591	706-233-7319	www.shorter.edu	admissions@shorter.edu	588	573	16,700		8,200	1,000			Y	N			
South University: Savannah, Savannah, GA 31406	013039	912-201-8100	www.southuniversity.edu				15,285						N	N			
Southern Polytechnic State University, Marietta, GA 30060	001570	678-915-4188	www.spsu.edu	admiss@spsu.edu	2,676	608	4,978	18,098	6,604	1,700	7/1		N	N			
Spelman College, Atlanta, GA 30314	001594	404-270-5193	www.spelman.edu	admiss@spelman.edu		2,121	18,709		10,464	1,150	2/1		Y	N		Y	Y
Thomas University, Thomasville, GA 31792	001555	229-226-1621 x124	www.thomasu.edu	admissions@thomasu.edu			12,000			1,100			N	N			
Toccoa Falls College, Toccoa Falls, GA 30598	001596	706-886-6831 x5380	www.tfc.edu	admissions@tfc.edu	338	424	15,760		5,950	908	8/1	8/1	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Truett-McConnell College, Cleveland, GA 30528	001597	706-865-2134	www.truett.edu	admissions@truett.edu	174	183	14,040		5,900	1,000	8/1		Y	N			
University of Georgia, Athens, GA 30602	001598	706-542-8776	www.uga.edu	undergrad@admissions.uga.edu	10,356	14,196	7,070	25,280	8,460	960	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	
University of West Georgia, Carrollton, GA 30118	001601	678-839-4000	www.westga.edu	admiss@westga.edu	3,335	4,791	4,596	16,572	6,754	1,000	6/1		N	N		Y	
Valdosta State University, Valdosta, GA 31698	001599	229-333-5791	www.valdosta.edu	admissions@valdosta.edu	3,733	5,268	4,596	16,572	6,520	1,200	6/15		N	N	Y		
Wesleyan College, Macon, GA 31210	001600	478-757-5206	www.wesleyancollege.edu	admission@wesleyancollege.edu		387	18,000		8,100	1,000	6/1	6/3	Y	N			
Westwood College: Northlake, Atlanta, GA 30345		404-962-2998	www.westwood.edu				13,921			1,108			N	N			
GUAM																	
University of Guam, Mangilao, GU 96923	003935	671-735-2201	www.uog.edu	admitme@uguam.uog.edu	983	1,509	5,700	16,960	9,559	4,570	8/20		Y	N		Y	
HAWAII																	
Argosy University: Hawaii, Honolulu, HI 96813		808-791-5214	www.argosy.edu/hawaii	auhonadmissions@argosy.edu			20,016						N	N			
Brigham Young University-Hawaii, Laie, HI 96762	001606	808-675-3738	www.byuh.edu	admissions@byuh.edu			4,330		4,756	1,300	2/15	3/15	N	N		Y	
Chaminade University of Honolulu, Honolulu, HI 96816	001605	808-735-4735	www.chaminade.edu	admissions@chaminade.edu	336	641	17,600		10,890	1,200			N	N			
Hawaii Pacific University, Honolulu, HI 96813	007279	808-544-0238	www.hpu.edu	admissions@hpu.edu	1,317	2,317	15,720		11,648	1,300			N	N			
University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hilo, HI 96720	001611	808-974-7414	www.uhh.hawaii.edu	uhhadm@hawaii.edu	1,145	1,658	5,112	15,600	7,134	1,017	7/1		N	N			
University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, HI 96822	001610	808-956-8975	www.manoa.hawaii.edu	ar-info@hawaii.edu	5,191	5,926	7,584	21,024	9,410	1,123	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Hawaii: West Oahu, Pearl City, HI 96782	014315	808-454-4700	www.uhwo.hawaii.edu	admissions@uhwo.hawaii.edu	129	276	4,656	14,352		1,123	8/1		N	N			
IDAHO																	
Boise Bible College, Boise, ID 83714	015783	208-376-7731	www.boisebible.edu	boisebible@boisebible.edu			9,000		5,700	605	8/1		Y	N			
Boise State University, Boise, ID 83725	001616	208-426-1156	www.boisestate.edu	bsuinfo@boisestate.edu	5,594	6,544	3,555	13,011	5,314	1,168	6/30		N	N		Y	
Brigham Young University-Idaho, Rexburg, ID 83460	001625	208-496-1020	www.byui.edu	admissionser@byui.edu			3,370		7,550	1,110	2/1		N	N		Y	
College of Idaho, Caldwell, ID 83605	001617	208-459-5305	www.collegeofidaho.edu	admissions@collegeofidaho.edu	388	557	20,600		8,000	1,200	8/1		Y	N			
Idaho State University, Pocatello, ID 83209	001620	208-282-2475	www.isu.edu	info@isu.edu	3,687	3,939	3,800	14,300	5,474	900			N	N		Y	
ITT Technical Institute: Boise, Boise, ID 83713	004553	208-322-8844	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Lewis-Clark State College, Lewiston, ID 83501	001621	208-792-2210	www.lcsc.edu	admissions@lcsc.edu	1,059	1,467	3,794	12,702	5,900	1,520			N	N			
New Saint Andrews College, Moscow, ID 83843		208-882-1566	www.nsa.edu	admissions@nsa.edu	87	92	9,890			1,200	8/1		Y	N			
Northwest Nazarene University, Nampa, ID 83686	001624	208-467-8496	www.nnu.edu	admissions@nnu.edu	511	670	22,810		6,070	1,000	8/15		Y	N		Y	
University of Idaho, Moscow, ID 83844	001626	208-885-6326	www.uidaho.edu	admissions@uidaho.edu	4,400	3,790	3,425	15,017	7,194	1,474	8/1		N	N		Y	Y
ILLINIOS																	
American Academy of Art, Chicago, IL 60604	001628	312-461-0600	www.aaart.edu	info@aaart.edu			-			800			Y	N			
Argosy University: Chicago, Chicago, IL 60601	021799	312-201-0200	www.argosy.edu/chicago		21	77	19,440						N	N			
Argosy University: Schaumburg, Schaumburg, IL 60173		847-969-4910	www.argosy.edu/schaumburg				19,440						N	N			
Augustana College, Rock Island, IL 61201	001633	309-794-7341	www.augustana.edu	admissions@augustana.edu	1,052	1,384	32,235		8,181	900			Y	N			
Aurora University, Aurora, IL 60506	001634	630-844-5533	www.aurora.edu	admission@aurora.edu	714	1,350	18,600		8,170	1,000	5/1		N	N			
Benedictine University, Lisle, IL 60532	001767	630-829-6300	www.ben.edu	admissions@ben.edu	973	1,276	22,500		7,360	1,260			N	N			
Blackburn College, Carlinville, IL 62626	001639	217-854-3231	www.blackburn.edu	jmali@blackburn.edu			14,886		4,790	700			N	N			
Blessing-Rieman College of Nursing, Quincy, IL 62305	006214	217-228-5520 x6949	www.brcn.edu	admissions@brcn.edu	17	169	22,245		8,180	1,000			N	N			
Bradley University, Peoria, IL 61625	001641	309-677-1000	www.bradley.edu	admissions@bradley.edu	2,210	2,591	25,150		7,950	1,050	8/1		N	N		Y	
Chamberlain College of Nursing: Addison, Addison, IL 60101			www.chamberlain.edu		62	434	14,820						N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Chicago State University, Chicago, IL 60628	001694	773-995-2513	www.csu.edu	ug-admissions@csu.edu			8,070	16,080	7,830	1,400			Y	N		Y	
Columbia College Chicago, Chicago, IL 60605	001665	312-369-7130	www.colum.edu	admissions@colum.edu	4,934	5,442	19,140		12,680	1,346			Y	N			
Concordia University Chicago, River Forest, IL 60305	001666	708-209-3100	www.cuchicago.edu	crfadmis@cuchicago.edu	512	668	23,918		8,000	1,200			N	N			
DePaul University, Chicago, IL 60604	001671	312-362-8300	www.depaul.edu	admission@depaul.edu	6,011	7,161	28,240		10,955	1,005	2/1		N	N		Y	
DeVry University: Addison, Addison, IL 60101	016219	630-953-2000	www.devry.edu		690	229	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Chicago, Chicago, IL 60618	010727	773-929-6550	www.devry.edu	admissions2@devry.edu	669	500	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Online, Addison, IL 60181			www.devry.edu		2,437	2,780	14,826			1,300			N	N			
DeVry University: Tinley Park, Tinley Park, IL 60477	022966	708-342-3100	www.devry.edu		394	194	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Dominican University, River Forest, IL 60305	001750	708-524-6800	www.dom.edu	domadmis@dom.edu	508	1,135	25,560		8,000	1,200			N	N			
Eastern Illinois University, Charleston, IL 61920	001674	217-581-2223	www.eiu.edu	admissions@eiu.edu	3,884	5,209	7,620	22,860	8,854	120			N	N		Y	
East-West University, Chicago, IL 60605	015310	312-939-0111	www.eastwest.edu	seeyou@eastwest.edu			15,000			1,200			N	N			
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, IL 60126	001676	630-617-3400	www.elmhurst.edu	admit@elmhurst.edu	1,072	1,764	28,600		9,266	1,000			N	N			
Eureka College, Eureka, IL 61530	001678	309-467-6350	www.eureka.edu	admissions@eureka.edu			17,275		7,760	1,000	8/10		N	N			
Greenville College, Greenville, IL 62246	001684	618-664-7100	www.greenville.edu	admissions@greenville.edu	605	722	20,766		7,034		8/15		N	N			
Harrington College of Design, Chicago, IL 60606	013601	312-939-4975	www.harringtoncollege.com	admissions@interiordesign.edu			17,550			850		7/15	N	N			
Hebrew Theological College, Skokie, IL 60077		847-982-2500	www.htc.edu	admissions@htt.edu	59	321	17,850		9,810				N	N			
Illinois College, Jacksonville, IL 62650	001688	217-245-3030	www.ic.edu	admissions@ic.edu	424	430	22,350		7,900	900			N	N			
Illinois Institute of Art: Chicago, Chicago, IL 60654	012584	312-280-3500	www.ilic.artinstitutes.edu	antonj@aii.edu			-			1,000			N	N			
Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL 60616	001691	312-567-3025	www.iit.edu	admission@iit.edu	1,748	730	31,363		10,338				N	N	Y	Y	Y
Illinois State University, Normal, IL 61790	001692	309-438-2181	www.ilstu.edu	admissions@ilstu.edu	7,611	9,642	9,030	15,570	8,436	1,084	3/1		N	N		Y	
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, IL 61702	001696	309-556-3031	www.iwu.edu	iwuadmit@iwu.edu	836	1,216	35,076		8,106	780		3/1	Y	Y			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Chicago, Chicago, IL 60602	021603	312-980-9200	www.iadtchicago.edu		579	903	18,225			1,800			N	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Schaumburg, Schaumburg, IL 60173		847-969-2800	www.iadtschaumburg.com				17,325			1,800			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Mount Prospect, Mount Prospect, IL 60056	007329	847-375-8800	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Judson University, Elgin, IL 60123	001700	847-628-2510	www.judsonu.edu	admissions@judsonu.edu	385	460	24,150		8,500	1,500		5/1	N	N			
Kendall College, Chicago, IL 60642		312-752-2020	www.kendall.edu	admissions@kendall.edu	547	851	-		9,900	1,800			Y	N			
Knox College, Galesburg, IL 61401	001704	309-341-7100	www.knox.edu	admission@knox.edu	549	831	32,679		7,341	900	2/1		Y	N			
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, IL 60045	001706	847-735-5000	www.lakeforest.edu	admissions@lakeforest.edu	559	812	34,885		8,327	800	2/15	5/1	Y	N			
Lewis University, Romeoville, IL 60446	001707	815-836-5250	www.lewisu.edu	admissions@lewisu.edu	1,387	1,864	23,780		8,600	1,000		5/1	N	N			
Lexington College, Chicago, IL 60607	016942	312-226-6294	www.lexingtoncollege.edu	admissions@lexingtoncollege.edu			23,500			750		5/15	N	N			
Lincoln Christian University, Lincoln, IL 62656	001708	217-732-3168 x2251	www.lincolnchristian.edu	admissions@lincolnchristian.edu	271	265	13,680		6,072	600			N	N			
Loyola University Chicago, Chicago, IL 60611	001710	312-915-6500	www.luc.edu	admission@luc.edu	3,245	5,890	31,040		11,220	1,200			N	N			
MacMurray College, Jacksonville, IL 62650	001717	217-479-7056	www.mac.edu	admissions@mac.edu	181	291	18,838		7,642	1,000			N	N			
McKendree University, Lebanon, IL 62254	001722	618-537-6831	www.mckendree.edu	inquiry@mckendree.edu	706	823	22,330		8,240	1,200			N	N			
Midstate College, Peoria, IL 61614	004568	309-692-4092	www.midstate.edu	admissions@midstate.edu	48	174	-						Y	N			
Millikin University, Decatur, IL 62522	001724	217-424-6210	www.millikin.edu	admis@millikin.edu	872	1,253	26,780		8,291				N	N			
Monmouth College, Monmouth, IL 61462	001725	309-457-2131	www.monm.edu	admit@monm.edu	659	698	26,900		7,300	650			N	N		Y	
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, IL 60610	001727	312-329-4400	www.moody.edu	admissions@moody.edu			7,020		4,330	600	3/1		Y	N			
National University of Health Sciences, Lombard, IL 60148	001732	630-889-6566	www.nuhs.edu	admissions@nuhs.edu			8,790				8/1		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
National-Louis University, Chicago, IL 60603	E00787	847-947-5718	www.nl.edu	admissions@nl.edu			18,315						Y	N			
North Central College, Naperville, IL 60566	001734	630-637-5800	www.northcentralcollege.edu	admissions@noctrl.edu	978	1,330	27,984		8,463	1,200			Y	N			
North Park University, Chicago, IL 60625	001735	773-244-5500	www.northpark.edu	admission@northpark.edu	703	1,047	19,900		8,410	1,000	7/1	8/1	N	N			
Northeastern Illinois University, Chicago, IL 60625	001693	773-442-4000	www.neiu.edu	admrec@neiu.edu	2,283	2,991	7,800	15,600			7/1		N	N			
Northern Illinois University, DeKalb, IL 60115	001737	815-753-0446	www.niu.edu	admission-info@niu.edu	8,038	8,296	7,950	15,900	9,750	700	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Northwestern University, Evanston, IL 60204	001739	847-491-7271	www.northwestern.edu	ug-admission@northwestern.edu	4,034	4,365	39,840		12,240	1,737	1/1	2/15	N	Y			Y
Olivet Nazarene University, Bourbonnais, IL 60914	001741	815-939-5203	www.olivet.edu	admissions@olivet.edu			24,750		6,900	1,000	5/15		Y	N		Y	
Principia College, Elsah, IL 62028	001744	618-374-5181	www.principia.edu	collegeadmissions@principia.edu			23,625		9,000	900	3/1	3/1	Y	Y			
Quincy University, Quincy, IL 62301	001745	217-228-5210	www.quincy.edu	admissions@quincy.edu	486	608	22,240		8,960	1,250			N	N			
Robert Morris University: Chicago, Chicago, IL 60605	001746	312-935-4400	www.robertmorris.edu	ais@robertmorris.edu	1,536	2,413	20,100		10,272	1,500			N	N			
Rockford College, Rockford, IL 61108	001748	815-226-4050	www.rockford.edu	rcadmissions@rockford.edu	299	454	24,750		6,950	1,200			N	N			
Roosevelt University, Chicago, IL 60605	001749		www.roosevelt.edu	applyru@roosevelt.edu	981	1,841	23,000		11,200	1,000	9/1	6/1	N	N			
Saint Xavier University, Chicago, IL 60655	001768	773-298-3050	www.sxu.edu	admissions@sxu.edu	768	1,721	24,790		8,692	1,200			N	N			
School of the Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, IL 60603	001753	312-629-6100	www.saic.edu	admiss@saic.edu	747	1,472	35,550			2,560	6/1		N	N			
Shimer College, Chicago, IL 60616	001756	312-235-3506	www.shimer.edu	admission@shimer.edu	49	42	26,510			1,400	7/31		Y	N			
Southern Illinois University Carbondale, Carbondale, IL 62901	001758	618-453-4381	www.siuc.edu	admrec@siu.edu	7,601	6,015	7,290	18,225	8,292	900			N	N	Y	Y	
Southern Illinois University Edwardsville, Edwardsville, IL 62026	001759	618-650-3705	www.siue.edu	admissions@siue.edu	4,363	5,100	6,201	15,503	7,821	696	5/1	6/1	N	N	Y	Y	
St. Augustine College, Chicago, IL 60640	021854	773-878-8756	www.staugustine.edu		254	764	10,500			600			Y	N			
Telshe Yeshiva-Chicago, Chicago, IL 60625	013816	773-463-7738					-						N	N			
Trinity Christian College, Palos Heights, IL 60463	001771	708-239-4708	www.trnty.edu	admissions@trnty.edu	348	699	21,398		8,202	1,100		4/15	Y	N			
Trinity College of Nursing and Health Sciences, Rock Island, IL 61201	006225	309-779-7814	www.trinitycollegeqc.edu	kimpeb@trinityqc.com	21	116	13,050				12/15		N	N			
Trinity International University, Deerfield, IL 60015	001772	847-317-7000	www.tiu.edu	tcadmissions@tiu.edu			22,970		7,660	1,080			N	N			
University of Chicago, Chicago, IL 60637	001774	773-702-8650	www.uchicago.edu	collegeadmissions@uchicago.edu	2,540	2,474	40,188		12,153	1,050	1/2	2/1	Y	Y			
University of Illinois at Chicago, Chicago, IL 60680	001776	312-996-4350	www.uic.edu	uicadmit@uic.edu	7,045	7,823	9,134	21,524	9,994	1,200	1/15		N	N		Y	
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Champaign, IL 61801	001775	217-333-0302	www.illinois.edu	admissions@illinois.edu			10,386	24,528	9,714	1,200	1/2		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Illinois: Springfield, Springfield, IL 62703	009333	217-206-4847	www.uis.edu	admissions@uis.edu	822	1,101	8,108	17,258	9,400			11/15	N	N			
University of St. Francis, Joliet, IL 60435	001664	815-740-5037	www.stfrancis.edu	admissions@stfrancis.edu	389	821	24,292		8,176		8/1		Y	N			
VanderCook College of Music, Chicago, IL 60616	001778	312-225-6288 x230	www.vandercook.edu	admissions@vandercook.edu	73	62	21,060		10,094	1,900			N	N			
Western Illinois University, Macomb, IL 61455	001780	309-298-3157	www.wiu.edu	wiuadm@wiu.edu	5,106	4,450	7,220	10,829	8,138				N	N		Y	
Westwood College: Chicago Loop, Chicago, IL 60602	E01050	312-739-0850	www.westwood.edu/locations/illinois/chicago-loop-campus				13,921			1,112	8/9		N	N			
Westwood College: DuPage, Woodridge, IL 60517	030792	630-434-8244	www.westwood.edu				13,921			1,112			N	N			
Westwood College: O'Hare Airport, Chicago, IL 60631	023139	773-380-6800	www.westwood.edu	skasem@westwood.edu			13,921			1,112		6/30	Y	N			
Westwood College: River Oaks, Calumet City, IL 60409		708-832-1988	www.westwood.edu				13,912			1,093			N	N			
Wheaton College, Wheaton, IL 60187	001781	630-752-5005	www.wheaton.edu	admissions@wheaton.edu	1,153	1,174	27,580		8,050	800	1/10		Y	N		Y	
INDIANA																	
Anderson University, Anderson, IN 46012	001785	765-641-4080	www.anderson.edu	info@anderson.edu			23,940		8,350	1,000	7/1		N	N			
Ball State University, Muncie, IN 47306	001786	765-285-8300	www.bsu.edu	askus@bsu.edu	7,908	8,492	7,508	20,960	8,438	1,000	8/15		N	N		Y	
Bethel College, Mishawaka, IN 46545	001787	574-807-7600	www.bethelcollege.edu	admissions@bethelcollege.edu	538	940	21,990		6,670	1,600	8/15	3/10	Y	N			
Butler University, Indianapolis, IN 46208	001788	317-940-8100	www.butler.edu	admission@butler.edu	1,448	2,211	29,740		10,130	1,000	8/1		N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Calumet College of St. Joseph, Whiting, IN 46394	001834	219-473-4215	www.ccsj.edu	admissions@ccsj.edu	276	280	14,000			1,500			N	N			
DePauw University, Greencastle, IN 46135	001792	765-658-4006	www.depauw.edu	admission@depauw.edu	1,019	1,333	34,400		9,180	750	2/1	3/1	Y	N			
DeVry University: Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN 46240		866-513-3879	www.devry.edu		62	37	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Earlham College, Richmond, IN 47374	001793	765-983-1600	www.earlham.edu	admission@earlham.edu	490	599	35,920		7,400	850	2/15	3/1	N	N			
Franklin College, Franklin, IN 46131	001798	317-738-8062	www.franklincollege.edu	admissions@franklincollege.edu	516	531	24,470		7,295	1,000		3/10	Y	N			
Goshen College, Goshen, IN 46526	001799	574-535-7535	www.goshen.edu	admission@goshen.edu	354	546	24,500		8,300	890	8/1		Y	N			
Grace College, Winona Lake, IN 46590	001800	574-372-5100 x6008	www.grace.edu	admissions@grace.edu	615	681	21,700		7,074	1,000	8/1	3/1	N	N			
Hanover College, Hanover, IN 47243	001801	812-866-7021	www.hanover.edu	admission@hanover.edu	422	506	26,950		8,300	900	3/1		N	N			
Holy Cross College, Notre Dame, IN 46556	007263	574-239-8400	www.hcc-nd.edu	admissions@hcc-nd.edu			19,700		8,400	1,100	8/15	3/1	N	N			
Huntington University, Huntington, IN 46750	001803	260-359-4000	www.huntington.edu	admissions@huntington.edu			21,850		7,430	900	8/1		N	N			
Indiana Institute of Technology, Fort Wayne, IN 46803	001805	260-422-5561 x2205	www.indianatech.edu	admissions@indianatech.edu	1,061	1,337	22,060		8,410			3/10	Y	N			
Indiana State University, Terre Haute, IN 47809	001807	812-237-2121	www.indstate.edu	admissions@indstate.edu	3,707	3,585	7,514	16,426	7,752	1,170	8/15		N	N	Y	Y	
Indiana University Bloomington, Bloomington, IN 47405	001809	812-855-0661	www.iub.edu	iuadmit@indiana.edu	15,566	15,417	8,124	26,785	7,918	792			N	N	Y	Y	
Indiana University East, Richmond, IN 47374	001811	765-973-8208	www.iue.edu	eaadmit@indiana.edu	503	1,008	5,676	15,912		1,076			Y	N			
Indiana University Kokomo, Kokomo, IN 46904	001814	765-455-9217	www.iuk.edu	iuadmis@iuk.edu	576	972	5,663	14,928		858		3/1	Y	N			
Indiana University Northwest, Gary, IN 46408	001815	219-980-6991	www.iun.edu	admit@iun.edu	1,016	2,051	5,752	15,940		1,100			Y	N		Y	
Indiana University South Bend, South Bend, IN 46634	001816	574-520-4480	www.iusb.edu	admissio@iusb.edu	1,707	2,590	5,843	16,170		1,200		3/1	Y	N			
Indiana University Southeast, New Albany, IN 47150	001817	812-941-2212	www.ius.edu	admissions@ius.edu	1,529	2,356	5,672	14,937	6,286	880			N	N			
Indiana University-Purdue University Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, IN 46805	001828	260-481-6812	www.ipfw.edu	ask@ipfw.edu	3,799	4,574	6,347	16,541		1,300	8/1		N	N		Y	
Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN 46202	001813	317-274-4591	www.iupui.edu	apply@iupui.edu	6,481	9,018	7,255	23,798		672	5/1		N	N		Y	
Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN 46953	001822	765-677-2138	www.indwes.edu	admissions@indwes.edu			21,214		7,008	1,266	8/1	3/1	N	N		Y	
International Business College, Fort Wayne, IN 46804	004579	260-459-4500	www.ibcfortwayne.edu				-			900		5/1	N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, IN 46825	008329	260-484-4107	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN 46268	007329	317-875-8640	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Manchester College, North Manchester, IN 46962	001820	260-982-5055	www.manchester.edu	admitinfo@manchester.edu	584	595	24,100		8,860	1,000			N	N			
Marian University, Indianapolis, IN 46222	001821	317-955-6300	www.marian.edu	admissions@marian.edu	592	891	24,960		7,800	1,200	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Martin University, Indianapolis, IN 46218	014975	317-917-3329	www.martin.edu	bshaheed@martin.edu			13,200			1,000			N	N			
Oakland City University, Oakland City, IN 47660	001824	812-749-4781 x222	www.oak.edu	ocuadmit@oak.edu	634	652	15,600		7,300	1,500	9/8	3/1	N	N			
Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907	001825	765-494-1776	www.purdue.edu	admissions@purdue.edu	17,183	12,444	8,592	26,144	9,120	1,050	3/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Purdue University Calumet, Hammond, IN 46323	001827	219-989-2213	www.calumet.purdue.edu	adms@calumet.purdue.edu	2,658	3,107	5,972	14,170		1,125		6/30	N	N			
Purdue University North Central, Westville, IN 46391	001826	219-785-5505	www.pnc.edu	admissions@pnc.edu	1,307	1,434	6,128	15,384		1,815		6/30	N	N			
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology, Terre Haute, IN 47803	001830	812-877-8213	www.rose-hulman.edu	admissions@rose-hulman.edu	1,464	370	35,595		9,957	1,500	3/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Saint Joseph's College, Rensselaer, IN 47978	001833	219-866-6170	www.saintjoe.edu	admissions@saintjoe.edu	420	526	25,080		7,640	800			N	N			
Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, IN 46556	001836	574-284-4587	www.saintmarys.edu	admission@saintmarys.edu	1	1,632	30,360		9,480	1,200			N	Y			
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, IN 47876	001835	812-535-5106	www.smwc.edu	smwcadms@smwc.edu	15	545	23,750		8,890	1,500	8/15		N	N			
Taylor University, Upland, IN 46989	001838	765-998-5511	www.taylor.edu	admissions@tayloru.edu	850	1,033	26,150		6,972	1,000		3/10	N	N			
Trine University, Angola, IN 46703	001839	260-665-4100	www.trine.edu	admit@trine.edu	992	484	25,300		8,500	1,600	8/1		N	N			
University of Evansville, Evansville, IN 47722	001795	812-488-2468	www.evansville.edu	admission@evansville.edu	1,002	1,474	27,310		9,110	1,000	2/1		N	N			
University of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN 46227	001804	317-788-3216	www.uindy.edu	admissions@uindy.edu	1,016	1,862	22,020		8,440	1,000			Y	N			
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN 46556	001840	574-631-7505	www.nd.edu	admissions@nd.edu	4,490	3,861	39,412		10,866	850	12/31	2/15	N	Y	Y	Y	Y

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
University of Southern Indiana, Evansville, IN 47712	001808	812-464-1765	www.usi.edu	enroll@usi.edu	3,440	4,564	5,540	13,186	6,920	1,000	8/15	3/1	Y	N		Y	
University of St. Francis, Fort Wayne, IN 46808	001832	260-399-8000	www.sf.edu	admiss@sf.edu			22,000		6,970	1,000			N	N			
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, IN 46383	001842	219-464-5011	www.valpo.edu	undergrad.admissions@valpo.edu	1,323	1,387	28,590		8,330	1,200			N	N	Y	Y	
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, IN 47933	001844	765-361-6225	www.wabash.edu	admissions@wabash.edu	869		30,400		8,300	750		3/1	N	Y			
IOWA																	
Allen College, Waterloo, IA 50703	030691	319-226-2000	www.allencollege.edu	allencollegeadmissions@ihs.org	17	232	13,458		7,157	1,063	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Ashford University, Clinton, IA 52733	001881	563-242-4153	www.ashford.edu	admissions@ashford.edu			-			1,000			Y	N			
Briar Cliff University, Sioux City, IA 51104	001846	712-279-5200	www.briarcliff.edu	admissions@briarcliff.edu	417	476	22,719		7,290	900			N	N			
Buena Vista University, Storm Lake, IA 50588	001847	712-749-2235	www.bvu.edu	admissions@bvu.edu	457	475	26,306		7,582	1,000			N	N		Y	
Central College, Pella, IA 50219	001850	641-628-5286	www.central.edu	admissions@central.edu	729	779	25,862		8,702				N	N			
Clarke University, Dubuque, IA 52001	001852	563-588-6316	www.clarke.edu	admissions@clarke.edu	259	543	23,800		7,080	700			N	N			
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, IA 52402	001854	319-399-8500	www.coe.edu	admission@coe.edu			30,540		7,290	1,000	3/1		N	N		Y	
Cornell College, Mount Vernon, IA 52314	001856	319-895-4215	www.cornellcollege.edu	admissions@cornellcollege.edu	536	585	30,870		7,660	720	2/1	3/1	Y	N			
Divine Word College, Epworth, IA 52045	001858	563-876-3332	www.dwci.edu	svdvocations@dwci.edu			11,200		3,000	500	7/15		N	N			
Dordt College, Sioux Center, IA 51250	001859	712-722-6080	www.dordt.edu	admission@dordt.edu	614	650	22,800		6,320	780	7/31		Y	N			
Drake University, Des Moines, IA 50311	001860	515-271-3181	www.drake.edu	admission@drake.edu	1,397	1,929	26,400		8,130	900			N	N		Y	
Emmaus Bible College, Dubuque, IA 52001	016487	563-588-8000 x1310	www.emmaus.edu	info@emmaus.edu			11,904		5,812	600			Y	N			
Faith Baptist Bible College and Theological Seminary, Ankeny, IA 50023	007121	515-964-0601 x233	www.faith.edu	admissions@faith.edu	120	186	13,414		5,440		8/1		N	N			
Graceland University, Lamoni, IA 50140	001866	641-784-5196	www.graceland.edu	admissions@graceland.edu	493	680	20,680		7,040	1,000			N	N			
Grand View University, Des Moines, IA 50316	001867	515-263-2810	www.grandview.edu	admissions@GrandView.edu	641	959	19,872		7,040	900	8/15		N	N			
Grinnell College, Grinnell, IA 50112	001868	641-269-3600	www.grinnell.edu	askgrin@grinnell.edu	764	863	36,948		8,880	900	1/2	2/1	Y	N			
Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011	001869	515-294-5836	www.iastate.edu	admissions@iastate.edu	11,872	9,209	6,102	17,668	7,397	1,000	7/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant, IA 52641	001871	319-385-6231	www.iwc.edu	admit@iwc.edu	300	362	22,050		7,308	1,200			N	N			
Kaplan University: Cedar Falls, Cedar Falls, IA 50613	004586	319-277-0220	www.kucampus.edu				15,327						Y	N			
Kaplan University: Davenport, Davenport, IA 52807	004586	563-355-3500	www.kucampus.edu				15,327						Y	N			
Kaplan University: Des Moines, Urbandale, IA 50323	004220	515-727-2100	www.kucampus.edu				15,327						Y	N			
Kaplan University: Mason City, Mason City, IA 50401	004586	641-423-2530	www.KU-Masoncity.edu	mklacik@kaplan.edu			-					6/1	N	N			
Loras College, Dubuque, IA 52004	001873	563-588-7236	www.loras.edu	adms@loras.edu	748	708	24,910		7,306	1,100			N	N			
Luther College, Decorah, IA 52101	001874	563-387-1287	www.luther.edu	admissions@luther.edu	1,036	1,398	33,330		5,800	910			Y	N			
Maharishi University of Management, Fairfield, IA 52557	011113	641-472-1110	www.mum.edu	admissions@mum.edu	144	108	24,000		6,000	1,200		7/30	N	N			
Mercy College of Health Sciences, Des Moines, IA 50309	006273	515-643-6682	www.mchs.edu	admissions@mchs.edu			13,500			1,400		7/1	N	N			
Morningside College, Sioux City, IA 51106	001879	712-274-5000 x5511	www.morningside.edu	mscadm@morningside.edu	548	629	21,810		7,040	940			N	N			
Mount Mercy University, Cedar Rapids, IA 52402	001880	319-368-6460	www.mtmercy.edu	admission@mtmercy.edu	282	657	23,260		7,260	1,000	8/15		N	N			
Northwestern College, Orange City, IA 51041	001883	712-707-7130	www.nwciowa.edu	admissions@nwciowa.edu	470	678	23,330		7,090	1,100		6/30	N	N			
Simpson College, Indianola, IA 50125	001887	515-961-1624	www.simpson.edu	admiss@simpson.edu	645	836	26,444		7,639	900	8/15		N	N			
St. Ambrose University, Davenport, IA 52803	001889	563-333-6300	www.sau.edu	admit@sau.edu	992	1,415	23,670		8,585	1,250			N	N			
University of Dubuque, Dubuque, IA 52001	001891	563-589-3200	www.dbq.edu	admssns@dbq.edu	749	603	21,000		7,370	950			N	N		Y	
University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA 52242	001892	319-335-3847	www.uiowa.edu	admissions@uiowa.edu	8,963	9,356	6,128	22,424	8,331	1,090	4/1		Y	N	Y	Y	
University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, IA 50614	001890	319-273-2281	www.uni.edu	admissions@uni.edu	4,375	5,828	6,102	14,442	7,120	1,035	8/15		N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Upper Iowa University, Fayette, IA 52142	001893	563-425-5281	www.uiu.edu	admission@uiu.edu	1,213	1,839	22,350		6,870	1,400			N	N			
Waldorf College, Forest City, IA 50436	001895	641-585-8112	www.waldorf.edu	admissions@waldorf.edu	275	218	17,900		5,954	935			Y	N			
Wartburg College, Waverly, IA 50677	001896	319-352-8264	www.wartburg.edu	admissions@wartburg.edu	829	906	28,220		7,975				N	N			
William Penn University, Oskaloosa, IA 52577	001900	641-673-1012	www.wmpenn.edu	admissions@wmpenn.edu			19,864		5,392	950			N	N			
KANSAS																	
Baker University, Baldwin City, KS 66006	001903	785-594-8307	www.bakeru.edu	admission@bakeru.edu	428	462	22,200		7,030	1,200			Y	N			
Barclay College, Haviland, KS 67059	001917	620-862-5252 x21	www.barclaycollege.edu	admissions@barclaycollege.edu	86	85	11,000		6,600	1,000	9/1	7/15	Y	N			
Benedictine College, Atchison, KS 66002	010256	913-360-7476	www.benedictine.edu	bcadmiss@benedictine.edu	679	751	20,475		7,375	2,000			N	N		Y	
Bethany College, Lindsborg, KS 67456	001904	785-227-3380 x8113	www.bethanylb.edu	admissions@bethanylb.edu			19,426		6,174	1,000			N	N			
Bethel College, North Newton, KS 67117	001905	316-284-5230	www.bethelks.edu	admissions@bethelks.edu	209	207	20,700		6,980	800			N	N			
Central Christian College of Kansas, McPherson, KS 67460	001908	620-241-0723 x337	www.centralchristian.edu	admissions@centralchristian.edu	183	145	18,000		5,900	1,000	7/1		N	N			
Emporia State University, Emporia, KS 66801	001927	620-341-5465	www.emporia.edu	go2esu@emporia.edu	1,468	2,183	3,614	13,324	6,320	900			N	N			
Fort Hays State University, Hays, KS 67601	001915	785-628-5666	www.fhsu.edu	tigers@fshu.edu			3,035	11,432	6,625	800			N	N			
Friends University, Wichita, KS 67213	001918	316-295-5100	www.friends.edu	learn@friends.edu			19,890		5,790	1,100			Y	N			
Haskell Indian Nations University, Lawrence, KS 66046	010438	785-749-8454	www.haskell.edu				-			220	6/30		N	N			
Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS 66506	001928	785-532-6250	www.k-state.edu	k-state@k-state.edu	8,586	7,827	6,672	17,700	6,954	1,100			N	N	Y	Y	
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, KS 67401	001929	785-827-5541 x1285	www.kwu.edu	admissions@kwu.edu			20,200		6,800	800		3/15	N	N			
Manhattan Christian College, Manhattan, KS 66502	001931	785-539-3571	www.mccks.edu	admit@mccks.edu			11,822		7,056	1,150	7/1		N	N			
McPherson College, McPherson, KS 67460	001933	620-241-0731	www.mcpherson.edu	admiss@mcpherson.edu	314	228	19,625		7,325	1,170			N	N			
MidAmerica Nazarene University, Olathe, KS 66062	007032	913-971-3380	www.mnu.edu	admissions@mnu.edu	461	584	19,250		7,078	1,180	8/1		N	N		Y	
Newman University, Wichita, KS 67213	001939	316-942-4291 x2144	www.newmanu.edu	admissions@newmanu.edu	317	654	19,872		6,656	988			N	N			
Ottawa University, Ottawa, KS 66067	001937	785-242-5200 x5421	www.ottawa.edu	admiss@ottawa.edu	267	242	20,000		6,312	1,200			N	N			
Pittsburg State University, Pittsburg, KS 66762	001926	620-235-4251	www.pittstate.edu	psuadmit@pittstate.edu	2,794	2,380	3,868	12,608	6,016	1,000			Y	N		Y	
Southwestern College, Winfield, KS 67156	001940	620-229-6236	www.sckans.edu	scadmit@sckans.edu	237	331	20,506		6,056	600	8/25	8/15	Y	N			
Sterling College, Sterling, KS 67579	001945	620-278-4275	www.sterling.edu	admissions@sterling.edu	319	281	19,000		6,830	800			N	N			
Tabor College, Hillsboro, KS 67063	001946	620-947-3121 x1723	www.tabor.edu	admissions@tabor.edu	288	227	20,170		7,160	1,000			N	N			
University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS 66045	001948	785-864-3911	www.ku.edu	adm@ku.edu	9,401	8,999	7,875	20,680	6,982	800	4/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of St. Mary, Leavenworth, KS 66048	001943	913-758-6118	www.stmary.edu	admiss@stmary.edu	225	288	19,500		6,350	1,200			N	N			
Washburn University, Topeka, KS 66621	001949	785-670-1030	www.washburn.edu	admissions@washburn.edu	1,555	2,275	6,210	14,100	5,982	1,500	7/31		N	N	Y	Y	
Wichita State University, Wichita, KS 67260	001950	316-978-3085	www.wichita.edu	admissions@wichita.edu	3,723	4,290	4,722	12,756	6,200	975			N	N			
KENTUCKY																	
Alice Lloyd College, Pippa Passes, KY 41844	001951	606-368-6036	www.alc.edu	admissions@alc.edu			8,100		4,650	950			N	N			
Asbury College, Wilmore, KY 40390	001952	859-858-3511 x2142	www.asbury.edu	admissions@asbury.edu	511	832	23,132		5,566	815			Y	N			
Beckfield College, Florence, KY 41042	016726	859-371-9393	www.beckfield.edu				13,365			1,850			N	N			
Bellarmine University, Louisville, KY 40205	001954	502-452-8131	www.bellarmine.edu	admissions@bellarmine.edu	742	1,282	29,160		8,550	764			N	N			
Berea College, Berea, KY 40404	001955	859-985-3500	www.berea.edu	admissions@berea.edu	613	882	-			750	4/30		N	N			
Brescia University, Owensboro, KY 42301	001958	270-686-4241	www.brescia.edu	admissions@brescia.edu	188	292	16,950		8,000	1,000		8/23	N	N			
Campbellsville University, Campbellsville, KY 42718	001959	270-789-5220	www.campbellsville.edu	admissions@campbellsville.edu	816	892	19,310		6,740	1,000			N	N		Y	
Centre College, Danville, KY 40422	001961	859-238-5350	www.centre.edu	admission@centre.edu	552	662	-			1,000	2/1	3/1	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, Pineville, KY 40977	017044	606-337-3196	www.ccbbc.edu	ccbbc@ccbbc.edu	100	24	5,220		3,750	1,500	8/2		Y	N			
Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, KY 40475	001963	859-622-2106	www.eku.edu	admissions@eku.edu	5,065	6,448	6,624	18,144	6,538	1,000	8/1		N	N		Y	
Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY 40324	001964	502-863-8009	www.georgetowncollege.edu	admissions@georgetowncollege.edu	565	715	27,640		7,320	1,250	8/1	3/15	Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Louisville, Louisville, KY 40223		502-327-7424	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Kentucky Christian University, Grayson, KY 41143	001965	606-474-3266	www.kcu.edu	knights@kcu.edu			14,040		6,200	1,100			N	N			
Kentucky Mountain Bible College, Vancleve, KY 41385	030021	606-693-5000 x130	www.kmbc.edu	kmbc@kmbc.edu			5,850		4,000	500		6/30	Y	N			
Kentucky State University, Frankfort, KY 40601	001968	502-597-6813	www.kysu.edu	admissions@kysu.edu	879	1,158	5,460	14,154	6,480	1,300			N	N			
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Owensboro, KY 42301	001969	270-852-3120	www.kwc.edu	admitme@kwc.edu	441	393	17,980		6,730	1,400		3/15	N	N			
Lindsey Wilson College, Columbia, KY 42728	001972	270-384-8100	www.lindsey.edu	admissions@lindsey.edu			18,720		7,645	900			Y	N			
Mid-Continent University, Mayfield, KY 42066	025762	270-247-8521 x238	www.midcontinent.edu	admissions@midcontinent.edu	562	1,015	12,100		6,600	1,400		5/30	Y	N			
Midway College, Midway, KY 40347	001975	859-846-5347	www.midway.edu	admissions@midway.edu			18,900		7,280	1,200		8/1	Y	N			
Morehead State University, Morehead, KY 40351	001976	606-783-2000	www.moreheadstate.edu	admissions@moreheadstate.edu	2,347	3,232	6,492	16,236	6,582	984			Y	N		Y	
Murray State University, Murray, KY 42071	001977	270-809-2896	www.murraystate.edu	admissions@murraystate.edu	2,806	3,954	5,388	16,164	6,860	990	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, KY 41099	009275	859-572-5220	www.nku.edu	admitnku@nku.edu	4,338	5,574	7,128	13,896	6,280	800	8/1		N	N			
Pikeville College, Pikeville, KY 41501	001980	606-218-5251	www.pc.edu	wewantyou@pc.edu	317	307	15,250		6,300	2,500	8/15		Y	N		Y	
Spalding University, Louisville, KY 40203	001960	502-585-9911 x2111	www.spalding.edu	admissions@spalding.edu	232	635	17,550			1,260			N	N			
St. Catharine College, St. Catharine, KY 40061	001983	859-336-5082 x1259	www.sccky.edu	twiley@sccky.edu			15,761		7,710	700			Y	N			
Sullivan University, Louisville, KY 40205	004619	502-456-6505	www.sullivan.edu	admissions@sullivan.edu			-			1,800			N	N			
Thomas More College, Crestview Hills, KY 41017	002001	859-344-3332	www.thomasmore.edu	admissions@thomasmore.edu	636	687	24,000		6,790	1,000	8/1		N	N			
Transylvania University, Lexington, KY 40508	001987	859-233-8242	www.transy.edu	admissions@transy.edu	441	643	25,650		8,090	1,000	2/1		N	N			
Union College, Barbourville, KY 40906	001988	606-546-1229	www.unionky.edu	enrollme@unionky.edu	421	344	18,260		5,950	1,400			N	N			
University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506	001989	859-257-2000	www.uky.edu	admisso@uky.edu	8,772	8,777	7,656	16,724	9,439	800	2/15	2/15	N	N	Y	Y	
University of Louisville, Louisville, KY 40292	001999	502-852-6531	www.louisville.edu	admitme@gwise.louisville.edu	5,739	6,116	8,424	20,424	6,602	1,000	8/25		N	N	Y	Y	
University of the Cumberlands, Williamsburg, KY 40769	001962	606-539-4241	www.ucumberlands.edu	admiss@ucumberlands.edu	700	715	16,640		6,826	1,000	8/15		N	N		Y	
Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY 42101	002002	270-745-2551	www.wku.edu	admission@wku.edu	6,124	7,733	7,560	18,840	6,543	1,000	8/1		N	N		Y	
LOUISANA																	
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, LA 71134	002003	318-869-5131	www.centenary.edu	tcrowley@centenary.edu	381	488	22,880		8,420	1,200	8/1		N	N			
Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122	002004	504-816-4670	www.dillard.edu	admission@dillard.edu	256	693	13,000		8,210	1,000	7/1	5/1	Y	N			
Grambling State University, Grambling, LA 71245	002006	318-274-6183	www.gram.edu	admissions@gram.edu	1,641	2,587	3,018	9,492	7,384	1,200	6/1	6/1	N	N		Y	
Herzing University, Kenner, LA 70062	020897	504-733-0074	www.herzing.edu	info@nor.herzing.edu			17,100						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: St. Rose, St. Rose, LA 70087	023611	504-463-0338	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Louisiana College, Pineville, LA 71359	002007	318-487-7259	www.lacollege.edu	admissions@lacollege.edu	499	461	11,550		4,560	1,200	8/15		Y	N		Y	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, LA 70803	002010	225-578-1175	www.lsu.edu	admissions@lsu.edu	10,471	10,905	3,968	14,753	8,210	1,500	4/15		N	N	Y	Y	
Louisiana State University at Alexandria, Alexandria, LA 71302	002011	318-473-6417	www.lsua.edu	generalinfo@lsua.edu			2,961	6,073	6,284	1,200			Y	N		Y	
Louisiana State University in Shreveport, Shreveport, LA 71115	002013	318-797-5061	www.lsus.edu	admissions@pilot.lsus.edu			4,316	9,801		1,200	7/15		N	N			
Louisiana Tech University, Ruston, LA 71272	002008	318-257-3036	www.latech.edu	bulldog@latech.edu			3,174	10,077	5,160	1,800			Y	N			Y
Loyola University New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70118	002016	504-865-3240	www.loyno.edu/	admit@loyno.edu	1,077	1,377	30,468		10,388	1,000		6/1	N	N			
McNeese State University, Lake Charles, LA 70609	002017	337-475-5356	www.mcneese.edu	info@mcneese.edu	2,380	3,578	2,916	10,588	5,882	1,200			Y	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: Leavell College, New Orleans, LA 70126	G02019	504-282-4455	www.nobts.edu	leavelladmission@nobts.edu			4,920			500		4/30	N	N			
Nicholls State University, Thibodaux, LA 70310	002005	985-448-4507	www.nicholls.edu	nicholls@nicholls.edu	2,044	3,122	3,024	11,516	7,208	1,200		6/30	Y	N			
Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, LA 71497	002021	318-357-4078	www.nsula.edu	applications@nsula.edu	1,950	3,439	3,002	10,744	7,070	1,200	7/6		Y	N		Y	
Our Lady of Holy Cross College, New Orleans, LA 70131	002023	504-394-7744 x175	www.olhcc.edu	admissions@olhcc.edu			9,780			1,200			N	N			
Our Lady of the Lake College, Baton Rouge, LA 70808	031062	225-768-1700	www.ololcollege.edu	admission@ololcollege.edu	169	967	9,900			1,512	8/15	3/1	N	N			
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond, LA 70402	002024	985-549-5637	www.selu.edu	admissions@selu.edu	4,355	6,824	4,030	12,499	6,590	1,200	8/1		N	N			
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, LA 70813	002025	225-771-2430	www.subr.edu	admit@subr.edu	2,330	3,458	4,584	10,376	5,958	1,200	7/1	3/30	N	N		Y	Y
Southern University at New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70126	002026	504-286-5000 x5314	www.suno.edu				3,182	6,920	6,480	1,000	7/1	4/1	N	N			
Southwest University, Kenner, LA 70062		504-468-2900	www.southwest.edu	admissions@southwest.edu			5,700						N	N			
St. Joseph Seminary College, St. Benedict, LA 70457	002027	985-867-2273	www.sjasc.edu	acdean@sjasc.edu	83		12,250		11,860	1,200			N	N			
Tulane University, New Orleans, LA 70118	002029	504-865-5731	www.tulane.edu	undergrad.admission@tulane.edu	2,516	2,936	38,300		9,824	1,200	1/15	2/15	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA 70504	002031	337-482-6553	www.louisiana.edu	enroll@louisiana.edu	5,486	7,030	3,002	11,574	4,758	1,200			N	N		Y	
University of Louisiana at Monroe, Monroe, LA 71209	002020	318-342-5430	www.ulm.edu	self@ulm.edu	2,248	3,771	3,012	11,925	5,984	1,200			N	N		Y	
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148	002015	504-280-6595	www.uno.edu	admissions@uno.edu	3,315	3,347	4,152	13,740	8,127	1,300	8/20		N	N			
Xavier University of Louisiana, New Orleans, LA 70125	002032	504-520-7388	www.xula.edu	apply@xula.edu	719	1,844	16,100		7,200	1,200	7/1		N	N			
MAINE																	
Bates College, Lewiston, ME 04240	002036	207-786-6000	www.bates.edu	admissions@bates.edu	810	928	-			1,150	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME 04011	002038	207-725-3100	www.bowdoin.edu	admissions@bowdoin.edu	867	904	41,150		11,315	820	1/1	2/15	N	Y			
Colby College, Waterville, ME 04901	002039	800-723-3032	www.colby.edu	admissions@colby.edu	845	993	-			700	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
College of the Atlantic, Bar Harbor, ME 04609	011385	207-801-5641	www.coa.edu	inquiry@coa.edu	98	208	33,885		8,250	600	2/15	2/15	Y	N			
Husson University, Bangor, ME 04401	002043	207-941-7100	www.husson.edu	admit@husson.edu	834	1,067	13,140		7,239	1,000	9/1		N	N		Y	
Maine College of Art, Portland, ME 04101	011673	207-699-5026	www.meca.edu	admissions@meca.edu	93	202	27,965		9,995	2,150			N	N			
Maine Maritime Academy, Castine, ME 04420	002044	207-326-2206	www.mainemaritime.edu	admissions@mma.edu	757	152	8,280	17,000	8,870	1,000	7/1		N	N		Y	Y
New England School of Communications, Bangor, ME 04401	023471	207-941-7176	www.nescom.edu	info@nescom.edu	345	126	11,120		7,240	1,500			Y	N			
Saint Joseph's College of Maine, Standish, ME 04084	002051	207-893-7746	www.sjcme.edu	admission@sjcme.edu			26,400		10,550	1,100			Y	N			
Thomas College, Waterville, ME 04901	002052	207-859-1101	www.thomas.edu	admiss@thomas.edu	339	314	21,100		8,830	800			N	N			
Unity College, Unity, ME 04988	006858	207-948-3131 x231	www.unity.edu	admissions@unity.edu	283	271	21,400		8,220	350			N	N			
University of Maine, Orono, ME 04469	002053	207-581-1561	www.umaine.edu	um-admit@maine.edu	4,166	3,790	8,010	23,040	8,766	700			N	N		Y	
University of Maine at Augusta, Augusta, ME 04330	006760	207-621-3465	www.uma.edu	umaadm@maine.edu	522	1,150	6,240	15,120		1,040	8/30		N	N			
University of Maine at Farmington, Farmington, ME 04938	002040	207-778-7050	www.farmington.edu	umfadmit@maine.edu	701	1,256	8,032	16,768	7,854	720			N	N			
University of Maine at Fort Kent, Fort Kent, ME 04743	002041	207-834-7600	www.umfk.maine.edu	umfkadm@maine.edu	243	332	6,330	15,930	7,200	1,000		2/1	Y	N			
University of Maine at Machias, Machias, ME 04654	002055	207-255-1318	www.umm.maine.edu	ummadmissions@maine.edu	165	286	6,330	17,610	7,282	800	8/15		N	N			
University of Maine at Presque Isle, Presque Isle, ME 04769	002033	207-768-9532	www.umpi.edu	erin.benson@umpi.edu	351	566	6,330	15,930	6,894	800			N	N			
University of New England, Biddeford, ME 04005	002050	207-283-0170 x2297	www.une.edu	admissions@une.edu	628	1,421	28,300		11,410	1,350	2/15		N	N			
University of Southern Maine, Portland, ME 04104	009762	207-780-5670	www.usm.maine.edu	usmadm@usm.maine.edu	2,136	2,641	7,260	19,620	9,384	1,232			N	N			
MARYLAND																	
Baltimore International College, Baltimore, MD 21202	016376	410-752-4710 x120	www.bic.edu	admissions@bic.edu			17,930		8,542	1,500			Y	N			
Bowie State University, Bowie, MD 20715	002062	301-860-3415	www.bowiestate.edu	dkiah@bowiestate.edu	1,322	2,244	4,415	14,939	7,940	1,338		3/1	N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Capitol College, Laurel, MD 20708	001436	301-369-2800	www.capitol-college.edu	admissions@capitol-college.edu			19,890			800			Y	N			
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, MD 21210	002065	410-532-5330	www.ndm.edu	admiss@ndm.edu			27,600		9,500	1,200			N	N			
Coppin State University, Baltimore, MD 21216	002068	410-951-3600	www.coppin.edu	admissions@coppin.edu	625	1,917	3,633	12,833	7,871	700	7/15		N	N		Y	
DeVry University: Bethesda, Bethesda, MD 20814		301-652-8477	www.devry.edu		15	14	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Frostburg State University, Frostburg, MD 21532	002072	301-687-4201	www.frostburg.edu	fsuadmissions@frostburg.edu	2,236	2,144	5,150	15,196	7,378	750			N	N			
Goucher College, Baltimore, MD 21204	002073	410-337-6100	www.goucher.edu	admissions@goucher.edu	452	987	34,626		10,283	800	2/1	2/1	N	Y			
Griggs University, Silver Spring, MD 20904		301-680-6570	www.griggs.edu				9,750						Y	N			
Hood College, Frederick, MD 21701	002076	301-696-3400	www.hood.edu	admissions@hood.edu	396	844	29,440		9,901	1,000			N	N		Y	
ITT Technical Institute: Owings Mills, Owings Mills, MD 21117							-						N	N			
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD 21218	002077	410-516-8171	www.jhu.edu	gotojhu@jhu.edu	2,610	2,344	40,680		12,510	1,200	1/1	3/1	N	Y		Y	
Johns Hopkins University: Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, MD 21202	E00233	410-234-4848	www.peabody.jhu.edu		178	154	35,600		11,700	750	4/1	2/1	Y	N			
Loyola University Maryland, Baltimore, MD 21210	002078	410-617-5012	www.loyola.edu	admissions@loyola.edu	1,507	2,212	37,950		10,650	1,130	6/1	2/15	N	Y		Y	
Maryland Institute College of Art, Baltimore, MD 21217	002080	410-225-2222	www.mica.edu	admissions@mica.edu	497	1,181	34,550		9,850	1,450	2/13	3/1	Y	N			
McDaniel College, Westminster, MD 21157	002109	410-857-2230	www.mcdaniel.edu	admissions@mcdaniel.edu	755	894	33,280		7,020	1,200	2/15		Y	N		Y	
Morgan State University, Baltimore, MD 21251	002083	443-885-3000	www.morgan.edu	admissions@morgan.edu	2,442	3,126	4,408	13,545	8,380	721	4/15		N	N		Y	
Mount St. Mary's University, Emmitsburg, MD 21727	002086	301-447-5214	www.msmary.edu	admissions@msmary.edu	648	852	29,650		10,308	1,000		3/1	Y	N			
National Labor College, Silver Spring, MD 20903		301-431-6400	www.nlc.edu	registration@nlc.edu			-						N	N			
Ner Israel Rabbinical College, Baltimore, MD 21208	002087	410-484-7200					-					3/1	N	N			
Salisbury University, Salisbury, MD 21801	002091	410-543-6161	www.salisbury.edu	admissions@salisbury.edu	3,102	3,847	4,960	13,456	8,112	1,300	1/15	3/1	N	N		Y	
Sojourner-Douglass College, Baltimore, MD 21205	021279	410-276-0306 x248	www.sdc.edu				8,160			800			Y	N			
St. John's College, Annapolis, MD 21404	002092	410-626-2522	www.stjohnscollege.edu	admissions@sjca.edu	231	232	41,792		9,984	280			N	Y			
St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, MD 20686	002095	240-895-5000	www.smcm.edu	admissions@smcm.edu	827	1,115	11,325	22,718	10,235	1,000	1/1	3/1	N	N			
Stevenson University, Stevenson, MD 21153	002107	410-486-7001	www.stevenson.edu	admissions@stevenson.edu	842	1,777	20,580		11,202				N	N			
Towson University, Towson, MD 21252	002099	410-704-2113	www.towson.edu	admissions@towson.edu	5,891	9,188	5,336	16,794	9,768	1,080	2/15	2/10	N	N			
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD 21402	002101	410-293-4361	www.usna.edu	webmail@usna.edu	3,628	924	-				1/31		N	N			
University of Baltimore, Baltimore, MD 21201	002102	410-837-4777	www.ubalt.edu	admissions@ubalt.edu	808	957	5,484	15,000		730			Y	N			
University of Maryland: Baltimore County, Baltimore, MD 21250	002105	410-455-2291	www.umbc.edu	admissions@umbc.edu	4,667	3,928	6,679	16,616	9,620	1,200	2/1		N	N			
University of Maryland: College Park, College Park, MD 20742	002103	301-314-8385	www.maryland.edu	um-admit@uga.umd.edu	12,835	11,685	6,763	23,178	9,599	1,025	1/20		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Maryland: Eastern Shore, Princess Anne, MD 21853	002106	410-651-6410	www.umes.edu	umesadmissions@umes.edu	1,460	2,144	4,235	11,676	7,458	1,800	7/15	4/1	N	N			
University of Maryland: University College, Adelphi, MD 20783	011644	301-985-7000	www.umuc.edu	enroll@umuc.edu	1,378	1,982	5,688	11,976		2,000			N	N			
Washington Adventist University, Takoma Park, MD 20912	002067	301-891-4080	www.cuc.edu	admissions@cuc.edu	283	491	18,900		7,530	1,200	8/1	3/31	N	N			
Washington Bible College, Lanham, MD 20706	001462	301-552-1400 x1212	www.bible.edu	iadmissions@bible.edu			12,600		6,770	500	8/1	3/1	Y	N			
Washington College, Chestertown, MD 21620	002108	410-778-7700	www.washcoll.edu	adm.off@washcoll.edu	521	743	36,078		7,834	1,250	3/1		Y	N			
Yeshiva College of the Nations Capital, Silver Spring, MD 20902		301-593-2534					-						N	N			
MASSACHUSETTS																	
American International College, Springfield, MA 01109	002114	413-205-3201	www.aic.edu	inquiry@aic.edu	677	904	26,700		10,930	1,500			N	N			
Amherst College, Amherst, MA 01002	002115	413-542-2328	www.amherst.edu	admission@amherst.edu	869	875	40,160		10,660	1,000	1/1		N	Y			
Anna Maria College, Paxton, MA 01612	002117	508-849-3360	www.annamaria.edu	admission@annamaria.edu	455	504	25,632		10,202	800			N	N			
Art Institute of Boston at Lesley University, Boston, MA 02215	002160	617-585-6710	www.aiboston.edu	admissions@aiboston.edu			26,850		12,800	1,575			N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Assumption College, Worcester, MA 01609	002118	508-767-7285	www.assumption.edu	admiss@assumption.edu	885	1,228	30,940		10,260	1,000	2/15	2/15	N	N			
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster, MA 01561	002119	978-368-2235	www.auc.edu	bordes.henry-saturne@auc.edu	128	232	15,408		5,000	1,000	8/1	9/16	Y	N			
Babson College, Babson Park, MA 02457	002121	781-239-5522	www.babson.edu	ugradadmission@babson.edu	1,086	812	39,040		13,876	1,000	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Bard College at Simon's Rock, Great Barrington, MA 01230	009645	413-528-7312	www.simons-rock.edu	admit@simons-rock.edu	169	252	41,160		11,450	1,000			N	Y			
Bay Path College, Longmeadow, MA 01106	002122	413-565-1000 x1331	www.baypath.edu	admiss@baypath.edu		1,199	25,515		10,440	1,000			N	N			
Becker College, Worcester, MA 01609	002123	508-373-9400	www.becker.edu	admissions@beckercollege.edu	518	914	25,530		10,020	1,200			N	N			
Bentley University, Waltham, MA 02452	002124	781-891-2244	www.bentley.edu	ugadmission@bentley.edu	2,376	1,612	35,580		12,180	1,100	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
Berklee College of Music, Boston, MA 02215	002126	617-747-2221	www.berklee.edu	admissions@berklee.edu	2,317	930	31,300		15,830	470	1/15	5/1	N	N			
Boston Baptist College, Boston, MA 02136		617-364-3510 x217	www.boston.edu/	admissions@boston.edu			10,996		7,486	800			N	N			
Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA 02467	002128	617-552-3100	www.bc.edu		4,410	4,761	39,880		12,082	900	1/1		N	Y			
Boston Conservatory, Boston, MA 02215	002129	617-912-9153	www.bostonconservatory.edu	admissions@bostonconservatory.edu	203	284	33,800		16,500	750	12/1		N	N			
Boston University, Boston, MA 02215	002130	617-353-2300	www.bu.edu	admissions@bu.edu	6,250	9,609	39,314		12,260	940	1/1	2/15	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brandeis University, Waltham, MA 02454	002133	781-736-3500	www.brandeis.edu	admissions@brandeis.edu	1,438	1,858	38,994		11,214	1,000	1/15		N	Y			
Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater, MA 02325	002183	508-531-1237	www.bridgew.edu	admission@bridgew.edu	2,981	4,499	910	7,050	9,882	1,000			N	N			
Cambridge College, Cambridge, MA 02138	021829	888-800-4723	www.cambridgecollege.edu	admit@cambridgecollege.edu	91	214	-			1,500			Y	N			
Clark University, Worcester, MA 01610	002139	508-793-7431	www.clarku.edu	admissions@clarku.edu	856	1,341	36,100		6,950	800	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, MA 01610	002141	508-793-2443	www.holycross.edu	admissions@holycross.edu	1,315	1,582	39,330		10,940	700	1/15	2/1	N	Y			Y
Curry College, Milton, MA 02186	002143	617-333-2210	www.curry.edu	curryadm@curry.edu	931	1,055	29,300		12,170	800	4/1		N	N			
Eastern Nazarene College, Quincy, MA 02170	002145	617-745-3711	www.enc.edu	admissions@enc.edu	334	480	22,982		8,000	1,100		8/1	Y	N			
Elms College, Chicopee, MA 01013	002140	413-592-3189	www.elms.edu	admissions@elms.edu			25,780		9,810	1,000			N	N			
Emerson College, Boston, MA 02116	002146	617-824-8600	www.emerson.edu	admission@emerson.edu	1,402	2,020	30,752		12,881	976	1/5		N	Y			
Emmanuel College, Boston, MA 02115	002147	617-735-9715	www.emmanuel.edu	enroll@emmanuel.edu	457	1,189	30,600		12,300	880	3/1		Y	N			
Endicott College, Beverly, MA 01915	002148	978-921-1000	www.endicott.edu	admission@endicott.edu	888	1,223	25,848		12,310	1,000	2/15		Y	N			
Fitchburg State College, Fitchburg, MA 01420	002184	978-665-3144	www.fsc.edu	admissions@fsc.edu	1,665	1,816	970	7,050	8,106	800			N	N		Y	
Framingham State College, Framingham, MA 01701	002185	508-626-4500	www.framingham.edu	admissions@framingham.edu	1,013	2,055	970	7,050	8,600	900			N	N			
Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering, Needham, MA 02492	039463	781-292-2222	www.olin.edu	info@olin.edu	183	147	38,000		13,500	750	1/1		N	N			
Gordon College, Wenham, MA 01984	002153	978-867-4218	www.gordon.edu	admissions@gordon.edu	581	960	28,210		8,100	800		3/1	N	N			
Hampshire College, Amherst, MA 01002	004661	413-559-5471	www.hampshire.edu	admissions@hampshire.edu	580	858	40,481		10,798	700	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Harvard College, Cambridge, MA 02138	002155	617-495-1551	www.college.harvard.edu	college@fas.harvard.edu	3,279	3,371	34,976		12,308	1,000	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Hellenic College/Holy Cross, Brookline, MA 02445	002154	617-850-1260	www.hchc.edu	admissions@hchc.edu			19,150		12,250	1,500	8/15	4/1	Y	N			
Lasell College, Newton, MA 02466	002158	617-243-2225	www.lasell.edu	info@lasell.edu	496	1,008	25,000		11,800	1,000			Y	N			
Lesley University, Cambridge, MA 02140	002160	617-349-8800	www.lesley.edu	lcadmissions@lesley.edu	324	998	29,150		12,800	700			N	N			
Massachusetts College of Art and Design, Boston, MA 02115	002180	617-879-7222	www.massart.edu	admissions@massart.edu	538	1,049	9,000	25,400	11,750	2,100	2/1		N	N			
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams, MA 01247	002187	413-662-5410	www.mcla.edu	admissions@mcla.edu	598	861	1,030	9,975	8,246	950			Y	N			
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences, Boston, MA 02115	002165	617-732-2850	www.mcphs.edu	admissions@mcphs.edu	888	1,882	24,700		12,290	880			N	N			
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139	002178	617-253-3400	web.mit.edu	admissions@mit.edu	2,291	1,899	38,940		11,234	1,150	1/1	2/15	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Massachusetts Maritime Academy, Buzzards Bay, MA 02532	002181	508-830-5000 x1102	www.maritime.edu	admissions@maritime.edu	979	86	1,342	14,992	9,202	800			Y	N			
Merrimack College, North Andover, MA 01845	002120	978-837-5000 x5100	www.merrimack.edu	admission@merrimack.edu			30,780		10,700	1,000	2/1	2/1	N	N			
Montserrat College of Art, Beverly, MA 01915	013774	978-921-4242 x1153	www.montserrat.edu	admiss@montserrat.edu	92	242	23,840		6,370	1,200			Y	N			
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA 01075	002192	413-538-2023	www.mtholyoke.edu	admission@mtholyoke.edu		2,204	40,070		11,780	1,900	1/15	3/1	N	Y			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Mount Ida College, Newton, MA 02459	002193	617-928-4553	www.mountida.edu	admissions@mountida.edu	485	914	24,250		12,000	1,000			Y	N			
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, MA 02115	002194	617-585-1101	www.necmusic.edu	ADMStaff@necmusic.edu	197	177	34,500		12,100	700		12/1	Y	N			
New England Institute of Art, Brookline, MA 02445	007486	617-739-1700	www.artinstitutes.edu/boston	neiaadm@aii.edu			23,190						Y	N			
Newbury College, Brookline, MA 02445	007484	617-730-7007	www.newbury.edu	admissions@newbury.edu	360	499	24,000		11,750	1,500		5/1	N	N			
Nichols College, Dudley, MA 01571	002197	508-213-2203	www.nichols.edu	admissions@nichols.edu	734	425	28,570		9,330	1,050		6/1	N	N			
Northeastern University, Boston, MA 02115	002199	617-373-2200	www.northeastern.edu	admissions@neu.edu	7,751	7,948	36,380		12,760	1,000	1/15		N	Y		Y	
Pine Manor College, Chestnut Hill, MA 02467	002201	617-731-7104	www.pmc.edu	admission@pmc.edu		159	21,400		12,254	800			N	N			
Regis College, Weston, MA 02493	002206	781-768-7100	www.regiscollege.edu	admission@regiscollege.edu	153	596	30,300		12,190	1,000			Y	N			
Salem State College, Salem, MA 01970	002188	978-542-6200	www.salemstate.edu/	admissions@salemstate.edu	2,258	3,548	910	7,050	9,546	900			N	N			
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, MA 02115	004667	617-369-3626	www.smfa.edu	admissions@smfa.edu	183	353	30,345			2,000		3/15	Y	N			
Simmons College, Boston, MA 02115	002208	617-521-2051	www.simmons.edu	ugadm@simmons.edu		1,741	31,280		12,470	1,280	2/1	3/1	Y	N			
Smith College, Northampton, MA 01063	002209	413-585-2500	www.smith.edu	admission@smith.edu		2,593	38,640		13,000	800	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Springfield College, Springfield, MA 01109	002211	413-748-3136	www.springfieldcollege.edu	admissions@spfldcol.edu			28,160		11,520	900	4/1		Y	Y			
Stonehill College, Easton, MA 02357	002217	508-565-1373	www.stonehill.edu	admissions@stonehill.edu	964	1,453	32,620		12,610	1,200	1/15		N	Y		Y	
Suffolk University, Boston, MA 02108	002218	617-573-8460	www.suffolk.edu	admission@suffolk.edu	2,310	2,967	28,414		14,624	1,200	3/1	3/1	Y	N			
Tufts University, Medford, MA 02155	002219	617-627-3170	www.tufts.edu	admissions.inquiry@ase.tufts.edu	2,483	2,626	40,664		11,268	2,134	1/1	3/1	N	Y			
University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA 01003	002221	413-545-0222	www.umass.edu	mail@admissions.umass.edu	9,757	9,444	11,917	23,813	9,339	1,000	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Massachusetts Boston, Boston, MA 02125	002222	617-287-6000	www.umb.edu	enrollment.info@umb.edu	3,211	4,266	10,611	23,188		800	6/1		N	N			
University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, North Dartmouth, MA 02747	002210	508-999-8605	www.umassd.edu	admissions@umassd.edu	3,767	3,279	10,358	20,420	9,883	1,200			N	N			
University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, MA 01854	002161	978-934-3931	www.uml.edu	admissions@uml.edu	4,525	2,991	1,454	13,893	9,067	800			N	N	Y		
Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA 02481	002224	781-283-2270	www.wellesley.edu	admission@wellesley.edu		2,177	39,420		12,284	800	1/15	1/15	N	Y			
Wentworth Institute of Technology, Boston, MA 02115	002225	617-989-4000	www.wit.edu	admissions@wit.edu	2,714	669	22,870		11,000	1,500			N	N			
Western New England College, Springfield, MA 01119	002226	413-782-1321	www.wnec.edu	ugradmis@wnec.edu	1,478	984	27,762		11,336	1,100		5/1	N	N		Y	
Westfield State College, Westfield, MA 01086	002189	413-572-5218	www.wsc.ma.edu	admission@wsc.ma.edu	2,177	2,349	970	7,050	8,521	1,030	3/1		N	N		Y	
Wheaton College, Norton, MA 02766	002227	508-286-8251	www.wheatoncollege.edu/	admission@wheatoncollege.edu	625	1,002	40,790		10,180	940	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
Wheelock College, Boston, MA 02215	002228	617-879-2206	www.wheelock.edu	undergrad@wheelock.edu	70	654	27,900		11,900	880		2/15	N	N			
Williams College, Williamstown, MA 01267	002229	413-597-2211	www.williams.edu	admission@williams.edu	984	1,048	41,190		10,906	800	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, MA 01609	002233	508-831-5286	www.wpi.edu	admissions@wpi.edu	2,346	927	38,140		11,540	1,000	2/1	2/1	N	Y	Y	Y	
Worcester State College, Worcester, MA 01602	002190	508-929-8040	www.worcester.edu	admissions@worcester.edu	1,426	2,053	970	7,050	9,658	984	5/1	5/1	N	N			
Zion Bible College, Haverhill, MA 01835	035705	978-478-3400 x3431	www.zbc.edu	admissions@zbc.edu	118	103	8,500		6,780	800			N	N			
MICHIGAN																	
Adrian College, Adrian, MI 49221	002234	517-265-5161 x4326	www.adrian.edu	admissions@adrian.edu			25,560		7,980	400			N	N			
Albion College, Albion, MI 49224	002235	517-629-0321	www.albion.edu	admissions@albion.edu	812	896	30,650		8,842	650			N	N			
Alma College, Alma, MI 48801	002236	989-463-7139	www.alma.edu	admissions@alma.edu	616	757	27,340		8,700	800			N	N			
Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI 49104	002238	800-253-2874	www.andrews.edu	enroll@andrews.edu	773	919	21,550		7,140	1,050			Y	N			
Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, MI 49506	002239	616-632-2900	www.aquinas.edu	admissions@aquinas.edu	596	1,039	23,206		7,226	798			N	N			
Art Institute of Michigan, Novi, MI 48377		248-675-3800	www.artinstitutes.edu/detroit				21,735				10/12	10/12	N	N			
Baker College of Allen Park, Allen Park, MI 48101		313-425-3700	www.baker.edu				9,225			1,800			N	N			
Baker College of Auburn Hills, Auburn Hills, MI 48326	E00466	248-340-0600	www.baker.edu				9,225			1,000		9/1	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Baker College of Cadillac, Cadillac, MI 49601	E00461	231-876-3100	www.baker.edu	mike.tisdale@baker.edu			9,225			1,000			Y	N			
Baker College of Clinton Township, Clinton Township, MI 48035	E00462	586-791-3000	www.baker.edu	adm_mc@baker.edu			9,225			1,800		9/1	Y	N			
Baker College of Flint, Flint, MI 48507	004673	810-766-4000	www.baker.edu	adm-fl@baker.edu			9,225			1,800		9/1	Y	N			
Baker College of Jackson, Jackson, MI 49202	E00733	517-788-7800	www.baker.edu	adm-jk@baker.edu			9,225			975		9/1	Y	N			
Baker College of Muskegon, Muskegon, MI 49442	E00463	231-777-5200	www.baker.edu	kathy.jacobson@baker.edu			9,225			1,800			Y	N			
Baker College of Owosso, Owosso, MI 48867	E00464	989-729-3350	www.baker.edu	michael.konopacke@baker.edu			9,225			1,800		9/1	Y	N			
Baker College of Port Huron, Port Huron, MI 48060	E00465	810-985-7000	www.baker.edu	daniel.kenny@baker.edu			9,225			1,800			Y	N			
Calvin College, Grand Rapids, MI 49546	002241	616-526-6106	www.calvin.edu	admissions@calvin.edu	1,790	2,081	24,645		8,525	980	8/15		N	N			
Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, MI 48859	002243	989-774-3076	www.cmich.edu	cmuadmit@cmich.edu	8,130	9,906	10,380	25,361	8,092	1,000	7/1		N	N		Y	
Cleary University, Howell, MI 48843	002246	517-338-3330	www.cleary.edu	admissions@cleary.edu	173	239	16,560				8/15	8/15	N	N			
College for Creative Studies, Detroit, MI 48202	006771	313-664-7425	www.collegeforcreativestudies.edu	admissions@collegeforcreativestudies.edu	661	521	29,940		8,500	2,500	8/1		N	N			
Concordia University, Ann Arbor, MI 48105	002247	734-995-7322	www.cuaa.edu	admissions@cuaa.edu			20,982		7,828	1,000	8/15	3/1	N	N			
Cornerstone University, Grand Rapids, MI 49525	002266	616-222-1426	www.cornerstone.edu	admissions@cornerstone.edu	595	832	20,808		6,910	1,000			N	N			
Davenport University, Grand Rapids, MI 49512	015260	616-698-7111	www.davenport.edu	gradmiss@davenport.edu	1,607	1,747	14,430			1,300			N	N			
Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, MI 48197	002259	734-487-3060	www.emich.edu	admissions@emich.edu	5,504	7,188	7,148	21,053	7,785	900			N	N		Y	
Ferris State University, Big Rapids, MI 49307	002260	231-591-2100	www.ferris.edu	admissions@ferris.edu	4,892	4,299	9,930	15,900	9,180	1,100	8/1		N	N			
Finlandia University, Hancock, MI 49930	002322	906-487-7274	www.finlandia.edu	admissions@finlandia.edu	188	317	18,474		6,154	1,300	8/25		Y	N			
Grace Bible College, Grand Rapids, MI 49509	002265	616-538-2330	www.gbcol.edu	gbc@gbcol.edu	101	80	14,250		6,850	800	6/1		N	N			
Grand Valley State University, Allendale, MI 49401	002268	616-331-2025	www.gvsu.edu	go2gvsu@gvsu.edu	7,579	10,853	9,088	13,402	7,478	1,000	5/1		N	N			
Great Lakes Christian College, Lansing, MI 48917	002269	517-321-0242 x221	www.glcc.edu	admissions@glcc.edu			11,280		7,800	950	8/1	8/1	Y	N			
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI 49242	002272	517-607-2327	www.hillsdale.edu	admissions@hillsdale.edu			19,960		7,990	800	2/15	3/15	Y	N			
Hope College, Holland, MI 49422	002273	616-395-7850	www.hope.edu	admissions@hope.edu	1,215	1,881	26,350		8,110	800			Y	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Detroit, Troy, MI 48083		248-457-2700	www.iadtdetroit.com/				15,750			1,500			N	N			
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, MI 49006	002275	269-337-7166	www.kzoo.edu	admission@kzoo.edu	584	772	34,017		7,893	825	2/1		Y	N			
Kendall College of Art and Design of Ferris State University, Grand Rapids, MI 49503	002260	616-451-2787	www.kcad.edu	kcadadmissions@ferris.edu			15,992	23,828		3,554			N	N			
Kettering University, Flint, MI 48504	002262	810-762-7865	www.kettering.edu	admissions@kettering.edu	1,648	337	28,672		7,272	1,111			N	N			
Kuyper College, Grand Rapids, MI 49525	002311	616-988-3621	www.kuyper.edu	admissions@kuyper.edu	148	154	15,866		6,720	676			N	N			
Lake Superior State University, Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783	002293	906-635-2231	www.lssu.edu	admissions@lssu.edu	1,074	1,109	8,664	17,328	8,081	900			N	N			
Lawrence Technological University, Southfield, MI 48075	002279	248-204-3160	www.ltu.edu	admissions@ltu.edu	1,206	418	24,263		9,147	1,319			N	N			
Madonna University, Livonia, MI 48150	002282	734-432-5339	www.madonna.edu	muinfo@madonna.edu	410	1,241	13,740		7,120	992			N	N			
Marygrove College, Detroit, MI 48221	002284	313-927-1240	www.marygrove.edu	info@marygrove.edu			16,800		7,600	1,040	3/15		Y	N			
Michigan Jewish Institute, West Bloomfield, MI 48322	032843	248-414-6900 x105	www.mji.edu	info@mji.edu			10,500			1,215			N	N			
Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824	002290	517-355-8332	www.msu.edu	admis@msu.edu	15,790	17,637	11,138	29,108	7,770	962			N	N	Y	Y	
Michigan Technological University, Houghton, MI 49931	002292	906-487-2335	www.mtu.edu	mtu4u@mtu.edu	4,209	1,347	11,175	23,685	8,462	1,200			N	N	Y	Y	
Northern Michigan University, Marquette, MI 49855	002301	906-227-2650	www.nmu.edu	admiss@nmu.edu	3,711	4,070	7,248	11,664	8,023	830			N	N		Y	
Northwood University: Michigan, Midland, MI 48640	004072	989-837-4273	www.northwood.edu	miadmit@northwood.edu	1,086	675	18,264		8,160	1,116			N	N			
Oakland University, Rochester, MI 48309	002307	248-370-3360	www.oakland.edu	ouinfo@oakland.edu	4,443	6,812	9,285	21,675	7,680	1,107			N	N			
Olivet College, Olivet, MI 49076	002308	269-749-7635	www.olivetcollege.edu	admissions@olivetcollege.edu			19,710		7,000	900			N	N			
Rochester College, Rochester Hills, MI 48307	002288	248-218-2031	www.rc.edu	admissions@rc.edu			16,424		6,046	600			N	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Sacred Heart Major Seminary, Detroit, MI 48206	002313	313-883-8520	www.shms.org	IFM@shms.edu	45	5	15,170		8,268	1,431	8/15		Y	N			
Saginaw Valley State University, University Center, MI 48710	002314	989-964-4200	www.svsu.edu	admissions@svsu.edu	3,079	4,197	6,870	16,719	7,550	900			N	N			
Siena Heights University, Adrian, MI 49221	002316	517-264-7180	www.sienaheights.edu	admissions@sienaheights.edu	449	548	19,170		7,170	1,000		8/15	Y	Y			
Spring Arbor University, Spring Arbor, MI 49283	002318	517-750-6468	www.arbor.edu	admissions@arbor.edu	705	1,265	19,996		7,254	800	8/1		N	N		Y	
University of Detroit Mercy, Detroit, MI 48221	002323	313-993-1245	www.udmercy.edu	admissions@udmercy.edu	952	1,391	30,660		8,740	1,568	7/1		N	N			
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109	002325	734-764-7433	www.umich.edu		12,812	12,449	11,648	35,812	9,962	1,048	2/1	5/29	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
University of Michigan: Dearborn, Dearborn, MI 48128	002326	313-593-5100	www.umd.umich.edu	admissions@umd.umich.edu	2,314	2,380	8,908	20,111		960			N	N			
University of Michigan: Flint, Flint, MI 48502	002327	810-762-3300	www.umflint.edu	admissions@umflint.edu	1,769	2,541	8,195	15,993	7,080	1,000			N	N			
Wayne State University, Detroit, MI 48201	002329	313-577-3577	www.wayne.edu	admissions@wayne.edu	5,466	7,564	7,904	18,103	7,650	972		4/30	N	N			
Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI 49008	002330	269-387-2000	www.wmich.edu	ask-wmu@wmich.edu	8,714	8,316	8,182	20,070	8,095	1,000	8/1		N	N		Y	
MINNESOTA																	
Argosy University: Twin Cities, Eagan, MN 55121		651-846-3300	www.argosy.edu/twincities	autcadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Art Institutes International Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN 55402	010248	612-332-3361	www.artinstitutes.edu/minneapolis	aimadm@aii.edu			23,088			1,649			N	N			
Augsburg College, Minneapolis, MN 55454	002334	612-330-1001	www.augsburg.edu	admissions@augsburg.edu	1,202	1,299	28,864		7,760	1,000	8/1	8/1	N	N			
Bemidji State University, Bemidji, MN 56601	002336	218-755-2040	www.bemidjistate.edu	admissions@bemidjistate.edu	1,769	1,771	6,577	6,577	6,480	840			Y	N			
Bethany Lutheran College, Mankato, MN 56001	002337	507-344-7331	www.blc.edu	admissions@blc.edu			20,650		6,700	800	7/1		Y	N			
Bethel University, Saint Paul, MN 55112	002338	651-638-6242	www.bethel.edu	buadmissions-cas@bethel.edu	1,100	1,592	27,950		8,220	1,010			Y	N			
Brown College, Mendota Heights, MN 55120	007351	651-905-3400	www.browncollege.edu	info@browncollege.edu			17,325			3,000			Y	N			
Capella University, Minneapolis, MN 55402	032673	888-227-2736	www.capella.edu	info@capella.edu			13,725						N	N			
Carleton College, Northfield, MN 55057	002340	507-222-4190	www.carleton.edu	admissions@carleton.edu	963	1,023	41,076		10,806	728	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, MN 56321	002341	320-363-2196	www.csbsju.edu	admissions@csbsju.edu		2,057	31,416		8,652	900			Y	N			
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth, MN 55811	002343	218-723-6046	www.css.edu	admissions@css.edu	674	1,435	28,200		7,498	1,100			N	N			
College of Visual Arts, Saint Paul, MN 55102	007462	651-757-4040	www.cva.edu	admissions@cva.edu	60	116	23,488			2,424			Y	N			
Concordia College: Moorhead, Moorhead, MN 56562	002346	218-299-3004	www.concordiacollege.edu	admissions@cord.edu	1,061	1,655	26,950		6,510	740			N	N			
Concordia University: St. Paul, St. Paul, MN 55104	002347	651-641-8230	www.csp.edu	admission@csp.edu	582	761	27,400		7,500	740	8/1		Y	N			
Crossroads College, Rochester, MN 55902	002366	507-288-4563 x313	www.crossroadscollege.edu	admissions@crossroads.edu			14,300			800	8/15		Y	N			
Crown College, St. Bonifacius, MN 55375	002383	952-446-4100 x4142	www.crown.edu	info@crown.edu	347	426	20,870		7,580	1,600	8/18	8/1	Y	N			
DeVry University: Edina, Edina, MN 55435		877-733-3879	www.devry.edu		56	45	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Globe University, Woodbury, MN 55125	004642	651-730-5100	www.globeuniversity.edu	admissions@globeuniversity.edu	219	566	19,575			1,950			Y	N			
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, MN 56082	002353	507-933-7676	www.gustavus.edu	admission@gustavus.edu	1,029	1,410	33,100		8,400	900	4/1	4/15	N	Y			
Hamline University, St. Paul, MN 55104	002354	651-523-2207	www.hamline.edu	admission@hamline.edu	782	984	30,016		9,014	1,200			N	N			
Macalester College, St. Paul, MN 55105	002358	651-696-6357	www.macalester.edu/admissions	admissions@macalester.edu	832	1,125	39,846		9,078	950	1/15	3/1	N	Y			
Martin Luther College, New Ulm, MN 56073	002361	507-354-8221	www.mlc-wels.edu	mlcadmit@mlc-wels.edu	338	364	10,990		4,260	800	4/15	9/30	Y	N			
Metropolitan State University, St. Paul, MN 55106	010374	651-793-1300	www.metrostate.edu	admission.metro@metrostate.edu	1,018	1,302	5,610	11,464		1,500	6/15		N	N			
Minneapolis College of Art and Design, Minneapolis, MN 55404	002365	612-874-3760	www.mcad.edu	admissions@mcad.edu	270	361	29,500			2,400	5/1	3/15	N	N			
Minnesota School of Business, Minneapolis, MN 55423	017145	612-861-2000	www.msbcollege.edu	pmurray@msbcollege.edu			19,575			1,500			Y	N			
Minnesota School of Business: Blaine, Blaine, MN 55449			www.msbcollege.edu	kswanson@msbcollege.edu			19,575						N	N			
Minnesota School of Business: Plymouth, Plymouth, MN 55447		866-476-2121	www.msbcollege.edu				19,575				10/1		N	N			
Minnesota School of Business: Rochester, Rochester, MN 55901		507-536-9500	www.msbcollege.edu				19,575			1,200	10/1		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Minnesota School of Business: Shakopee, Shakopee, MN 55379		866-776-1200	www.msbcollege.edu				19,575						Y	N			
Minnesota School of Business: St. Cloud, Waite Park, MN 55387		866-403-3333	www.msbcollege.edu	info@msbcollege.edu			19,575						N	N			
Minnesota State University Mankato, Mankato, MN 56001	002360	507-389-1822	www.mnsu.edu	admissions@mnsu.edu			5,927	12,680	6,300	820	8/15		N	N		Y	
Minnesota State University Moorhead, Moorhead, MN 56563	002367	218-477-2161	www.mnstate.edu	dragon@mnstate.edu	2,501	3,199	6,140	6,140	6,468	800	8/1		N	N			
National American University: Bloomington, Bloomington, MN 55425	E00640	952-883-0439	www.national.edu	mmottl@national.edu			14,828			1,000			N	N			
National American University: Roseville, Roseville, MN 55431			www.national.edu				14,828					8/25	N	N			
North Central University, Minneapolis, MN 55404	002369	612-343-4460	www.northcentral.edu	admissions@northcentral.edu	374	504	15,660		5,360	900	6/1		N	N			
Northwestern College, Saint Paul, MN 55113	002371	651-631-5111	www.nwc.edu	admissions@nwc.edu	765	1,039	24,370		7,720	610	8/1	8/1	Y	N			
Oak Hills Christian College, Bemidji, MN 56601	016116	218-751-8671 x1285	www.oakhills.edu	admissions@oakhills.edu	62	62	13,860		9,960	730			Y	N			
Rasmussen College: Lake Elmo/Woodbury, Lake Elmo, MN 55042		651-259-6600	www.rasmussen.edu	patrick.green@rasmussen.edu			18,900						N	N			
Saint Cloud State University, St. Cloud, MN 56301	002377	320-308-2244	www.stcloudstate.edu	scsu4u@stcloudstate.edu	5,976	6,033	5,862	12,935	6,306	1,200	6/1		Y	N		Y	
Southwest Minnesota State University, Marshall, MN 56258	002375	507-537-6286	www.smsu.edu	LeAnn.Thooft@smsu.edu	1,049	1,209	6,249	6,249	6,910	1,000	9/1		Y	N			
St. Catherine University, Saint Paul, MN 55105	002342	651-690-8850	www.stkate.edu	admissions@stkate.edu	27	2,435	28,020		7,658	800			Y	N			
St. John's University, Collegeville, MN 56321	002379	320-363-2196	www.csbsju.edu	admissions@csbsju.edu	1,867		31,006		8,044	900			Y	N		Y	
St. Mary's University of Minnesota, Winona, MN 55987	002380	507-457-1700	www.smumn.edu	admission@smumn.edu	684	747	25,600		6,940	1,220	5/1		N	N			
St. Olaf College, Northfield, MN 55057	002382	507-786-3025	www.stolaf.edu	admissions@stolaf.edu	1,350	1,671	36,800		8,500	1,900	1/15	4/15	N	Y			
University of Minnesota: Crookston, Crookston, MN 56716	004069	218-281-8569	www.UMCrookston.edu	info@umn.edu	624	452	7,936	7,936	6,568	800			N	N			
University of Minnesota: Duluth, Duluth, MN 55812	002388	218-726-7171	www.d.umn.edu	umdadmis@d.umn.edu	4,828	4,217	9,482	11,482	6,422	1,100	8/1		N	N	Y		
University of Minnesota: Morris, Morris, MN 56267	002389	320-589-6035	www.morris.umn.edu	admissions@morris.umn.edu			9,482	9,482	7,050	1,000	3/15		N	N			
University of Minnesota: Rochester, Rochester, MN 55904		507-258-8687	www.r.umn.edu	applyumr@umn.edu	17	40	9,482	9,482		1,000			N	N			
University of Minnesota: Twin Cities, Minneapolis, MN 55455	003969	612-625-2008	www.umn.edu/tc		13,212	14,424	9,794	14,094	7,576				Y	N	Y	Y	Y
University of St. Thomas, St. Paul, MN 55105	002345	651-962-6150	www.stthomas.edu	admissions@stthomas.edu	3,138	2,629	29,952		8,320	1,491			N	N	Y		
Walden University, Minneapolis, MN 21202	025402	800-925-3368	www.waldenu.edu	admissions@waldenu.edu	136	492	11,700			2,100			N	N			
Winona State University, Winona, MN 55987	002394	507-457-5100	www.winona.edu	admissions@winona.edu	2,916	4,445	6,349	11,435	7,330	1,160	7/30		N	N			
Mississippi																	
Alcorn State University, Alcorn State, MS 39096	002396	601-877-6147	www.alcorn.edu	jbmcdonald@alcorn.edu	853	1,583	4,848	11,952	6,174	1,452			Y	N		Y	
Belhaven University, Jackson, MS 39202	002397	601-968-5940	www.belhaven.edu	admission@belhaven.edu	773	1,417	17,700		6,500	1,400			N	N			
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, MS 38610	002398	662-685-4771 x166	www.bmc.edu	admissions@bmc.edu	143	278	8,200		3,900	750		7/31	Y	N			
Delta State University, Cleveland, MS 38733	002403	662-846-4655	www.deltastate.edu	admissions@deltastate.edu	1,007	1,488	4,852	12,558	6,002	800			N	N			
Jackson State University, Jackson, MS 39217	002410	601-979-2100	www.jsums.edu	admappl@jsums.edu	2,219	3,279	5,051	12,380	6,342	800		5/1	N	N	Y	Y	
Millsaps College, Jackson, MS 39210	002414	601-974-1050	www.millsaps.edu	admissions@millsaps.edu	495	499	26,084		9,728	1,050			N	N			
Mississippi College, Clinton, MS 39058	002415	601-925-3800	www.mc.edu	enrollment-services@mc.edu	1,124	1,559	12,900		6,150	1,000			N	N	Y	Y	
Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, MS 39762	002423	662-325-2224	www.msstate.edu	admit@msstate.edu	6,548	6,003	5,461	13,801	7,972	1,200			N	N	Y	Y	
Mississippi University for Women, Columbus, MS 39701	002422	662-329-7106	www.muw.edu	admissions@muw.edu	292	1,462	4,644	12,654	5,562	800			N	N			
Mississippi Valley State University, Itta Bena, MS 38941	002424	662-254-3347	www.mvsu.edu	nbtaylor@mvsu.edu	851	1,345	4,781	11,923	5,537		8/17	5/1	Y	N		Y	
Rust College, Holly Springs, MS 38635	002433	662-252-8000 x4059	www.rustcollege.edu	jascott@rustcollege.edu			7,610		3,320	500		5/1	Y	N			
Southeastern Baptist College, Laurel, MS 39440	015024	601-426-6346	www.southeasternbaptist.edu	admissions@southeasternbaptist.edu			6,000			300	8/1		Y	N			
Tougaloo College, Tougaloo, MS 39174	002439	601-977-7765	www.tougaloo.edu	info@tougaloo.edu	306	597	9,240		6,330	500			Y	N		Y	
University of Mississippi, University, MS 38677	002440	662-915-7226	www.olemiss.edu	admissions@olemiss.edu	5,634	6,338	5,439	13,894	6,508		7/20		N	N	Y	Y	Y

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS 39406	002441	601-266-5000	www.usm.edu	admissions@usm.edu	4,114	6,550	5,453	13,408	6,688	1,400			Y	N	Y	Y	
William Carey University, Hattiesburg, MS 39401	002447	601-318-6103	www.wmcarey.edu	admissions@wmcarey.edu			9,750		3,945	2,850		9/1	N	N		Y	
MISSOURI																	
Avila University, Kansas City, MO 64145	002449	816-501-2400	www.avila.edu	admission@avila.edu	332	590	21,050		6,350	800		4/1	Y	N			
Baptist Bible College, Springfield, MO 65803	013208	417-268-6013	www.gobbc.edu	cmcgee@gobbc.edu			12,000		5,400	840		5/1	Y	N			
Calvary Bible College and Theological Seminary, Kansas City, MO 64147	002450	816-326-3960	www.calvary.edu	admissions@calvary.edu	75	69	8,400		4,400	500	7/15	4/1	Y	N			
Central Bible College, Springfield, MO 65803	002452	417-833-2551 x1290	www.cbcag.edu	info@cbcag.edu			11,756		5,184	550			N	N			
Central Christian College of the Bible, Moberly, MO 65270	014619	888-263-3900	www.cccb.edu	admissions2@cccb.edu			-			375		4/1	N	N			
Central Methodist University, Fayette, MO 65248	E00605	660-248-6251	www.centralmethodist.edu	admissions@centralmethodist.edu	495	505	18,660		6,240	900			N	N		Y	
Chamberlain College of Nursing: St. Louis, St Louis, MO 63139	006385	314-768-7528	www.chamberlain.edu				14,820			1,100	4/15		Y	N			
College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, MO 65726	002500	417-690-2636	www.cofo.edu	admiss4@cofo.edu	577	757	-		5,300	800	2/15		N	N		Y	
Columbia College, Columbia, MO 65216	002456	573-875-7352	www.ccis.edu	admissions@ccis.edu	341	507	15,596		6,074	856	8/9		N	N			
Conception Seminary College, Conception, MO 64433	002467	660-944-2886	www.conception.edu	vocations@conception.edu	112		16,210		9,736	650	7/31		N	N			
Cox College, Springfield, MO 65802	013877	417-269-3068	www.coxcollege.edu	admissions@coxcollege.edu			10,140			1,200	8/1		N	N			
Culver-Stockton College, Canton, MO 63435	002460	573-288-6331	www.culver.edu	enrollment@culver.edu	317	382	22,250		7,400	1,000		6/1	N	N			
DeVry University: Kansas City, Kansas City, MO 64131		816-941-2810	www.devry.edu	ssmeed@kc.devry.edu	401	172	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Drury University, Springfield, MO 65802	002461	417-873-7205	www.drury.edu	druryad@drury.edu	712	794	19,325		6,971	1,500	8/1	3/1	Y	N			
Evangel University, Springfield, MO 65802	002463	417-865-2811 x7205	www.evangel.edu	admission@evangel.edu			15,950		6,000		8/1	6/30	N	N		Y	
Fontbonne University, St. Louis, MO 63105	002464	314-889-1400	www.fontbonne.edu		459	992	20,060		7,600	650		4/1	Y	N			
Global University, Springfield, MO 65804		417-862-9533	www.globaluniversity.edu	info@globaluniversity.edu			3,300			650			N	N			
Grantham University, Kansas City, MO 64153		800-955-2527	www.grantham.edu	admissions@grantham.edu			-						N	N			
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, MO 63401	009089	573-629-3264	www.hlg.edu	admissio@hlg.edu	317	527	15,266		6,180	800	8/26	7/1	Y	N			
Harris-Stowe State University, St. Louis, MO 63103	002466	314-340-3300	www.hssu.edu	admissions@hssu.edu	488	910	4,920	9,692	8,080	500			Y	N			
Hickey College, St. Louis, MO 63146	014209	314-434-2212	www.hickeycollege.edu	admin@hickeycollege.edu			-			1,000			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Arnold, Arnold, MO 63010	007327	636-464-6600	www.itt-tech.edu				-			3,100			Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Earth City, Earth City, MO 63045	007557	314-298-7800	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Kansas City Art Institute, Kansas City, MO 64111	002473	816-474-5224	www.kcai.edu	admiss@kcai.edu	274	393	29,866		9,100	1,500	8/1	4/1	N	N			
Lincoln University, Jefferson City, MO 65102	002479	573-681-5599	www.lincolnu.edu	enroll@lincolnu.edu	961	1,145	5,685	10,914	5,146	950	7/15		Y	N		Y	
Lindenwood University, Saint Charles, MO 63301	002480	636-949-4949	www.lindenwood.edu/	admissions@lindenwood.edu	2,739	3,414	13,260		7,120				N	N		Y	
Maryville University of Saint Louis, St. Louis, MO 63141	002482	314-529-9350	www.maryville.edu	admissions@maryville.edu	457	1,212	21,100		8,500	1,600	8/15		N	N			
Missouri Baptist University, St. Louis, MO 63141	007540	314-392-2290	www.mobap.edu	admissions@mobap.edu	530	736	-						Y	N			
Missouri Southern State University, Joplin, MO 64801	002488	417-625-9378	www.mssu.edu	admissions@mssu.edu	1,763	2,317	4,290	8,580	5,500	800			Y	N			
Missouri State University, Springfield, MO 65897	002503	417-836-5517	www.missouristate.edu	info@missouristate.edu	5,901	7,356	5,580	11,160	6,394	900	7/20		N	N		Y	
Missouri Technical School, St. Charles, MO 63303	016272		www.motech.edu				-			800			Y	N			
Missouri University of Science and Technology, Rolla, MO 65409	002517	573-341-4164	www.mst.edu	admissions@mst.edu	3,786	1,088	7,368	19,383	8,290	960	7/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO 65340	002489	660-831-4114	www.moval.edu	admissions@moval.edu			16,550		6,450	1,300			N	N			
Missouri Western State University, St. Joseph, MO 64507	002490	816-271-4200	www.missouriwestern.edu	admissions@missouriwestern.edu	1,733	2,305	4,992	9,605	6,598	800	6/1		Y	N		Y	
National American University: Kansas City, Independence, MO 64057		866-628-1288	www.national.edu				13,455						Y	N			
Northwest Missouri State University, Maryville, MO 64468	002496	660-562-1562	www.nwmissouri.edu	admissions@nwmissouri.edu	2,448	2,997	7,250	12,398	7,290	500			N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Ozark Christian College, Joplin, MO 64801	015569	417-624-2518	www.occ.edu	admissions@occ.edu	294	237	8,400		4,290	830	8/5		N	N			
Park University, Parkville, MO 64152	002498	816-584-6215	www.park.edu	admissions@park.edu	719	600	9,480		6,720	1,200	8/1	8/1	Y	N			
Research College of Nursing, Kansas City, MO 64132	006392	816-995-2812	www.researchcollege.edu		18	322	26,450		7,890	720			Y	N			
Rockhurst University, Kansas City, MO 64110	002499	816-501-4100	www.rockhurst.edu	admission@rockhurst.edu	549	848	26,450		7,490	1,400			N	N			
Saint Louis University, Saint Louis, MO 63103	002506	314-977-2500	www.slu.edu	admitme@slu.edu	3,038	4,124	32,180		9,170	1,660	12/1		N	N	Y		
Southeast Missouri State University, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701	002501	573-651-2590	www.semo.edu	admissions@semo.edu	3,030	4,149	5,544	10,479	6,510	454	5/1		N	N	Y		
Southwest Baptist University, Bolivar, MO 65613	002502	417-328-1810	www.sbuniv.edu	dcrowder@sbuniv.edu	790	1,209	16,500		5,720	1,000			Y	N			
St. Louis Christian College, Florissant, MO 63033	012580	314-837-6777 x8110	www.slcconline.edu	admissions@slcconline.edu	171	121	12,900		8,200	800	8/7	8/1	N	N			
Stephens College, Columbia, MO 65215	002512	573-876-7207	www.stephens.edu	apply@stephens.edu	19	766	25,400		8,070	1,400			N	N			
Truman State University, Kirksville, MO 63501	002495	660-785-4114	www.truman.edu	admissions@truman.edu	2,216	3,084	6,458	11,856	7,097	1,000			Y	N		Y	
University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg, MO 64093	02454	660-543-4290	www.ucmo.edu	admit@ucmovmb.ucmo.edu	3,443	4,059	6,585	12,444	6,320	600			N	N		Y	
University of Missouri: Columbia, Columbia, MO 65211	002516	573-882-7786	www.missouri.edu	mu4u@missouri.edu	10,721	11,604	7,368	19,383	8,607	1,020			N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Missouri: Kansas City, Kansas City, MO 64110	002518	816-235-1111	www.umkc.edu	admit@umkc.edu	2,584	3,628	7,368	18,957	9,038	1,180			N	N		Y	
University of Missouri: St. Louis, St. Louis, MO 63121	002519	314-516-5451	www.umsl.edu	admissions@umsl.edu	2,466	3,404	7,368	18,957	8,620	950	8/23		N	N			
Washington University in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO 63130	002520	314-935-6000	www.wustl.edu	admissions@wustl.edu	3,099	3,011	39,400		12,941	1,300	1/15	2/15	N	Y		Y	
Webster University, St. Louis, MO 63119	002521	314-968-6991	www.webster.edu	admit@webster.edu	1,094	1,528	21,688		9,290	800	6/1		Y	N			
Westminster College, Fulton, MO 65251	002523	573-592-5251	www.westminster-mo.edu	admissions@westminster-mo.edu	596	465	18,990		7,610	1,000			N	N			
William Jewell College, Liberty, MO 64068	002524	816-415-7511	www.jewell.edu	admission@william.jewell.edu	414	616	28,450		7,200	1,100	8/15		N	N		Y	
William Woods University, Fulton, MO 65251	002525	573-592-4221	www.williamwoods.edu	admissions@williamwoods.edu	206	657	17,500		7,200	1,200			Y	N			
Montana																	
Carroll College, Helena, MT 59625	002526	406-447-4384	www.carroll.edu	enroll@carroll.edu			23,144		7,518	800	6/1		N	N		Y	
Montana State University: Billings, Billings, MT 59101	002530	406-657-2158	www.msubillings.edu	cjohannes@msubillings.edu	1,331	1,870	3,988	13,981	5,620	1,000			N	N		Y	
Montana State University: Bozeman, Bozeman, MT 59717	002532	406-994-2452	www.montana.edu	admissions@montana.edu	4,963	3,942	4,836	16,872	7,900	1,100			N	N	Y	Y	
Montana State University: Northern, Havre, MT 59501	002533	406-265-3704	www.msun.edu	admissions@msun.edu			3,179	13,824	6,461	800			Y	N			
Montana Tech of the University of Montana, Butte, MT 59701	002531	406-496-4256	www.mtech.edu	enrollment@mtech.edu	1,391	766	4,462	15,031	6,924	1,000			Y	N			
Rocky Mountain College, Billings, MT 59102	002534	406-657-1026	www.rocky.edu	admissions@rocky.edu	390	390	20,650		6,678	1,200			N	N		Y	
Salish Kootenai College, Pablo, MT 59855	015023	406-275-4866	www.skc.edu	jackie_moran@skc.edu			-			1,050			N	N			
University of Great Falls, Great Falls, MT 59405	002527	406-791-5200	www.ugf.edu	enroll@ugf.edu	236	352	17,856		6,670	1,000	9/1		N	N			
University of Montana, Missoula, MT 59812	002536	406-243-6266	www.umt.edu	admiss@umontana.edu	5,048	5,397	3,966	17,662	6,860	850			Y	Y		Y	
University of Montana: Western, Dillon, MT 59725	002537	406-683-7331	www.umwestern.edu	admissions@umwestern.edu	508	521	2,802	12,170	5,620	750			Y	N			
Nebraska																	
Bellevue University, Bellevue, NE 68005	002538	402-293-2000	www.bellevue.edu	info@bellevue.edu	1,955	1,665	7,500			1,500			Y	N			
BryanLGH College of Health Sciences, Lincoln, NE 68506	006399	402-481-8697	www.bryanlghcollege.edu	admissions@bryanlghcollege.edu	19	239	12,300			1,200	2/1	5/1	Y	N			
Chadron State College, Chadron, NE 69337	002539	308-432-6263	www.csc.edu	inquire@csc.edu			3,860	7,639	4,900	1,100			Y	N		Y	
Clarkson College, Omaha, NE 68131	009862	402-552-3041	www.clarksoncollege.edu	admiss@clarksoncollege.edu			12,600		6,600	1,380			Y	N			
College of Saint Mary, Omaha, NE 68106	002540	402-399-2355	www.csm.edu	enroll@csm.edu		687	22,750		6,400	1,232			N	N			
Concordia University, Seward, NE 68434	002541	800-535-5494	www.cune.edu	admiss@cune.edu	527	532	21,940		5,820	800	8/1		N	N			
Creative Center, Omaha, NE 68164	031643	402-898-1000	www.creativecenter.edu	admissions@creativecenter.edu	48	74	21,600					7/12	N	N			
Creighton University, Omaha, NE 68178	002542	402-280-2703	www.creighton.edu	admissions@creighton.edu	1,573	2,296	29,226		9,164	1,200	2/15		Y	N		Y	

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Dana College, Blair, NE 68008	002543	402-426-7222	www.dana.edu	admissions@acad2.dana.edu	319	257	21,000		7,050	1,280			Y	N			
Doane College, Crete, NE 68333	002544	402-826-8222	www.doane.edu	admissions@doane.edu	487	475	21,570		6,460	900			N	N			
Grace University, Omaha, NE 68108	002547	402-449-2831	www.graceuniversity.edu	admissions@graceuniversity.edu			15,268		5,886	850	8/15	4/1	Y	N			
Hastings College, Hastings, NE 68901	002548	402-461-7403	www.hastings.edu	mmolliconi@hastings.edu			21,720		6,300	830			Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Omaha, Omaha, NE 68127		402-331-2900	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Midland Lutheran College, Fremont, NE 68025	002553	402-941-6501	www.mlc.edu	admissions@mlc.edu			23,364		5,846	1,020			N	N			
Nebraska Christian College, Papillion, NE 68046	012976	402-935-9400	www.nechristian.edu	admissions@nechristian.edu			9,800		5,800	600	8/1		Y	N			
Nebraska Methodist College of Nursing and Allied Health, Omaha, NE 68114	009937	402-354-7200	www.methodistcollege.edu	admissions@methodistcollege.edu	40	367	13,950		5,770	1,000			Y	N			
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln, NE 68504	002555	402-465-2218	www.nebrwesleyan.edu	admissions@nebrwesleyan.edu	688	906	23,124		6,300	1,400	8/15		N	N			
Peru State College, Peru, NE 68421	002559	402-872-2221	www.peru.edu	admissions@oakmail.peru.edu			3,863	3,863	5,568	600			Y	N			
Union College, Lincoln, NE 68506	002563	402-486-2504	www.ucollege.edu	ucenroll@ucollege.edu	284	380	17,600		5,900	1,000		4/1	N	N			
University of Nebraska - Kearney, Kearney, NE 68849	002551	308-865-8526	www.unk.edu	admissionsug@unk.edu	2,157	2,340	4,808	9,855	7,206	952			Y	N		Y	
University of Nebraska - Lincoln, Lincoln, NE 68588	002565	402-472-2023	www.unl.edu	admissions@unl.edu	9,583	8,154	5,948	17,648	7,660	1,010	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Nebraska - Omaha, Omaha, NE 68182	002554	402-554-2393	www.unomaha.edu	unoadm@mail.unomaha.edu	4,308	4,718	5,423	15,983	7,750	900	8/1		N	N	Y		
Wayne State College, Wayne, NE 68787	002566	402-375-7234	www.wsc.edu	admit1@wsc.edu	1,252	1,444	3,863	7,725	5,540	1,000	8/20		N	N		Y	
York College, York, NE 68467	002567	402-363-5627	www.york.edu	enroll@york.edu			13,158		5,780	1,500	8/31		N	N			
NEVADA																	
DeVry University: Henderson, Henderson, NV 89074		702-933-9700	www.devry.edu		87	52	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Great Basin College, Elko, NV 89801	006977	775-753-2311	www.gbcnv.edu	admissions@gbcnv.edu			2,078	8,425		1,400			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Henderson, Henderson, NV 89014	023610	702-558-5404	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Morrison University, Reno, NV 89521	008441	775-335-3900	www.morrisonuniversity.com	jdecker@morrison.anthem.edu			9,900			800			N	N			
Nevada State College, Henderson, NV 89002	041143	702-992-2130	www.nsc.nevada.edu	admissions@nsc.nevada.edu	255	761	3,563	13,381		1,000	8/29	6/1	Y	N			
Sierra Nevada College, Incline Village, NV 89451	009192	775-831-1314	www.sierranevada.edu	admissions@sierranevada.edu			24,000		9,750	1,454	4/1		Y	N			
University of Nevada: Las Vegas, Las Vegas, NV 89154	002569	702-774-8658	www.unlv.edu	admissions@unlv.edu			4,913	18,203	10,456	1,000			Y	N	Y	Y	
University of Nevada: Reno, Reno, NV 89557	002568	775-784-1110	www.unr.edu	asknevada@unr.edu	4,923	5,714	4,283	17,573	10,599	1,300			N	N		Y	
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Chester College of New England, Chester, NH 03036	004733	603-887-7400	www.chestercollege.edu	admissions@chestercollege.edu	55	115	17,745		8,360	700			N	N			
Colby-Sawyer College, New London, NH 03257	002572	603-526-3700	www.colby-sawyer.edu	admissions@colby-sawyer.edu			32,640		11,200	750		3/1	N	N			
Daniel Webster College, Nashua, NH 03063	004731	603-577-6600	www.dwc.edu	admissions@dwc.edu			13,950		9,990				Y	N	Y		
Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH 03755	002573	603-646-2875	www.dartmouth.edu	admissions.office@dartmouth.edu	2,061	2,029	39,978		11,838	1,618	1/1	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Franklin Pierce University, Rindge, NH 03461	002575	603-899-4050	www.franklinpierce.edu	admissions@franklinpierce.edu	785	809	27,700		10,100	1,000		3/1	N	N			
Granite State College, Concord, NH 03301	031013	603-228-3000 x339	www.granite.edu	ruth.nawn@granite.edu	206	464	7,800	8,250		900			Y	N			
Hesser College, Manchester, NH 03103	004729	603-668-6660 x2110	www.hesser.edu	admissions@hesser.edu			14,040		8,094	1,200			Y	N			
Keene State College, Keene, NH 03435	002590	603-358-2276	www.keene.edu	admissions@keene.edu	2,095	2,765	7,650	15,820	8,670	800	4/1	3/1	N	N			
Magdalen College, Warner, NH 03278	022233	603-456-2656 x14	www.magdalen.edu	admissions@magdalen.edu			15,550		7,000	400		6/30	Y	N			
New England College, Henniker, NH 03242	002579	603-428-2223	www.nec.edu	admission@nec.edu	472	467	28,804		10,170	1,000			Y	N			
Plymouth State University, Plymouth, NH 03264	002591	603-535-2237	www.plymouth.edu	plymouthadmit@plymouth.edu	2,169	1,854	7,650	15,820	8,840		4/1		N	N			
Rivier College, Nashua, NH 03060	002586	603-897-8507	www.rivier.edu	rivadmit@rivier.edu	182	782	24,420		10,222	1,200			N	N			
Saint Anselm College, Manchester, NH 03102	002587	603-641-7500	www.anselm.edu	admission@anselm.edu	812	1,066	30,760		11,630	800	3/1	3/15	N	Y			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Southern New Hampshire University, Manchester, NH 03106	002580	603-645-9611	www.snhu.edu	admission@snhu.edu	908	980	26,112		10,176	1,000			N	N			
Thomas More College of Liberal Arts, Merrimack, NH 03054	030431	800-880-8308 x14	www.thomasmorecollege.edu	admissions@thomasmorecollege.edu			16,100		9,100	350			N	N			
University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH 03824	002589	603-862-1360	www.unh.edu	admissions@unh.edu	5,295	6,663	10,730	24,700	9,852	1,200	2/1	3/1	N	N	Y	Y	
University of New Hampshire at Manchester, Manchester, NH 03101	002589	603-641-4150	www.unhm.unh.edu	unhm.admissions@unh.edu	306	372	10,650	24,700		700	6/15	3/1	N	N	Y	Y	
New Jersey																	
Berkeley College- Garret Mountain Campus, Woodland Park, NJ 07424	007502	973-278-5400 x1210	http://berkeleycollege.edu/campuses/GarretMountain.htm	info@berkeleycollege.edu	954	2,168	19,800		10,812	1,360			N	N			
Beth Medrash Govoha, Lakewood, NJ 08701	007947	732-367-1060					15,720		4,172	450	8/15		N	N			
Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, NJ 07003	002597	973-748-9000 x230	www.bloomfield.edu	admission@bloomfield.edu	629	1,101	21,200		10,600	1,000	8/1	6/1	N	N			
Caldwell College, Caldwell, NJ 07006	002598	973-618-3500	www.caldwell.edu	admissions@caldwell.edu			24,752		10,000	1,200			Y	N			
Centenary College, Hackettstown, NJ 07840	002599	908-852-1400 x2217	www.centenarycollege.edu	admissions@centenarycollege.edu	732	1,231	26,854		9,434	1,400		6/1	N	N			
College of St. Elizabeth, Morristown, NJ 07960	002600	973-290-4700	www.cse.edu	apply@cse.edu	14	659	25,180		11,340	1,200	8/15	10/1	N	N			
DeVry University: North Brunswick, North Brunswick, NJ 08902	009228	732-435-4850	www.devry.edu	admissions@devry.edu	618	218	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Drew University, Madison, NJ 07940	002603	973-408-3739	www.drew.edu	cadm@drew.edu	659	1,008	38,765		10,772	1,228	2/15	2/15	N	Y			
Fairleigh Dickinson University: College at Florham, Madison, NJ 07940	004738	800-338-8803	www.fdu.edu	globaleducation@fdu.edu	1,073	1,202	32,490		11,578				N	N			
Fairleigh Dickinson University: Metropolitan Campus, Teaneck, NJ 07666	002604	201-692-2553	www.fdu.edu	globaleducation@fdu.edu	967	1,465	30,140		12,018				N	N			
Felician College, Lodi, NJ 07644	002610	201-559-6131	www.felician.edu	admissions@inet.felician.edu	316	1,029	24,950		10,150	1,200			N	N			
Georgian Court University, Lakewood, NJ 08701	002608	732-987-2200 x2700	www.georgian.edu	admissions@georgian.edu	72	1,440	24,932		9,856	1,350	8/1		Y	N			
Kean University, Union, NJ 07083	002622	908-737-7100	www.kean.edu	admitme@kean.edu	3,679	5,565	6,411	12,000	12,950	1,800	5/31		N	N			
Monmouth University, West Long Branch, NJ 07764	002616	732-571-3456	www.monmouth.edu	admission@monmouth.edu	1,862	2,437	25,728		9,936	1,000	3/1		N	N			
Montclair State University, Upper Montclair, NJ 07043	002617	973-655-4444	www.montclair.edu	undergraduate.admissions@mail.montclair.edu	4,631	7,023	7,324	15,656	10,912	1,200	3/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
New Jersey City University, Jersey City, NJ 07305	002613	201-200-3234	www.njcu.edu	admissions@njcu.edu	1,874	2,819	6,804	14,373	9,364	1,988	4/1		N	N			
New Jersey Institute of Technology, Newark, NJ 07102	002621	973-596-3300	www.njit.edu	admissions@njit.edu	3,772	981	11,248	21,800	10,562	1,200	4/1	5/15	N	N	Y		
Princeton University, Princeton, NJ 08542	002627	609-258-3060	www.princeton.edu	uaoffice@princeton.edu	2,582	2,447	36,640		11,940	1,200	1/1		Y	N		Y	
Rabbi Jacob Joseph School, Edison, NJ 08817		732-985-6533					-						N	N			
Rabbinical College of America, Morristown, NJ 07962	008609	973-267-9404					10,200		6,800		9/1		N	N			
Ramapo College of New Jersey, Mahwah, NJ 07430	009344	201-684-7300	www.ramapo.edu	admissions@ramapo.edu	2,171	2,977	7,805	15,610	11,730	1,200	3/1		N	N			
Richard Stockton College of New Jersey, Pomona, NJ 08240	009345	609-652-4261	www.stockton.edu	admissions@stockton.edu	2,606	3,456	7,349	13,260	10,380	1,400	6/1		N	N			
Rider University, Lawrenceville, NJ 08648	002628	609-896-5042	www.rider.edu	admissions@rider.edu	1,597	2,462	29,870		11,200	1,500			N	N			
Rowan University, Glassboro, NJ 08028	002609	856-256-4200	www.rowan.edu	admissions@rowan.edu	4,106	4,197	8,396	15,754	10,348	1,500	3/1		N	N			
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey: Camden Regional Campus, Camden, NJ 08102	002629	856-225-6104	www.rutgers.edu	admissions@ugadm.rutgers.edu	1,568	1,769	9,926	20,985	10,362	1,431	12/1		N	N			
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey: New Brunswick/Piscataway Campus, Piscataway, NJ 08854	002629	732-932-4636	www.rutgers.edu	admissions@ugadm.rutgers.edu	14,216	13,321	9,926	21,388	11,216	1,431	12/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey: Newark Regional Campus, Newark, NJ 07102	002629	973-353-5205	www.rutgers.edu		2,689	3,030	9,926	21,388	11,653	1,431			N	N			
Saint Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ 07306	002638	201-761-7100	www.spc.edu	admissions@spc.edu	937	1,158	27,504		11,510	800			N	N			
Seton Hall University, South Orange, NJ 07079	002632	973-313-6146	www.shu.edu	thehall@shu.edu	1,978	2,687	29,940		12,050				N	N		Y	
Somerset Christian College, Zarephath, NJ 08890	036663	732-356-1595	www.somerset.edu	info@somerset.edu			13,080			1,100	8/30		N	N			
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, NJ 07030	002639	201-216-5194	www.stevens.edu	admissions@stevens.edu	1,654	579	38,400		12,500	900	2/1		N	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Talmudical Academy of New Jersey, Adelphia, NJ 07710	011989	732-431-1600					-						N	N			
The College of New Jersey, Ewing, NJ 08628	002642	609-771-2131	www.tcnj.edu	tcnjinfo@tcnj.edu	2,510	3,556	9,340	18,726	10,358	1,000	1/15	10/1	N	N			
Thomas Edison State College, Trenton, NJ 08608	011648	888-442-8372	www.tesc.edu	admissions@tesc.edu			4,883	7,190					Y	N			
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey: School of Nursing, Newark, NJ 07101		973-972-5336	www.sn.umdnj.edu	snadmissions@umdnj.edu			10,770	15,300					N	N			
William Paterson University of New Jersey, Wayne, NJ 07470	002625	973-720-2125	www.wpunj.edu	admissions@wpunj.edu	3,581	4,160	6,830	13,854	9,760	1,300	5/1		N	N			
NEW MEXICO																	
Art Center Design College, Albuquerque, NM 87119	024915	505-254-7575	www.theartcenter.edu	inquire@theartcenter.edu	53	77	17,040			1,250			N	N			
College of Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM 87505	002649	505-473-6133	www.csf.edu	admissions@csf.edu			27,996		8,338	1,180			N	N			
Eastern New Mexico University, Portales, NM 88130	002651	575-562-2178	www.enmu.edu		1,222	1,286	2,688	8,220	5,612	1,200			N	N			
Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, NM 87508	014152	505-424-2332	www.iaia.edu	admissions@iaia.edu			-			2,500	8/4		Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Albuquerque, Albuquerque, NM 87109	020652	505-828-1114	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
National American University: Rio Rancho, Rio Rancho, NM 87110	004057	505-348-3750	www.national.edu				-			1,200			Y	N			Y
New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, NM 87701	002653	505-454-3434	www.nmhu.edu	mdbassett@nmhu.edu	761	864	2,937	4,617	5,968	850		5/1	Y	N			
New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, NM 87801	002654	575-835-5424	www.nmt.edu	admission@admin.nmt.edu	801	294	4,299	13,977	5,874	1,050	8/1		Y	N			
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM 88003	002657	575-646-3121	www.nmsu.edu	admissions@nmsu.edu	5,730	6,834	4,128	15,408	6,526	1,032			Y	N	Y	Y	
St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM 87505	002093	505-984-6060	www.sjcsf.edu	admissions@sjcsf.edu	251	162	41,792		9,984	275			N	Y			
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87196	002663	505-277-8900	www.unm.edu	apply@unm.edu	7,213	8,632	5,506	18,691	7,948	944			N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of the Southwest, Hobbs, NM 88240	013935	575-392-6563	www.usw.edu	admissions@usw.edu	146	120	13,608		6,590	1,200		6/1	Y	N			
Western New Mexico University, Silver City, NM 88062	002664	505-538-6106	www.wnmu.edu	tresslerd@wnmu.edu			2,838	12,432	5,800	810		4/1	Y	N			
NEW YORK																	
Adelphi University, Garden City, NY 11530	002666	516-877-3050	www.adelphi.edu	admissions@adelphi.edu	1,305	2,988	26,230		11,000	1,000			N	N			
Albany College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences, Albany, NY 12208	002885	518-694-7221	www.acphs.edu	admissions@acphs.edu	438	659	24,500		9,400	900		5/1	N	Y			
Alfred University, Alfred, NY 14802	002668	607-871-2115	www.alfred.edu	admissions@alfred.edu	894	931	25,096		11,364	1,000	8/1	3/15	Y	N			
Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, NY 12504	002671	845-758-7472	www.bard.edu	admissions@bard.edu	797	1,056	40,840		11,810	850	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Barnard College, New York, NY 10027	002708	212-854-2014	www.barnard.edu	admissions@barnard.edu		2,356	38,868		12,950	1,146	1/1	2/1	Y	Y			
Beis Medrash Heichal Dovid, Far Rockaway, NY 11691		718-868-2300 x360			116		8,450		4,500				N	N			
Berkeley College, White Plains, NY 10601	007421	914-694-1122	www.berkeleycollege.edu	info@berkeleycollege.edu	257	430	19,800			1,360			N	N			
Berkeley College of New York City, New York, NY 10017	007502	212-986-4343	www.berkeleycollege.edu	info@berkeleycollege.edu	1,015	2,192	19,800			1,360			N	N			
Beth Hatalmud Rabbinical College, Brooklyn, NY 11214	011922	718-259-2525					6,200				9/1		N	N			
Boricua College, New York, NY 10032	013029	212-694-1000 x650	www.boricuacollege.edu	acruz@boricuacollege.edu			9,500			400			N	N			
Briarcliffe College, Bethpage, NY 11714	020757	516-918-3600	www.briarcliffe.edu	info@bcl.edu			18,592						Y	N			
Canisius College, Buffalo, NY 14208	002681	716-888-2200	www.canisius.edu	admissions@canisius.edu	1,431	1,595	29,020		10,980	700	5/1		N	N		Y	
Cazenovia College, Cazenovia, NY 13035	002685	315-655-7208	www.cazenovia.edu	admission@cazenovia.edu	265	701	25,060		10,824	1,000			N	N			
Central Yeshiva Tomchei Tmimim-Lubavitch, Brooklyn, NY 11230	004776	718-859-7600		uofiop@juno.com			5,700		2,300				N	N			
City University of New York: Baruch College, New York, NY 10010	007273	646-312-1400	www.baruch.cuny.edu		4,761	4,708	4,600	12,450		1,070		4/30	N	N			
City University of New York: Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, NY 11210	002687	718-951-5001	www.brooklyn.cuny.edu	adminqry@brooklyn.cuny.edu	3,781	5,419	4,600	12,450		1,146			N	N			
City University of New York: City College, New York, NY 10031	002688	212-650-6977	www.ccny.cuny.edu	admissions@ccny.cuny.edu	4,633	4,962	4,600	12,450		1,070			N	N			
City University of New York: College of Staten Island, Staten Island, NY 10314	002698	718-982-2010	www.csi.cuny.edu	admissions@mail.cuny.csi.edu	4,119	5,092	4,600	12,450		1,070			N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
City University of New York: CUNY Online, New York, NY 10001	004765		www.online.sps.cuny.edu/	onlineba@mail.cuny.edu			4,600	4,600		1,016		8/1	N	N			
City University of New York: Hunter College, New York, NY 10065	002689	212-772-4490	www.hunter.cuny.edu/	admissions@hunter.cuny.edu	3,789	7,301	4,600	12,450		1,070			N	N			
City University of New York: John Jay College of Criminal Justice, New York, NY 10019		212-237-8865	www.jjay.cuny.edu/	admiss@jjay.cuny.edu	4,400	5,971	4,600	12,450		1,070			N	N			
City University of New York: Lehman College, Bronx, NY 10468	007022	718-960-8713	www.lehman.cuny.edu	enroll@lehman.cuny.edu	1,874	4,075	4,600	12,450		1,016			N	N			
City University of New York: Medgar Evers College, Brooklyn, NY 11225	010097	718-270-6024	www.mec.cuny.edu	enroll@mec.cuny.edu	1,249	3,398	4,600	12,450		1,070		6/1	N	N			
City University of New York: New York City College of Technology, Brooklyn, NY 11201	002696	718-260-5500	www.citytech.cuny.edu	admissions@citytech.cuny.edu	5,079	3,990	4,600	12,450		879			N	N			
City University of New York: Queens College, Flushing, NY 11367	002690	718-997-5600	www.qc.cuny.edu	vincent.angrisani@qc.cuny.edu	4,889	6,868	4,600	12,450		1,070			Y	N			
City University of New York: York College, Jamaica, NY 11451	004759	718-262-2165	www.york.cuny.edu	admissions@york.cuny.edu	1,692	3,180	4,600	12,450		1,016			N	N			
Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY 13699	002699	315-268-6480	www.clarkson.edu	admission@clarkson.edu	1,970	743	34,070		11,564	1,100	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	
Colgate University, Hamilton, NY 13346	002701	315-228-7401	www.colgate.edu	admission@mail.colgate.edu	1,313	1,485	41,585		10,190	980	1/15	1/15	N	Y			
College of Mount St. Vincent, Riverdale, NY 10471	002703	718-405-3267	www.mountsaintvincent.edu	admissions.office@mountsaintvincent.edu	365	984	25,600		10,380	900			N	N			
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, NY 10805	002704	914-654-5452	www.cnr.edu	admission@cnr.edu			27,110		10,176	600			Y	N			
College of Saint Rose, Albany, NY 12203	002705	518-454-5111	www.strose.edu	admit@strose.edu	859	1,985	23,330		9,880	1,200			N	N			
Columbia University, New York, NY 10027	E00485	212-854-2522	www.columbia.edu	ugrad-ask@columbia.edu	3,022	2,744	41,160		10,570	2,807	1/1	3/2	N	Y			
Columbia University: School of General Studies, New York, NY 10027	E00487	212-854-2772	www.gs.columbia.edu	gsdegree@columbia.edu	445	367	39,900		12,960	1,320	6/1	6/1	Y	N			
Concordia College, Bronxville, NY 10708	002709	914-337-9300 x2155	www.concordia-ny.edu	admission@concordia-ny.edu	244	393	24,670		9,480	1,000	3/15		N	N			
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art, New York, NY 10003	002710	212-353-4120	www.cooper.edu	admissions@cooper.edu	549	329	35,000			1,600	1/1	6/1	N	Y			
Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14850	002711	607-255-5241	www.cornell.edu	admissions@cornell.edu	7,025	6,857	39,450		12,650	780	1/2	1/2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Culinary Institute of America, Hyde Park, NY 12538	007304	845-452-9430	www.ciachef.edu	admissions@culinary.edu	1,569	1,255	24,360		8,430	1,550			N	N			
Daemen College, Amherst, NY 14226	002808	716-839-8225	www.daemen.edu	admissions@daemen.edu	415	1,086	20,950		9,850	800			N	N			
Davis College, Johnson City, NY 13790	015291	607-729-1581 x406	www.davisny.edu	admissions@davisny.edu			12,150		6,300				Y	N			
DeVry College of New York, Long Island City, NY 11101	003099	718-472-2728	www.devry.edu		655	256	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Dominican College of Blauvelt, Orangeburg, NY 10962	002713	845-848-7900	www.dc.edu	admissions@dc.edu	466	896	21,250		10,560	1,800			N	N			
Dowling College, Oakdale, NY 11769	002667	631-244-3030	www.dowling.edu	admissions@dowling.edu	983	1,140	22,860		10,770	1,000	5/15		N	N			
D'Youville College, Buffalo, NY 14201	002712	716-829-7600	www.dyc.edu	admissions@dyc.edu	404	1,063	20,800		9,820	1,200			N	N			
Eastman School of Music of the University of Rochester, Rochester, NY 14604	008124	585-274-1060	www.esm.rochester.edu	admissions@esm.rochester.edu			39,480		11,830	650	12/1	2/28	Y	N			Y
Elmira College, Elmira, NY 14901	002718	607-735-1724	www.elmira.edu	admissions@elmira.edu	289	754	34,500		11,150	1,000	3/1		N	N		Y	
Eugene Lang College The New School for Liberal Arts, New York, NY 10011	002780	212-229-5665	www.lang.edu	lang@newschool.edu	428	925	35,330		15,260	2,050	2/1		N	N			
Excelsior College, Albany, NY 12203	014251	518-464-8500	www.excelsior.edu	admissions@excelsior.edu			-						Y	N			
Fashion Institute of Technology, New York, NY 10001	002866	212-217-3760	www.fitnyc.edu		1,005	5,998	3,714	11,142	11,700	1,600	2/1		Y	N			
Five Towns College, Dix Hills, NY 11746	012561	631-424-7000 x2110	www.ftc.edu	admissions@ftc.edu			18,400		12,760	1,000			Y	N			
Fordham University, Bronx, NY 10458	002722	718-817-4000	www.fordham.edu	enroll@fordham.edu	3,501	3,854	37,545		14,491	840	1/15	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Globe Institute of Technology, New York, NY 10018	025408	212-349-4330	www.globe.edu	admissions@globe.edu			10,950			800			Y	N			
Hamilton College, Clinton, NY 13323	002728	315-859-4421	www.hamilton.edu	admission@hamilton.edu	868	980	40,870		10,480	1,300	1/1	2/8	Y	Y			
Hartwick College, Oneonta, NY 13820	002729	607-431-4150	www.hartwick.edu	admissions@hartwick.edu	584	841	33,850		9,345	1,100	2/15		N	N			
Hilbert College, Hamburg, NY 14075	002735	716-649-7900 x211	www.hilbert.edu	admissions@hilbert.edu	304	475	17,980		7,690	750	9/1		N	N			
Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva, NY 14456	002731	315-781-3622	www.hws.edu	admissions@hws.edu	961	1,131	40,592		10,458	1,000	2/1	2/15	N	Y			
Hofstra University, Hempstead, NY 11549	002732	516-463-6700	www.hofstra.edu	admission@hofstra.edu	3,481	3,771	30,750		11,710	1,000			N	N		Y	
Houghton College, Houghton, NY 14744	002734	585-567-9353	www.houghton.edu	admission@houghton.edu	425	818	25,360		7,330	900			N	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Iona College, New Rochelle, NY 10801	002737	914-633-2502	www.iona.edu	icad@iona.edu	1,403	1,839	26,850		11,800	1,500	2/15	4/15	Y	N			
Ithaca College, Ithaca, NY 14850	002739	607-274-3124	www.ithaca.edu	admission@ithaca.edu	2,744	3,611	33,630		12,314	1,275	2/1		N	Y			
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York, NY 10027		212-678-8832	www.jtsa.edu	lcadmissions@jtsa.edu	76	90	14,900			500	2/15	3/1	Y	Y			
Juilliard School, New York, NY 10023	002742	212-799-5000 x223	www.juilliard.edu	admissions@juilliard.edu	256	233	32,180		12,280	700	12/1	3/1	Y	N			
Kehilath Yakov Rabbinical Seminary, Brooklyn, NY 11211		718-963-3940					5,800		2,200				N	N			
Keuka College, Keuka Park, NY 14478	002744	315-279-5254	www.keuka.edu	admissions@mail.keuka.edu	326	897	23,130		9,500	1,000			N	N			
Laboratory Institute of Merchandising, New York, NY 10022	007466	212-752-1530 x289	www.limcollege.edu	admissions@limcollege.edu			20,900		19,875	1,100			Y	N			
Le Moyne College, Syracuse, NY 13214	002748	315-445-4300	www.lemoyne.edu	admission@lemoyne.edu	914	1,413	26,350		10,480	1,250			Y	N			
Long Island University: Brooklyn Campus, Brooklyn, NY 11201	004779	718-488-1011	www.liu.edu	admissions@brooklyn.liu.edu	1,243	2,939	26,880		10,860			5/1	N	N			
Long Island University: C. W. Post Campus, Brookville, NY 11548	002751	516-299-2900	www.liu.edu	enroll@cwpost.liu.edu	1,642	2,392	28,710		11,400	675			N	N			
Manhattan College, Riverdale, NY 10471	002758	718-862-7200	www.manhattan.edu	admit@manhattan.edu	1,561	1,395	25,520		10,670	750		4/15	N	N	Y		
Manhattan School of Music, New York, NY 10027	002759	212-749-2802 x4436	www.msmnyc.edu	admission@msmnyc.edu	202	186	32,340		11,480	1,000	12/1	3/1	Y	Y			
Manhattanville College, Purchase, NY 10577	002760	914-323-5464	www.manhattanville.edu	admissions@mville.edu	588	1,129	33,030		13,920	2,983	3/1	3/1	N	N			
Mannes College The New School for Music, New York, NY 10024	002780	212-580-0210 x4862	www.mannes.edu	mannesadmissions@newschool.edu	84	106	34,340		15,260	2,050	12/1		N	N			
Marist College, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	002765	845-575-3226	www.marist.edu	admission@marist.edu	1,918	2,613	27,150		11,676	1,600	2/15	5/1	Y	N		Y	
Marymount Manhattan College, New York, NY 10021	002769	212-517-0430	www.mmm.edu	admissions@mmm.edu	445	1,284	22,420		13,416	1,000			N	N			
Medaille College, Buffalo, NY 14214	002777	716-880-2200	www.medaille.edu	admissionsug@medaille.edu	630	1,081	20,580		9,750	1,100			N	N			
Medaille College: Amherst, Williamsville, NY 14221		716-631-1061	www.medaille.edu				20,580						N	N			
Medaille College: Rochester, Rochester, NY 14618		585-272-0030	www.medaille.edu				20,580						N	N			
Mercy College, Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522	002772	914-674-7324	www.mercy.edu	admissions@mercy.edu	1,399	2,670	16,490		11,140	1,356			N	N			
Metropolitan College of New York, New York, NY 10013	009769	212-343-1234 x5001	www.metropolitan.edu				16,350			1,500			N	N			
Mirrer Yeshiva Central Institute, Brooklyn, NY 11223	004798	718-645-0536					4,700		4,000				N	N			
Molloy College, Rockville Centre, NY 11570	002775	516-678-5000 x6240	www.molloy.edu	admissions@molloy.edu	541	1,753	21,170			1,412		5/1	N	N		Y	
Monroe College, Bronx, NY 10468	004799	718-933-6700	www.monroecollege.edu	ejerome@monroecollege.edu	1,572	3,610	11,400		8,150	1,000		3/31	N	N			
Mount Saint Mary College, Newburgh, NY 12550	002778	845-569-3248	www.msmc.edu	admissions@msmc.edu	469	1,392	22,350		11,900	1,100	8/15	3/1	N	N			
Nazareth College, Rochester, NY 14618	002779	585-389-2860	www.naz.edu	admissions@naz.edu	486	1,571	25,046		10,716	1,100	2/15		N	N			
New York Institute of Technology, Old Westbury, NY 11568	002782	516-686-7520	www.nyit.edu	admissions@nyit.edu	2,642	1,616	24,670			1,460	3/1		N	N	Y	Y	
New York School of Interior Design, New York, NY 10021	013606	212-472-1500 x204	www.nysid.edu	admissions@nysid.edu	31	168	22,605			1,000			N	N			
New York University, New York, NY 10012	002785	212-998-4500	www.nyu.edu	admissions@nyu.edu	7,813	12,158	37,866		13,507	950	1/1	2/15	N	N			
Niagara University, Niagara University, NY 14109	002788	716-286-8700	www.niagara.edu	admissions@niagara.edu	1,140	1,816	24,600		10,650	900	8/1		N	N		Y	
Nyack College, Nyack, NY 10960	002790	845-358-1710 x4401	www.nyack.edu	admissions@nyack.edu	689	939	19,500		8,200	750			N	N			
Ohr Somayach Tanenbaum Education Center, Monsey, NY 10952	016417	845-425-1370	www.os.edu	ohr@os.edu	81		7,000		7,000	300			N	N			
Pace University, New York, NY 10038	002791	212-346-1323	www.pace.edu	infoctr@pace.edu	2,463	4,014	32,656		13,800	800	3/1		N	N			
Pace University: Pleasantville/Briarcliff, Pleasantville, NY 10570	002791	914-773-3746	www.pace.edu	infoctr@pace.edu			32,656		11,900	800	3/1		N	N			
Parsons The New School for Design, New York, NY 10011	002780	212-229-8989	www.parsons.edu	parsadm@newschool.edu	810	2,867	36,800		15,260	2,050			N	N			
Paul Smith's College, Paul Smiths, NY 12970	002795	518-327-6227	www.paulsmiths.edu	admissions@paulsmiths.edu			19,970		9,350	1,000			N	N			
Polytechnic Institute of New York University, Brooklyn, NY 11201	002796	718-260-3100	www.poly.edu	uadmit@poly.edu	1,266	308	35,104		10,080	1,500			Y	Y			
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, NY 11205	002798	718-636-3514	www.pratt.edu	visit@pratt.edu	1,057	1,762	35,410		10,020	3,000	1/5	2/1	N	N			
Rabbinical Academy Mesivta Rabbi Chaim Berlin, Brooklyn, NY 11230	003976	718-377-0777					10,850		3,000				N	N			
Rabbinical College Beth Shraga, Monsey, NY 10952		845-356-1980					9,550		4,200				N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Rabbinical College Ch'san Sofer of New York, Brooklyn, NY 11204	003977	718-236-1171					-				9/1		N	N			
Rabbinical College of Long Island, Long Beach, NY 11561	010378	516-431-7414					-						N	N			
Rabbinical College of Ohr Shimon Yisroel, Brooklyn, NY 11211		718-855-4092					6,600						N	N			
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY 12180	002803	518-276-6216	www.rpi.edu	admissions@rpi.edu	3,971	1,563	39,600		11,465	1,890	1/15	2/15	N	Y	Y		Y
Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester, NY 14624	002805	585-594-6400	www.roberts.edu	admissions@roberts.edu	390	875	23,460		8,826	1,000	8/15		N	N			
Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 14623	002806	585-475-6631	www.rit.edu	admissions@rit.edu	8,264	4,074	30,282		10,044	1,050			N	N	Y	Y	
Russell Sage College, Troy, NY 12180	002810	518-244-2217	www.sage.edu/rsc	rscadm@sage.edu	5	677	27,000		10,150	1,200			N	N			
Sage College of Albany, Albany, NY 12208	002811	518-292-1730	www.sage.edu	scaadm@sage.adm	210	346	27,000		10,150	1,200			N	N			
Saint Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, NY 14778	002817	716-375-2400	www.sbu.edu	admissions@sbu.edu	891	965	25,930		9,717	700	7/1		N	N		Y	
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, NY 10708	002813	914-395-2510	www.slc.edu	slcadmit@sarahlawrence.edu	334	925	42,600		13,820	600	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
School of Visual Arts, New York, NY 10010	007468	212-592-2100	www.sva.edu	admissions@sva.edu	1,376	1,872	28,140			2,100		3/1	N	N			
Shor Yoshuv Rabbinical College, Lawrence, NY 11559	011076	516-239-9002	www.shoryoshuv.org	info@shoryoshuv.org			9,460		6,000				N	N			
Siena College, Loudonville, NY 12211	002816	518-783-2423	www.siena.edu	admit@siena.edu	1,443	1,657	26,185		10,375	1,140	3/1	5/1	N	N		Y	
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	002814	518-580-5570	www.skidmore.edu	admissions@skidmore.edu	1,022	1,557	40,350		10,986	1,304	1/15	1/15	N	Y			
St. Francis College, Brooklyn Heights, NY 11201	002820	718-489-3473	www.stfranciscollege.edu	admissions@stfranciscollege.edu	1,026	1,174	16,720			1,000			N	N			
St. John Fisher College, Rochester, NY 14618	002821	585-385-8064	www.sjfc.edu	admissions@sjfc.edu	1,093	1,532	24,800		10,290	900			N	N			
St. John's University, Queens, NY 11439	002823	718-990-2000	www.stjohns.edu	admhelp@stjohns.edu	5,374	6,349	31,250		13,900	1,000			N	N		Y	
St. Joseph's College, Brooklyn, NY 11205	002825	718-940-5800	www.sjcny.edu	asinfob@sjcny.edu	208	619	17,000			1,000			N	N			
St. Joseph's College: Suffolk Campus, Patchogue, NY 11772	E00505	631-447-3219	www.sjcny.edu	asinfob@sjcny.edu	881	2,232	17,000			1,000			N	N			
St. Lawrence University, Canton, NY 13617	002829	315-229-5261	www.stlawu.edu	admissions@stlawu.edu	1,029	1,241	40,905		10,615	1,650	2/1	2/1	N	N			
St. Thomas Aquinas College, Sparkill, NY 10976	002832	845-398-4100	www.stac.edu	admissions@stac.edu	598	738	21,910		10,300	1,000			N	N			
State University of New York at Albany, Albany, NY 12222	002835	518-442-5435	www.albany.edu	ugadmissions@albany.edu	6,298	5,935	4,970	13,380	10,633	1,600	3/1		N	N		Y	
State University of New York at Binghamton, Binghamton, NY 13902	002836	607-777-2171	www.binghamton.edu	admit@binghamton.edu	5,880	5,368	4,970	13,380	11,244	800			N	N			
State University of New York at Buffalo, Buffalo, NY 14260	002837	716-645-6900	www.buffalo.edu	ub-admissions@buffalo.edu	9,774	8,143	4,970	13,380	10,028	947			N	N			
State University of New York at Farmingdale, Farmingdale, NY 11735	002858	631-420-2200	www.farmingdale.edu	admissions@farmingdale.edu	2,933	1,894	4,970	13,380	11,780	1,200			Y	N			
State University of New York at New Paltz, New Paltz, NY 12561	002846	845-257-3200	www.newpaltz.edu	admissions@newpaltz.edu	1,995	3,791	4,970	13,380	9,786		4/1		N	N			
State University of New York at Oswego, Oswego, NY 13126	002848	315-312-2250	www.oswego.edu	admiss@oswego.edu	3,256	3,507	4,970	13,380	11,610	800			N	N			
State University of New York at Purchase, Purchase, NY 10577	006791	914-251-6300	www.purchase.edu	admissn@purchase.edu	1,603	2,006	4,970	13,380	10,696	1,100	7/15		N	N			
State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY 11794	002838	631-632-6868	www.stonybrook.edu	enroll@stonybrook.edu	7,852	7,149	4,970	13,380	10,142	900			N	N			
State University of New York College at Brockport, Brockport, NY 14420	002841	585-395-2751	www.brockport.edu	admit@brockport.edu			4,970	13,380	9,731	3,202			N	N		Y	
State University of New York College at Buffalo, Buffalo, NY 14222	002842	716-878-4017	www.buffalostate.edu	admissions@buffalostate.edu			4,970	13,380	9,726	900		5/1	N	N			
State University of New York College at Cortland, Cortland, NY 13045	002843	607-753-4712	www.cortland.edu	admissions@cortland.edu	2,586	3,459	4,970	13,380	10,490	1,000			N	N			
State University of New York College at Fredonia, Fredonia, NY 14063	002844	716-673-3251	www.fredonia.edu	admissions.office@fredonia.edu	2,281	2,928	4,970	13,380	10,110	1,100		5/15	N	N			
State University of New York College at Geneseo, Geneseo, NY 14454	002845	585-245-5571	www.geneseo.edu	admissions@geneseo.edu	2,300	3,092	4,970	13,380	10,042	900	1/1	2/15	N	N			
State University of New York College at Old Westbury, Old Westbury, NY 11568	007109	516-876-3073	www.oldwestbury.edu	enroll@oldwestbury.edu	1,303	1,867	4,970	13,380	9,700	1,000			Y	N			
State University of New York College at Oneonta, Oneonta, NY 13820	002847	607-436-2524	www.oneonta.edu	admissions@oneonta.edu	2,363	3,197	4,970	13,380	9,284	900			N	N			
State University of New York College at Plattsburgh, Plattsburgh, NY 12901	002849	518-564-2040	www.plattsburgh.edu	admissions@plattsburgh.edu	2,483	3,060	4,970	13,380	9,000				N	N		Y	
State University of New York College at Potsdam, Potsdam, NY 13676	002850	315-267-2180	www.potsdam.edu	admissions@potsdam.edu	1,536	2,080	4,970	13,380	9,630	1,200			N	N			
State University of New York College of Environmental Science and Forestry, Syracuse, NY 13210	002851	315-470-6600	www.esf.edu	esfinfo@esf.edu	907	617	4,970	13,380		1,200	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
State University of New York Empire State College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	010286	518-587-2100	www.esc.edu	admissions@esc.edu	1,488	3,242	4,970	13,380		1,502			N	N			
State University of New York Institute of Technology at Utica/Rome, Utica, NY 13502	011678	315-792-7500	www.sunyit.edu	admissions@sunyit.edu	986	527	4,970	13,380	9,190	1,000	8/1		N	N			
State University of New York Maritime College, Throggs Neck, NY 10465	002853	718-409-7221	www.sunymaritime.edu	admissions@sunymaritime.edu	1,326	137	4,970	13,380	10,090	1,200		7/15	Y	N			Y
Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY 13244	002882	315-443-3611	www.syr.edu	orange@syr.edu	5,579	7,152	34,970		12,850	1,308	1/1	2/2	N	Y	Y	Y	
Talmudical Seminary Oholei Torah, Brooklyn, NY 11213	012011	718-774-5215					6,600		3,200				N	N		Y	
The King's College, New York, NY 10118	040953	212-659-3610	www.tkc.edu	admissions@tkc.edu	111	177	27,000			800			N	N			
Torah Temimah Talmudical Seminary, Brooklyn, NY 11218	015485	718-853-8500					9,250		3,000				N	N			
Touro College, New York, NY 11230	010142	718-252-7800 x299	www.touro.edu	lasadmit@adminm.touro.edu	2,212	4,566	11,700		7,000	750		6/1	N	N			
U.T.A. Mesivta-Kiryas Jocl, Monroe, NY 10950		845-783-9901					6,500		4,000				N	N			
Union College, Schenectady, NY 12308	002889	518-388-6112	www.union.edu	admissions@union.edu	1,093	1,040	-			485	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
United States Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, NY 11024	002892	516-773-5391	www.usmma.edu	admissions@usmma.edu			-			692	3/1		Y	N			
United States Military Academy, West Point, NY 10996		845-938-5760	www.westpoint.edu	admissions@usma.edu	3,941	680	-				2/28		N	N			
University of Rochester, Rochester, NY 14627	002894	585-275-3221	www.rochester.edu	admit@admissions.rochester.edu	2,562	2,618	39,480		11,640	1,250	1/1	2/1	N	Y			Y
Utica College, Utica, NY 13502	002883	315-792-3006	www.utica.edu	admiss@utica.edu	918	1,139	28,100		11,590	1,028			N	N		Y	
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, NY 12604	002895	845-437-7300	www.vassar.edu	admissons@vassar.edu	980	1,406	42,560		9,900	860	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Vaughn College of Aeronautics and Technology, Flushing, NY 11369	002665	718-429-6600 x118	www.vaughn.edu	admitme@vaughn.edu	829	104	17,115		11,025	1,500			N	N			
Wagner College, Staten Island, NY 10301	002899	718-390-3411	www.wagner.edu	adm@wagner.edu	664	1,135	33,990		10,170	745	2/15		Y	N			
Webb Institute, Glen Cove, NY 11542	002900	516-671-2213	www.webb-institute.edu	admissions@webb-institute.edu	77	12	-		12,000	750	2/15	7/1	N	N			
Wells College, Aurora, NY 13026	002901	315-364-3264	www.wells.edu	admissions@wells.edu	161	388	30,680		11,000	800	3/1		N	N			
Yeshiva and Kolel Bais Medrash Elyon, Monsey, NY 10952		845-356-7064					7,900						N	N			
Yeshiva and Kollel Harbotzas Torah, Brooklyn, NY 11230		718-692-0208					6,050						N	N			
Yeshiva D'Monsey Rabbinical College, Monsey, NY 10952		845-352-5852					-						N	N			
Yeshiva Gedolah Imrei Yosef D'Spinka, Brooklyn, NY 11219		718-851-1600					7,000				9/28		N	N			
Yeshiva Gedolah Zichron Moshe, South Fallsburg, NY 12779	011821	845-434-5240					10,100		3,000	200			N	N			
Yeshiva Karlin Stolin, Brooklyn, NY 11204		718-232-7800					6,500		3,200				N	N			
Yeshiva of Nitra, Mount Kisco, NY 10549	011670	718-387-0422					7,000		3,300				N	N			
Yeshiva of the Telshe Alumni, Riverdale, NY 10471		718-601-3523					7,900		4,600				N	N			
Yeshiva Shaar Hatorah, Kew Gardens, NY 11418	021520	718-846-1940					-						N	N			
Yeshiva Shaarei Torah of Rockland, Suffern, NY 10901		845-352-3431					10,500		3,000				N	N			
Yeshiva University, New York, NY 10033	002903	212-960-5277	www.yu.edu	yuadmit@yu.edu	1,482	1,295	32,550		10,905	1,166		5/1	Y	N			
Yeshivas Novominsk, Brooklyn, NY 11219		718-438-2727					8,500		3,500				N	N			
Yeshivath Viznitz, Monsey, NY 10952		914-356-1010					5,700		1,650				N	N			
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Apex School of Theology, Durham, NC 27703			www.apexsot.edu				5,760						N	N			
Appalachian State University, Boone, NC 28608	002906	828-262-2000	www.appstate.edu	admissions@appstate.edu	6,848	7,199	2,961	14,273	6,900	700			N	N		Y	
Art Institute of Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28217	014578	704-357-8020	www.artinstitutes.edu/charlotte	aichadm@aii.edu	260	521	21,285						N	N			
Barton College, Wilson, NC 27893	002908	252-399-6317	www.barton.edu	enroll@barton.edu	298	577	20,100		7,316				N	N			
Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, NC 28012	002910	704-461-6665	www.belmontabbeycollege.edu	admissions@bac.edu	570	950	24,584		10,094	1,000	8/1		N	N			
Bennett College for Women, Greensboro, NC 27401	002911	336-370-8624	www.bennett.edu	admiss@bennett.edu		706	13,788		7,006	1,200		4/15	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Brevard College, Brevard, NC 28712	002912	828-883-8292	www.brevard.edu	admissions@brevard.edu	370	272	22,900		7,850	1,000			N	N			
Cabarrus College of Health Sciences, Concord, NC 28025	015358	704-403-1556	www.cabarruscollege.edu	admissions@cabarruscollege.edu	28	183	10,000			1,300			N	N			
Campbell University, Buies Creek, NC 27506	002913	910-893-1290 x1290	www.campbell.edu	buildyourfuture@campbell.edu			21,740		7,800	1,500			N	N		Y	
Carolina Christian College, Winston-Salem, NC 27102		336-744-0900 x103	www.carolina.edu				4,500			500			N	N			
Catawba College, Salisbury, NC 28144	002914	704-637-4402	www.catawba.edu	admission@catawba.edu	622	647	25,160		8,700	1,000			N	N			
Chowan University, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	002916	252-398-1235	www.chowan.edu	enroll@chowan.edu			19,750		7,410	864			N	N			
Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28035	002918	704-894-2230	www.davidson.edu	admission@davidson.edu	855	884	36,320		10,346	1,000	1/2	2/15	N	Y		Y	
DeVry University: Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28211		704-362-2345	www.devry.edu		74	70	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Duke University, Durham, NC 27708	002920	919-684-3214	www.duke.edu		3,287	3,113	38,985		11,622	1,230	1/2	3/1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
East Carolina University, Greenville, NC 27858	002923	252-328-6640	www.ecu.edu	admis@ecu.edu	7,671	10,595	5,076	17,831	7,860	1,094	3/15		N	N	Y	Y	
Elizabeth City State University, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	002926	252-335-3305	www.ecsu.edu	mdwilliams2@mail.ecsu.edu	1,137	1,702	2,204	11,841	5,639	620	6/30	3/15	N	N		Y	
Elon University, Elon, NC 27244	002927	336-278-3566	www.elon.edu	admissions@elon.edu	1,996	2,877	26,480		8,648	900	1/10		Y	Y		Y	
Fayetteville State University, Fayetteville, NC 28301	002928	910-672-1371	www.uncfsu.edu	admissions@uncfsu.edu	1,380	2,791	2,129	12,593	5,501	1,000	7/1	3/1	N	N	Y	Y	
Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	002929	704-406-4498	www.gardner-webb.edu	admissions@gardner-webb.edu	826	1,430	22,020		7,220	1,000			N	N		Y	
Greensboro College, Greensboro, NC 27401	002930	336-272-7102 x211	www.greensborocollege.edu	admissions@greensborocollege.edu	471	420	23,080		8,720	1,000			Y	N			
Guilford College, Greensboro, NC 27410	002931	336-316-2100	www.guilford.edu	admission@guilford.edu	945	1,242	28,470		7,950	900	8/15		N	N			
High Point University, High Point, NC 27262	002933	336-841-9216	www.highpoint.edu	admiss@highpoint.edu	1,192	1,955	-			1,500	3/14		N	N			
John Wesley College, High Point, NC 27265	013819	336-889-2262 x127	www.johnwesley.edu	admissions@johnwesley.edu	38	29	10,000			1,200	8/8		N	N			
Johnson & Wales University: Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28202		980-598-1100	www.jwu.edu	admissions.clt@jwu.edu	1,013	1,414	23,034		9,918	1,500			N	N			
Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, NC 28216	002936	704-378-1010	www.jcsu.edu	admissions@jcsu.edu	580	835	14,029		6,439	1,750	3/15		N	N		Y	
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, NC 28604	002923	828-898-8723	www.lmc.edu	keener@lmc.edu	344	552	22,164		7,800	1,000			N	N			
Lenoir-Rhyne University, Hickory, NC 28603	002941	828-328-7300	www.lr.edu	admission@lr.edu			25,290		8,930	1,100		8/1	N	N			
Livingstone College, Salisbury, NC 28144	002942	704-216-6001	www.livingstone.edu				12,354		6,342	800		6/30	N	N			
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, NC 28754	002944	828-689-1201	www.mhc.edu	admissions@mhc.edu	576	565	19,907		7,632	1,300			N	N			
Meredith College, Raleigh, NC 27607	002945	919-760-8581	www.meredith.edu	admissions@meredith.edu		1,758	26,150		7,500	750			N	N			
Methodist University, Fayetteville, NC 28311	002946	910-630-7027	www.methodist.edu	admissions@methodist.edu			23,780		8,899	1,000		7/1	N	N		Y	
Mid-Atlantic Christian University, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	014101	252-334-2028	www.macuniversity.edu	admissions@macuniversity.edu	84	47	9,720		7,094	1,000			Y	N			
Miller-Motte Technical College, Wilmington, NC 28405	E00896	910-392-4660	www.miller-motte.edu				11,925			1,800			Y	N			
Montreat College, Montreat, NC 28757	002948	828-669-8012 x3781	www.montreat.edu	admissions@montreat.edu			21,812		7,064	975	8/13		Y	N			
Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC 28365	002949	919-658-2502	www.moc.edu	admissions@moc.edu	867	1,873	14,446		5,550	1,312			N	N			
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University, Greensboro, NC 27411	002905	336-334-7946	www.ncat.edu	uadmit@ncat.edu	3,695	4,226	2,621	12,063	6,029	1,400			N	N	Y	Y	
North Carolina Central University, Durham, NC 27707	002950	919-560-6298	www.nccu.edu	admissions@nccu.edu			2,812	13,385	6,754	1,500	8/6		N	N	Y		
North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC 27695	002972	919-515-2434	www.ncsu.edu	undergrad_admissions@ncsu.edu	12,260	9,580	4,853	17,388	8,154	1,000	2/1		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, NC 27804	002951	252-985-5200	www.ncwc.edu	adm@ncwc.edu			23,000		7,890	1,000			N	N		Y	
Peace College, Raleigh, NC 27604	002953	919-508-2000	www.peace.edu	admissions@peace.edu	4	655	25,058		8,662	1,300			N	N			
Pfeiffer University, Misenheimer, NC 28109	002955	704-463-1360 x2060	www.pfeiffer.edu	admiss@pfeiffer.edu	441	493	20,182		8,266	1,000			N	N			
Piedmont Baptist College, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	002956	336-725-8344 x7900	www.pbc.edu	admissions@pbc.edu			10,380		5,760	500			Y	N			
Queens University of Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28274	002957	704-337-2212	www.queens.edu	admissions@queens.edu	336	971	23,752		8,608	1,200			N	N			
Salem College, Winston-Salem, NC 27108	002960	336-721-2621	www.salem.edu	admissions@salem.edu	9	604	21,610		11,520	960			N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Shaw University, Raleigh, NC 27601	002962	919-546-8275	www.shawuniversity.edu	admissions@shawu.edu	792	1,342	9,840		7,560	1,100	7/30		N	N			
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC 27588		919-761-2280	www.sebts.edu	admissions@sebts.edu			6,870			400			N	N			
St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	002967	910-277-5555	www.sapc.edu	admissions@sapc.edu	244	309	21,614		8,938	1,300			N	N			
St. Augustine's College, Raleigh, NC 27610	002968	919-516-4012	www.st-aug.edu	admissions@st-aug.edu			12,364		7,126	1,250	8/1	3/15	Y	N		Y	
University of North Carolina at Asheville, Asheville, NC 28804	002907	828-251-6481	www.unca.edu	admissions@unca.edu	1,292	1,725	2,626	15,398	7,040	950	2/15		N	N			
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC 27599	002974	919-966-3621	www.unc.edu	unchelp@admissions.unc.edu	7,077	10,190	4,066	22,880	9,306	1,028	1/15		N	Y	Y	Y	Y
University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Charlotte, NC 28223	002975	704-687-2213	www.uncc.edu	unccadm@uncc.edu	8,266	8,213	3,044	14,091	7,260	700	7/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Greensboro, NC 27402	002976	336-334-5243	www.uncg.edu	admissions@uncg.edu	4,171	8,506	2,790	14,551	6,655	1,282	3/1		N	N			
University of North Carolina at Pembroke, Pembroke, NC 28372	002954	910-521-6262	www.uncp.edu	admissons@uncp.edu	1,976	2,673	2,423	11,630	7,120	1,200	7/31		N	N	Y	Y	
University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Wilmington, NC 28403	002984	910-962-3243	www.uncw.edu	admissions@uncw.edu	4,212	5,812	3,029	14,128	7,608	985	2/1		Y	N			
University of North Carolina School of the Arts, Winston-Salem, NC 27127	003981	336-770-3291	www.uncsa.edu	admissions@uncsa.edu	441	295	4,307	16,665	7,546	1,120			N	N			
Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC 27109	002978	336-758-5201	www.wfu.edu	admissions@wfu.edu	2,198	2,313	39,544		11,010	930	1/1	3/1	N	Y		Y	
Warren Wilson College, Asheville, NC 28815	002979	828-771-2073	www.warren-wilson.edu	admit@warren-wilson.edu			25,308		8,028	1,000	3/15		Y	N			
Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC 28723	002981	828-227-7317	www.wcu.edu	admiss@wcu.edu	2,945	3,220	2,816	12,413	6,178	606	3/1		Y	N			
Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174	002985	704-233-8200	www.wingate.edu	admit@wingate.edu	636	733	19,990		8,350	1,900			N	N			
Winston-Salem State University, Winston-Salem, NC 27110	002986	336-750-2070	www.wssu.edu	admissions@wssu.edu	1,637	3,687	2,274	11,420	7,106	1,500	2/16		N	N		Y	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
Dickinson State University, Dickinson, ND 58601	002989	701-483-2175	www.dsu.nodak.edu	dsu.hawks@dickinsonstate.edu	725	1,072	4,306	11,496	4,718	1,000			N	N			
Jamestown College, Jamestown, ND 58405	002990	701-252-3467 x5562	www.jc.edu	admissions@jc.edu	438	491	16,360		5,536	1,000			N	N			
Mayville State University, Mayville, ND 58257	002993	701-788-4842	www.mayvillestate.edu	admit@mayvillestate.edu	274	270	4,268	6,403	4,454	900			N	N			
Minot State University, Minot, ND 58707	002994	701-858-3350	www.minotstateu.edu	askmsu@minotstateu.edu	885	1,415	4,476	4,476	4,856	1,000			Y	N			
North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND 58108	002997	701-231-8643	www.ndsu.edu	ndsu.admission@ndsu.edu	6,107	4,551	5,639	15,055	6,890	1,000	8/15	3/15	N	N	Y	Y	
Rasmussen College: Fargo, Fargo, ND 58103	004846	701-277-3889	www.rasmussen.edu	peter.limvere@rasmussen.edu			16,875						Y	N			
Trinity Bible College, Ellendale, ND 58436	012059	701-349-3621	www.trinitybiblecollege.edu	admissions@trinitybiblecollege.edu			11,550		5,150	800		9/1	N	N			
University of Mary, Bismarck, ND 58504	002992	701-355-8030	www.umary.edu	marauder@umary.edu	585	1,007	12,800		5,180	1,100			N	N			
University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, ND 58202	003005	701-777-3821	www.und.edu	enrollmentservices@mail.und.nodak.edu	4,706	4,033	5,652	15,091	6,130	800			N	N	Y	Y	
Valley City State University, Valley City, ND 58072	003008	701-845-7101	www.vcsu.edu	enrollment.services@vcsu.edu	359	329	4,433	11,835	4,528	1,000			N	N			
OHIO																	
Allegheny Wesleyan College, Salem, OH 44460		330-337-6403	www.awc.edu	college@awc.edu			5,550		3,300	550	8/26		N	N			
Antioch University McGregor, Yellow Springs, OH 45387	E00553	937-769-1818	www.mcgregor.edu	sas@mcgregor.edu	18	70	15,360			1,800	9/30		N	N			
Art Academy of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH 45202	003011	513-562-8740	www.artacademy.edu	admissions@artacademy.edu			22,360			1,200	6/30		N	N			
Ashland University, Ashland, OH 44805	003012	419-289-5052	www.ashland.edu	enrollme@ashland.edu	970	1,258	26,566		9,352	1,000			Y	N			
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, OH 44017	003014	440-826-2222	www.bw.edu	admission@bw.edu	1,396	1,770	25,260		7,020	1,220		9/1	N	N			
Bluffton University, Bluffton, OH 45817	003016	419-358-3257	www.bluffton.edu	admissions@bluffton.edu	451	453	24,480		8,348	1,150	8/15	10/1	N	N			
Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH 43403	003018	419-372-2478	www.bgsu.edu	choosebgsu@bgsu.edu	6,038	7,054	8,322	15,630	7,800	1,216	7/15		N	N	Y	Y	
Bryant & Stratton College: Eastlake, Eastlake, OH 44095	022744	440-510-1112	www.bryantstratton.edu	mejohnson@bryantstratton.edu	126	680	15,120			1,800	9/12		N	N			
Bryant & Stratton College: Parma, Parma, OH 44130	015298	216-265-3151 x229	www.bryantstratton.edu	atinman@bryantstratton.edu	74	333	15,120			1,600			N	N			
Capital University, Columbus, OH 43209	003023	614-236-6101	www.capital.edu	admissions@capital.edu	978	1,337	29,310		7,864	1,000			N	N		Y	
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH 44106	E00077	216-368-4450	www.case.edu	admission@case.edu	2,325	1,755	37,300		11,400	1,150	1/15		Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Cedarville University, Cedarville, OH 45314	003025	937-766-7700	www.cedarville.edu	admissions@cedarville.edu	1,304	1,536	23,500		5,086	900			N	N	Y		
Central State University, Wilberforce, OH 45384	003026	937-376-6348	www.centralstate.edu	admissions@centralstate.edu	1,143	1,071	2,992	9,732	8,198	1,200			Y	N		Y	
Chamberlain College of Nursing: Columbus, Columbus, OH 43209			www.chamberlain.edu		38	291	14,820			1,400			N	N			
Chancellor University, Cleveland, OH 44114	003043	216-432-8992	www.chancelloru.edu	admissions@myers.edu			15,000			1,250			N	N			
Cincinnati Christian University, Cincinnati, OH 45204	003029	513-244-8141	www.ccuniversity.edu	cbcadmission@ccuniversity.edu	386	298	13,280		6,710	900	7/1		N	N			
Cincinnati College of Mortuary Science, Cincinnati, OH 45224	010906	513-761-2020	www.ccms.edu	psullivan@ccms.edu	47	30	-			1,500	8/31		N	N			
Cleveland Institute of Art, Cleveland, OH 44106	003982	216-421-7418	www.cia.edu	admiss@cia.edu	234	255	30,840		10,956	2,000			Y	N			
Cleveland Institute of Music, Cleveland, OH 44106	003031	216-795-3107	www.cim.edu	admission@cim.edu			36,000		11,104	1,240	12/1		N	N			
Cleveland State University, Cleveland, OH 44115	003032	216-687-2100	www.csuohio.edu	admissions@csuohio.edu	3,411	4,021	7,302	10,223	10,250	800	8/15		N	N			
College of Mount St. Joseph, Cincinnati, OH 45233	003033	513-244-4531	www.msj.edu	admissions@mail.msj.edu	605	742	22,750		7,392	800	8/15		N	N			
College of Wooster, Wooster, OH 44691	003037	330-263-2322	www.wooster.edu	admissions@wooster.edu	833	970	36,320		9,070	1,000	2/15		Y	Y			
Columbus College of Art and Design, Columbus, OH 43215	003039	614-224-9101 x3261	www.ccad.edu	admissions@ccad.edu	512	727	24,864		9,410	3,000		2/15	N	N			
Defiance College, Defiance, OH 43512	003041	419-783-2359	www.defiance.edu	admissions@defiance.edu	404	351	23,800		8,120	1,350			N	N			
Denison University, Granville, OH 43023	003042	740-587-6276	www.denison.edu	admissions@denison.edu	979	1,257	37,270		9,580	650	1/15		N	N			
DeVry University: Columbus, Columbus, OH 43209	003099	614-253-1525	www.devry.edu	admissions@devry.edu	900	532	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Franciscan University of Steubenville, Steubenville, OH 43952	003036	740-283-6226	www.franciscan.edu	admissions@franciscan.edu			19,900		6,900	1,200			N	N			
Franklin University, Columbus, OH 43215	003046	614-797-4700	www.franklin.edu	info@franklin.edu	988	1,630	8,940			900			N	N			
God's Bible School and College, Cincinnati, OH 45202	015691	513-721-7944 x205	www.gbs.edu	sbuckland@gbs.edu			5,500		3,650	725			N	N			
Heidelberg University, Tiffin, OH 44883	003048	419-448-2330	www.heidelberg.edu	adminfo@heidelberg.edu	630	558	22,242		8,636	1,500	8/1		N	N			
Hiram College, Hiram, OH 44234	003049	330-569-5169	www.hiram.edu	admission@hiram.edu	554	633	26,435		9,460	700			N	N			
John Carroll University, University Heights, OH 44118	003050	216-397-4294	www.jcu.edu	admission@jcu.edu	1,426	1,478	29,250		8,750	1,200	2/1	3/15	N	N		Y	
Kent State University, Kent, OH 44242	003051	330-672-2444	www.kent.edu	admissions@kent.edu	7,246	10,147	9,030	16,990	8,416	1,320	8/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Kenyon College, Gambier, OH 43022	003065	740-427-5776	www.kenyon.edu	admissions@kenyon.edu	777	839	39,420		9,500	1,800	1/15	2/15	N	Y			
Kettering College of Medical Arts, Kettering, OH 45429	007035	937-395-8628	www.kcma.edu	studentadmissions@kcma.edu	114	357	10,980			1,067			Y	N			
Lake Erie College, Painesville, OH 44077	003066	440-375-7050	www.lec.edu	admissions@lec.edu			24,308		8,192	900	8/1		N	N			
Laura and Alvin Siegal College of Judaic Studies, Cleveland, OH 44122	012838	216-464-4050	www.siegalcollege.edu	admissions@siegalcollege.edu			-			500			Y	N			
Lourdes College, Sylvania, OH 43560	003069	419-885-5291 x3680	www.lourdes.edu	lcadmits@lourdes.edu	206	803	13,980			1,008			N	N			
Malone University, Canton, OH 44709	003072	330-471-8100 x8145	www.malone.edu	admissions@malone.edu	780	1,066	21,954		7,548	930	7/1	7/31	N	N			
Marietta College, Marietta, OH 45750	003073	740-376-4600	www.marietta.edu	admit@marietta.edu	729	696	27,640		8,440	1,088	5/1	4/15	Y	N			
MedCentral College of Nursing, Mansfield, OH 44903	035864	419-520-2600	www.medcentral.edu	admissions@medcentral.edu	59	298	13,620			1,500	7/1	9/15	Y	N			
Mercy College of Northwest Ohio, Toledo, OH 43604	030970	419-251-1313	www.mercycollege.edu	admissions@mercycollege.edu	77	465	9,300			2,400			N	N			
Miami University: Oxford Campus, Oxford, OH 45056	003077	513-529-2531	www.muohio.edu	admission@muohio.edu	6,727	7,660	12,198	26,988	9,786	1,460	2/1		N	N	Y		Y
Mount Carmel College of Nursing, Columbus, OH 43222	030719	614-234-1085	www.mccn.edu	mccnadmissions@mchs.com	65	530	9,267			658	4/1		Y	N			
Mount Vernon Nazarene University, Mount Vernon, OH 43050	007085	740-392-6868 x4510	www.mvnu.edu	admissions@mvnu.edu	668	1,063	20,700		6,180	1,200	7/15		Y	N			
Muskingum University, New Concord, OH 43762	003084	740-826-8137	www.muskingum.edu	adminfo@muskingum.edu	781	777	20,010		8,170	1,100	8/1	8/1	N	N			
Notre Dame College, Cleveland, OH 44121	003085	216-373-5355	www.notredamecollege.edu	admissions@ndc.edu			23,080		7,820	2,058		5/1	N	N			
Oberlin College, Oberlin, OH 44074	003086	440-775-8411	www.oberlin.edu	college.admissions@oberlin.edu	1,268	1,574	41,234		11,010	830	1/15	2/1	Y	Y			
Ohio Christian University, Circleville, OH 43113	003030	740-477-7701	www.ohiochristian.edu	enroll@ohiochristian.edu			14,600		6,190	600			Y	N			
Ohio Dominican University, Columbus, OH 43219	003035	614-251-4500	www.ohiodominican.edu	admissions@ohiodominican.edu	652	859	24,780		8,322	1,000			N	N			
Ohio Northern University, Ada, OH 45810	003089	419-772-2260	www.onu.edu	admissions-ug@onu.edu	1,303	1,105	32,859		9,072	1,800	8/15		Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Ohio State University: Columbus Campus, Columbus, OH 43210	003090	614-292-3980	www.osu.edu	askabuckeye@osu.edu	20,219	17,410	8,994	23,178	9,180	1,440	2/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Ohio State University: Lima Campus, Lima, OH 45804	003090	419-995-8396	www.lima.ohio-state.edu	admissions@lima.ohio-state.edu	567	628	6,102	20,286		1,440	7/1		N	N			
Ohio State University: Mansfield Campus, Mansfield, OH 44906	003090	419-755-4226	www.mansfield.ohio-state.edu	admissions@mansfield.ohio-state.edu	519	590	6,102	20,286	5,205	1,440	7/1		N	N			
Ohio State University: Marion Campus, Marion, OH 43302	003090	740-389-6786 x6242	www.marion.ohio-state.edu	moreau.1@osu.edu	782	692	6,102	20,286		1,440	7/1		N	N			
Ohio State University: Newark Campus, Newark, OH 43055	003095	740-366-9333	www.newark.osu.edu	barclay.3@osu.edu	1,039	1,030	6,102	20,286		1,440	7/1		N	N		Y	
Ohio University, Athens, OH 45701	003100	740-593-4100	www.ohio.edu	admissions@ohio.edu	8,088	8,354	9,603	18,567	9,621	873	2/1	4/1	N	N	Y	Y	
Ohio University: Chillicothe Campus, Chillicothe, OH 45601	003102	740-774-7240	www.chillicothe.ohiou.edu	lowej@ohio.edu			4,647	8,970		848			N	N			
Ohio University: Eastern Campus, St. Clairsville, OH 43950	003101	740-695-1720	www.eastern.ohiou.edu				4,329	5,649					N	N			
Ohio University: Lancaster Campus, Lancaster, OH 43130	003104	740-654-6711 x215	www.lancaster.ohiou.edu				4,515	8,838		500			N	N	Y	Y	Y
Ohio University: Southern Campus at Ironton, Ironton, OH 45638	003103	740-533-4600	www.southern.ohiou.edu	askousc@ohiou.edu			4,461	5,781		873			N	N			
Ohio University: Zanesville Campus, Zanesville, OH 43701	003108	740-588-1439	www.zanesville.ohiou.edu	ouzservices@ohio.edu	355	782	4,647	8,970		1,000			N	N			
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH 43015	003109	740-368-3020	www.owu.edu	owuadmit@owu.edu	858	1,010	35,918		9,700	1,000	5/1	5/1	Y	N			
Otterbein College, Westerville, OH 43081	003110	614-823-1500	www.otterbein.edu	uotterb@otterbein.edu	826	1,441	28,413		7,887	1,101			N	N			
Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, OH 43235	003113	614-985-2241	www.pcj.edu		78		17,202		8,146	800			Y	N			
Rabbinical College of Telshe, Wickliffe, OH 44092	003115	440-943-5300 x17					7,000		3,600	300	8/15		N	N			
Shawnee State University, Portsmouth, OH 45662	009942	740-351-4778	www.shawnee.edu	to_ssu@shawnee.edu	1,528	1,937	5,538	10,182	8,416	1,440			Y	N			
Temple Baptist College, Cincinnati, OH 45240		513-851-3800	www.templebaptist.edu	infotbc@templebaptist.edu			-					10/1	N	N			
Tiffin University, Tiffin, OH 44883	003121	419-447-6443 x3423	www.tiffin.edu	admissions@tiffin.edu	870	971	18,390		8,340	1,500			N	N			
Tri-State Bible College, South Point, OH 45680		740-377-2520	www.tsbc.edu	cmark@zoominternet.net			5,400			530	9/15		N	N			
Union Institute & University, Cincinnati, OH 45206	010923	800-486-3116	www.myunion.edu	admissions@myunion.edu			13,770			1,000			N	N			
University of Akron, Akron, OH 44325	003123	330-972-7100	www.uakron.edu	admissions@uakron.edu	8,501	7,771	7,733	15,389	9,160	900	8/11		Y	N		Y	
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH 45221	003125	513-556-1100	www.uc.edu	admissions@uc.edu	9,582	8,546	8,493	23,016	9,702	1,275	9/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Dayton, Dayton, OH 45469	003127	937-229-4411	www.udayton.edu	admission@udayton.edu	3,504	3,376	28,700		9,500	2,500			N	N		Y	
University of Findlay, Findlay, OH 45840	003045	419-434-4540	www.findlay.edu	admissions@findlay.edu	922	1,706	26,016		8,810	1,100	6/1	9/1	N	N			
University of Mount Union, Alliance, OH 44601	003083	330-823-2590	www.muc.edu	admission@muc.edu	1,070	1,078	24,500		7,780	1,100			N	N			
University of Rio Grande, Rio Grande, OH 45674	003116	740-245-7206	www.rio.edu	admissions@rio.edu	501	733	18,808		7,828	1,000			Y	N			
University of Toledo, Toledo, OH 43606	003131	419-530-8700	www.utoledo.edu	enroll@utnet.utoledo.edu	7,556	7,318	7,301	16,421	8,814	750			N	N		Y	
Urbana University, Urbana, OH 43078	003133	937-484-1356	www.urbana.edu	admissions@urbana.edu			20,188		8,070	650		4/15	N	N			
Ursuline College, Pepper Pike, OH 44124	003134	440-449-4203	www.ursuline.edu	admission@ursuline.edu	44	646	23,700		7,970	1,100			N	N			
Walsh University, North Canton, OH 44720	003135	330-490-7172	www.walsh.edu	admissions@walsh.edu	719	1,163	21,380		8,360	1,062	8/15		Y	N			
Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, OH 45384	003141	937-708-5721	www.wilberforce.edu	admissions@wilberforce.edu			11,240		5,700	1,000	4/1	6/1	Y	N	Y	Y	
Wilmington College, Wilmington, OH 45177	003142	800-341-9318 x260	www.wilmington.edu	admissions@wilmington.edu	528	631	25,214		8,520	500	8/1	6/1	N	N			
Wittenberg University, Springfield, OH 45501	003143	937-327-6314	www.wittenberg.edu	admission@wittenberg.edu	746	996	34,874		9,032	1,000			N	N			
Wright State University, Dayton, OH 45435	003078	937-775-5700	www.wright.edu	admissions@wright.edu	5,115	6,131	7,797	15,213	8,020				N	N	Y	Y	
Xavier University, Cincinnati, OH 45207	003144	513-745-3301	www.xavier.edu	xuadmit@xavier.edu	1,703	2,014	29,300		9,900	1,000	2/1		N	N		Y	
Youngstown State University, Youngstown, OH 44555	003145	330-941-2000	www.ysu.edu	enroll@ysu.edu	5,069	5,344	6,970	12,643	7,600	1,212	8/15		Y	N		Y	
OKLAHOMA																	
Bacone College, Muskogee, OK 74403	003147	918-683-4581 x7342	www.bacone.edu	admissionsoffice@bacone.edu			10,100		7,700	1,400			N	N			
Cameron University, Lawton, OK 73505	003150	580-581-2200	www.cameron.edu	zoed@cameron.edu	1,535	2,178	2,963	9,180	3,668	1,050			N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
DeVry University: Oklahoma City Center, Oklahoma City, OK 73116			www.devry.edu		33	20	14,826			1,310			N	N			
East Central University, Ada, OK 74820	003154	580-332-8000	www.ecok.edu	parmstro@ecok.edu	1,329	1,685	3,223	9,539	4,480	1,000		3/1	N	N			
Family of Faith College, Shawnee, OK 74802	036763	405-273-5331	www.familyoffaithcollege.edu	ffc@allegiance.tv			4,950				6/1		N	N			
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Moore, OK 73153		415-912-9011	www.hc.edu	recruitment@hc.edu	142	87	8,400		5,500			9/15	N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Tulsa, Tulsa, OK 74133							-						N	N			
Langston University, Langston, OK 73050	003157	405-466-3428	www.lunet.edu	gtrobertson@lunet.edu	907	1,171	2,772	8,631	7,190	800		5/1	N	Y			
Mid-America Christian University, Oklahoma City, OK 73170	006942	405-692-3188	www.macu.edu	info@macu.edu			13,080		5,700	800			N	N			
Northeastern State University, Tahlequah, OK 74464	003161	918-444-2200	www.nsuok.edu	nsuinfo@nsuok.edu	2,488	3,385	3,338	9,675	5,164	1,155			Y	N		Y	
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva, OK 73717	003163	580-327-8546	www.nwosu.edu	recruit@nwosu.edu	620	752	3,713	9,518	3,760	1,200			N	N			
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, OK 74804	003164	405-878-2033	www.okbu.edu	admissions@mail.okbu.edu	576	874	17,220		5,630	1,200	8/1		Y	N			
Oklahoma Christian University, Oklahoma City, OK 73136	003165	405-425-5050	www.oc.edu	info@oc.edu			15,600		7,300	800		8/31	N	N			
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, OK 73106	003166	405-208-5050	www.okcu.edu	uadmissions@okcu.edu	745	1,141	23,360		7,510	1,500	8/21	6/30	Y	N			
Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell, OK 73939	003174	580-349-1312	www.opsu.edu	jolie@opsu.edu	573	467	2,850	8,409	3,502	240			Y	N			
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078	003170	405-744-5358	http://osu.okstate.edu	admissions@okstate.edu	7,889	7,355	4,103	14,925	6,527	980			N	N	Y	Y	
Oklahoma Wesleyan University, Bartlesville, OK 74006	003151	918-335-6219	www.okwu.edu	admissions@okwu.edu	226	230	18,050		6,546	500			Y	N			
Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, OK 74171	003985	918-496-6518	www.oru.edu	admissions@oru.edu			19,382		8,304	1,500			N	N			
Rogers State University, Claremore, OK 74017	003168	918-343-7546	www.rsu.edu	admissions@rsu.edu	1,048	1,565	2,879	8,636	7,095	1,590			Y	N			
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant, OK 74701	003179	580-745-2060	www.sosu.edu	admissions@se.edu	1,406	1,545	3,875	10,602	4,900	800			Y	N			
Southern Nazarene University, Bethany, OK 73008	003149	405-491-6324	www.snu.edu	wrogers@snu.edu			17,730		7,422	600	8/1		Y	N			
Southwestern Christian University, Bethany, OK 73008	003180	405-789-7661 x3442	www.swcu.edu	admissions@swcu.edu	113	106	10,500		4,800	750			N	N			
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford, OK 73096	003181	580-774-3009	www.swosu.edu	admissions@swosu.edu	1,570	2,065	3,405	9,120	4,500	1,230		3/1	Y	N			
Spartan College of Aeronautics and Technology, Tulsa, OK 74158	007678	918-836-6886	www.spartan.edu	spartan@mail.spartan.edu			15,000			1,000			Y	N			
St. Gregory's University, Shawnee, OK 74804	003183	405-878-5444	www.stgregorys.edu	admissions@stgregorys.edu	129	200	16,548		6,780	900			Y	N			
University of Central Oklahoma, Edmond, OK 73034	003152	405-974-2338	www.uco.edu	4ucoinfo@uco.edu	4,279	5,547	3,914	10,700	6,301	1,000			Y	N		Y	
University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK 73019	003184	405-325-2252	www.ou.edu	ou-pss@ou.edu	8,520	9,470	3,678	14,109	7,826	1,016	4/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chickasha, OK 73018	003167	405-574-1357	www.usao.edu	usao-admissions@usao.edu	335	591	3,510	9,960	5,140		9/1		Y	N			
University of Tulsa, Tulsa, OK 74104	003185	918-631-2307	www.utulsa.edu	admission@utulsa.edu	1,555	1,356	28,060		9,018	1,200			Y	N			
Oregon																	
Art Institute of Portland, Portland, OR 97209	007819	503-228-6528	www.aipd.artinstitutes.edu	aipdadm@aii.edu			21,645			2,208			N	N			
Concordia University, Portland, OR 97211	003191	503-280-8501	www.cu-portland.edu	admissions@cu-portland.edu	351	594	23,900		7,100	800	7/1		N	N			
Corban College, Salem, OR 97317	001339	503-375-7005	www.corban.edu	admissions@corban.edu	298	459	23,950		7,720	900	8/1		N	N			
DeVry University: Portland, Portland, OR 97225		866-543-3879	www.devry.edu		43	22	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Eastern Oregon University, La Grande, OR 97850	003193	541-962-3393	www.eou.edu	admissions@eou.edu	832	1,260	5,244	5,244	7,000	1,350	9/1		N	N			
George Fox University, Newberg, OR 97132	003194	503-554-2240	www.georgefox.edu	admissions@georgefox.edu	671	1,007	27,640		8,630	700			N	N			
Gutenberg College, Eugene, OR 97403		541-683-5141	www.gutenberg.edu	admissions@gutenberg.edu	18	19	11,203			650	3/1	6/1	N	Y			
ITT Technical Institute: Portland, Portland, OR 97220	011852	503-255-6500	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Lewis & Clark College, Portland, OR 97219	003197	503-768-7040	www.lclark.edu	admissions@lclark.edu	749	1,146	36,394		9,648	1,050	2/1		N	Y			
Linfield College, McMinnville, OR 97218	003198	503-883-2213	www.linfield.edu	admission@linfield.edu	673	919	30,300		8,650	750			N	N			
Marylhurst University, Marylhurst, OR 97036	003199	503-699-6268	www.marylhurst.edu	admissions@marylhurst.edu	76	195	17,730			1,800			Y	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Mount Angel Seminary, St. Benedict, OR 97373	003203	503-845-3951	www.mtangel.edu				12,461		10,047	800	6/15		Y	N			
Multnomah University, Portland, OR 97220	003206	503-255-0332 x485	www.multnomah.edu	admiss@multnomah.edu	275	205	14,280		6,500	1,000	7/15	7/1	Y	N			
New Hope Christian College, Eugene, OR 97405	015167	541-485-1780	www.ebc.edu	admissions@ebc.edu			11,280		6,010	900	8/1	9/1	N	N			
Northwest Christian University, Eugene, OR 97401	003208	541-684-7201	www.northwestchristian.edu	admissions@northwestchristian.edu	138	228	22,900		7,100	900			N	N			
Oregon College of Art & Craft, Portland, OR 97225	030073	503-297-5544 x129	www.ocac.edu	admissions@ocac.edu	29	59	20,938			1,800			N	N			
Oregon Institute of Technology, Klamath Falls, OR 97601	003211	541-885-1150	www.oit.edu	oit@oit.edu	1,147	931	5,850	18,990	8,145	1,000	10/1		N	N			
Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR 97331	003210	541-737-4411	www.oregonstate.edu	osuadmit@orst.edu	7,974	6,872	5,760	19,080	10,311		9/1	5/1	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Pacific Northwest College of Art, Portland, OR 97209	003207	503-821-8972	www.pnca.edu	admissions@pnca.edu	183	332	25,890			1,000			N	N			
Pacific University, Forest Grove, OR 97116	003212	503-352-2218	www.pacificu.edu	admissions@pacificu.edu	497	893	30,990		8,522	950	8/15		N	N			
Portland State University, Portland, OR 97207	003216	503-725-3511	www.pdx.edu	admissions@pdx.edu	6,502	7,261	5,648	20,160	9,300	1,854			N	N		Y	
Reed College, Portland, OR 97202	003217	503-777-7511	www.reed.edu	admission@reed.edu	637	767	40,940		10,650	950	1/15	2/1	Y	Y			
Southern Oregon University, Ashland, OR 97520	003219	541-552-6411	www.sou.edu	admissions@sou.edu	1,462	1,892	5,265	18,900	9,336	1,155			N	N			
University of Oregon, Eugene, OR 97403	003223	541-346-3201	www.uoregon.edu	uoadmit@uoregon.edu	8,392	8,550	6,930	24,750	9,137	1,050	1/15		N	N		Y	
University of Portland, Portland, OR 97203	003224	503-943-7147	www.up.edu	admissions@up.edu	1,181	1,856	32,190		9,540	1,000	6/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Warner Pacific College, Portland, OR 97215	003225	503-517-1020	www.warnerpacific.edu	admissions@warnerpacific.edu	436	730	16,974		6,980	1,100		8/30	N	N			
Western Oregon University, Monmouth, OR 97361	003209	503-838-8211	www.wou.edu	wolfgram@wou.edu	1,809	2,421	6,135	17,550	8,370	1,125			N	N		Y	
Willamette University, Salem, OR 97301	003227	503-370-6303	www.willamette.edu	libarts@willamette.edu	801	1,032	37,150		8,900	900			N	N			
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Albright College, Reading, PA 19612	003229	610-921-7700	www.albright.edu	admission@albright.edu	934	1,319	31,940		8,858	1,000			N	N			
Allegheny College, Meadville, PA 16335	003230	814-332-4351	www.allegheny.edu	admissions@allegheny.edu	946	1,141	34,490		8,790	1,000	2/15		N	N			
Alvernia University, Reading, PA 19607	003233	610-796-8269	www.alvernia.edu	admissions@alvernia.edu	577	1,030	24,980		9,420	1,400			N	N			
Arcadia University, Glenside, PA 19038	003235	215-572-2910	www.arcadia.edu	admiss@arcadia.edu	544	1,477	32,140		11,150	1,000	3/1		Y	N			
Art Institute of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA 19103	008350	215-567-7080	www.artinstitutes.edu/Philadelphia	aiphadm@aii.edu			22,275			1,200			Y	N			
Art Institute of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15219	007470	412-263-6600	www.artinstitutes.edu/pittsburgh	aipadm@aii.edu			21,915			1,445			Y	N			
Art Institute of Pittsburgh - Online Division, Pittsburgh, PA 15222		877-872-8869	www.aionline.edu	aioadm@aii.edu			20,160						N	N			
Baptist Bible College of Pennsylvania, Clarks Summit, PA 18411	002670	570-586-2400 x9271	www.bbc.edu	admissions@bbc.edu			16,200		6,350	600	8/15	5/1	Y	N			
Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania, Bloomsburg, PA 17815	003315	570-389-4316	www.bloomu.edu	buadmiss@bloomu.edu	3,421	4,652	5,804	14,510	6,890	1,200			N	N		Y	
Bryn Athyn College of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, PA 19009	003228	267-502-2511	www.brynathyn.edu	admissions@brynathyn.edu	91	86	13,188		8,540	950	7/1	6/1	Y	N			
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	003237	610-526-5152	www.brynmawr.edu	admissions@brynmawr.edu		1,278	38,420		12,420		1/15	3/1	N	Y			
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, PA 17837	003238	570-577-1101	www.bucknell.edu	admissions@bucknell.edu	1,716	1,802	42,112		9,938	880	1/15	1/1	N	Y		Y	
Cabrini College, Radnor, PA 19087	003241	610-902-8552	www.cabrini.edu	admit@cabrini.edu	510	942	31,174		11,400	1,050		4/1	N	N			
California University of Pennsylvania, California, PA 15419	003316	724-938-4404	www.cup.edu	inquiry@cup.edu			5,804	9,288	9,826	900			N	N	Y	Y	
Carlow University, Pittsburgh, PA 15213	003303	412-578-6059	www.carlow.edu	admissions@carlow.edu	74	1,043	22,400		8,900	1,020			N	N			
Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA 15213	003242	412-268-2082	www.cmu.edu	undergraduate-admissions@andrew.cmu.edu	3,430	2,432	41,500		10,750	1,000	1/1	5/1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Crest College, Allentown, PA 18104	003243	610-740-3780	www.cedarcrest.edu	admissions@cedarcrest.edu	23	943	28,567		9,540	1,000			N	N			
Central Pennsylvania College, Summerdale, PA 17093	004890	717-728-2201	www.centralpenn.edu	admissions@centralpenn.edu	258	416	17,100		6,480	1,200			Y	N			
Chatham University, Pittsburgh, PA 15232	003244	412-365-1825	www.chatham.edu	admissions@chatham.edu	2	677	28,088		8,873	860	8/1		N	N			
Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia, PA 19118	003245	215-248-7001	www.chc.edu	chcapply@chc.edu	374	775	28,100		9,065	1,000		4/15	N	N			
Cheyney University of Pennsylvania, Cheyney, PA 19319	003317	610-399-2275	www.cheyney.edu	abrown@cheyney.edu	597	665	5,804	14,510	8,038	1,300	3/31		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Clarion, PA 16214	003318	814-393-2306	www.clarion.edu	admissions@clarion.edu	2,204	3,052	5,804	11,608	6,666	850		4/15	N	N		Y	
Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, PA 19103	003251	215-893-5262	www.curtis.edu	admissions@curtis.edu	64	63	-			1,575	12/11		Y	N			
Delaware Valley College, Doylestown, PA 18901	003252	215-489-2211	www.delval.edu	admitme@delval.edu	695	964	27,234		10,326	1,000	5/1		N	N			
DeSales University, Center Valley, PA 18034	003986	610-282-4443	www.desales.edu	admiss@desales.edu	759	970	27,000		10,140	1,200	8/1	5/1	N	N			
DeVry University: Fort Washington, Fort Washington, PA 19034		215-591-5701	www.devry.edu	admissions@phi.devry.edu	328	113	14,826			1,310			N	N			
Dickinson College, Carlisle, PA 17013	003253	717-245-1231	www.dickinson.edu	admit@dickinson.edu	1,019	1,303	41,170		10,430	1,000	2/1	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, PA 15282	003258	412-396-6222	www.duq.edu	admissions@duq.edu	2,400	3,138	25,336		9,476	1,000	7/1	5/1	Y	N		Y	
East Stroudsburg University of Pennsylvania, East Stroudsburg, PA 18301	003320	570-422-3542	www4.esu.edu	undergrads@po-box.esu.edu	2,678	3,138	5,804	14,510	6,658	1,000	4/1	3/1	N	N			
Eastern University, St. Davids, PA 19087	003259	610-341-5967	www.eastern.edu	ugadm@eastern.edu	690	1,505	24,550		9,090	1,000			Y	N			
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Edinboro, PA 16444	003321	814-732-2761	www.edinboro.edu	eup_admissions@edinboro.edu	2,510	3,180	5,804	8,706	7,820			5/1	N	N		Y	
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, PA 17022	003262	717-361-1400	www.etown.edu	admissions@etown.edu	678	1,194	33,250		8,500	800			Y	N			
Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, PA 17604	003265	717-291-3953	www.fandm.edu	admission@fandm.edu	1,033	1,094	41,090		10,920	700	2/1	3/1	N	Y			
Gannon University, Erie, PA 16541	003266	814-871-7240	www.gannon.edu	admissions@gannon.edu	1,023	1,420	24,040		9,720	1,200			Y	N		Y	
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, PA 15010	003267	724-847-6500	www.geneva.edu	admissions@geneva.edu	655	635	22,236		8,000	900			N	N			
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, PA 17325	003268	717-337-6100	www.gettysburg.edu	admiss@gettysburg.edu	1,350	1,342	41,070		9,810	1,000	2/1	2/15	N	Y			
Gratz College, Melrose Park, PA 19027	004058	215-635-7300 x140	www.gratz.edu	admissions@gratz.edu			14,800			1,000			Y	N			
Grove City College, Grove City, PA 16127	G03269	724-458-2100	www.gcc.edu	admissions@gcc.edu	1,251	1,240	13,088		7,132	1,000	2/1	4/15	Y	N			
Gwynedd-Mercy College, Gwynedd Valley, PA 19437	003270	215-646-7300 x530	www.gmc.edu	admissions@gmc.edu	415	1,077	25,160		9,400	650	8/20	7/15	Y	N			
Harrisburg University of Science and Technology, Harrisburg, PA 17101	039483	717-901-5160	www.HarrisburgU.edu	admissions@HarrisburgU.edu	67	56	19,500			1,500			N	N			
Haverford College, Haverford, PA 19041	003274	610-896-1350	www.haverford.edu	admission@haverford.edu	538	652	40,260		12,346	1,194	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
Holy Family University, Philadelphia, PA 19114	003275	215-637-3050	www.holyfamily.edu	admissions@holyfamily.edu	412	1,142	22,870		10,400	1,026			Y	N			
Immaculata University, Immaculata, PA 19345	003276	610-647-4400 x3060	www.immaculata.edu	admiss@immaculata.edu	321	736	27,870		11,460	1,695		4/15	N	N			
Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Indiana, PA 15705	003277	724-357-2230	www.iup.edu	admissions_inquiry@iup.edu	4,931	6,322	5,804	14,510	9,330	1,100			N	N		Y	
Juniata College, Huntingdon, PA 16652	003279	814-641-3420	www.juniata.edu	admissions@juniata.edu	594	763	32,120		8,980	600	3/15	3/1	N	N			
Keystone College, La Plume, PA 18440	003280	570-945-8111	www.keystone.edu	admissions@keystone.edu	558	720	18,170		8,950	1,700	7/15		N	N			
King's College, Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711	003282	570-208-5858	www.kings.edu	admissions@kings.edu	1,012	952	26,644		10,068	1,250			Y	N		Y	
Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Kutztown, PA 19530	003322	610-683-4060	www.kutztown.edu	admission@kutztown.edu	3,777	4,944	5,804	14,510	8,094	1,100			N	N			
La Roche College, Pittsburgh, PA 15237	003987	412-536-1271	www.laroche.edu	admissions@laroche.edu	377	607	21,776		8,916	1,000		5/1	N	N			
La Salle University, Philadelphia, PA 19141	003287	215-951-1500	www.lasalle.edu	admiss@lasalle.edu	1,350	1,907	33,500		11,230	500			N	N			
Lafayette College, Easton, PA 18042	003284	610-330-5100	www.lafayette.edu	admissions@lafayette.edu	1,257	1,106	38,810		11,959	1,000	1/1	3/15	N	Y			
Lancaster Bible College, Lancaster, PA 17601	003285	717-560-8271	www.lbc.edu	admissions@lbc.edu	302	286	15,930		7,110	1,000			N	N			
Lebanon Valley College, Annville, PA 17003	003288	717-867-6181	www.lvc.edu	admission@lvc.edu	693	878	30,910		8,365	1,000			Y	N			
Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA 18015	003289	610-758-3100	www.lehigh.edu	admissions@lehigh.edu	2,790	1,956	39,480		10,520		1/1	2/15	N	Y		Y	
Lincoln University, Lincoln University, PA 19352	003290	484-365-7206	www.lincoln.edu	admiss@lincoln.edu	835	1,166	6,038	10,276	8,004	1,430		5/1	N	N			
Lock Haven University of Pennsylvania, Lock Haven, PA 17745	003323	570-484-2027	www.lhup.edu	admissions@lhup.edu	2,021	2,596	5,804	12,510	7,024	1,139		3/15	N	N		Y	
Lycoming College, Williamsport, PA 17701	003293	570-321-4026	www.lycoming.edu	admissions@lycoming.edu	638	700	30,240		8,542	900	7/1		Y	N			
Mansfield University of Pennsylvania, Mansfield, PA 16933	003324	570-662-4243	www.mansfield.edu	admissions@mansfield.edu	1,160	1,662	5,804	14,510	7,070	1,200			Y	N		Y	
Marywood University, Scranton, PA 18509	003296	570-348-6234	www.marywood.edu	yourfuture@marywood.edu	615	1,434	26,000		12,172	1,000			N	N			
Mercyhurst College, Erie, PA 16546	003297	814-824-2202	www.mercyhurst.edu	admissions@mercyhurst.edu	1,477	2,004	24,648		9,195	1,000			N	N			
Messiah College, Grantham, PA 17027	003298	717-691-6000	www.messiah.edu	admiss@messiah.edu	1,005	1,699	26,680		8,160	1,050			N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Millersville University of Pennsylvania, Millersville, PA 17551	003325	717-872-3371	www.millersville.edu	admissions@millersville.edu	2,895	3,779	5,804	14,510	8,298	1,000		3/15	N	N		Y	
Misericordia University, Dallas, PA 18612	003247	570-674-6264	www.misericordia.edu	admiss@misericordia.edu	534	1,131	23,750		10,410	800		5/1	Y	N			
Moore College of Art and Design, Philadelphia, PA 19103	003300	215-965-4014	www.moore.edu	admiss@moore.edu		493	29,266		11,368	2,060		5/1	N	N			
Moravian College, Bethlehem, PA 18018	003301	610-861-1320	www.moravian.edu	admissions@moravian.edu	648	890	31,662		9,164	950	3/1	3/15	N	N			
Mount Aloysius College, Cresson, PA 16630	003302	814-886-6383	www.mtaloy.edu	admissions@mtaloy.edu	332	833	17,240		7,660	2,000			N	N			
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, PA 18104	003304	484-664-3200	www.muhlenberg.edu	admissions@muhlenberg.edu	985	1,328	38,110		8,735	1,400	2/15	2/15	Y	Y			
Neumann University, Aston, PA 19014	003988	610-558-5616	www.neumann.edu	neumann@neumann.edu	720	1,292	21,456		10,162	1,200			N	N			
Peirce College, Philadelphia, PA 19102	003309	215-670-9214	www.peirce.edu	info@peirce.edu	239	592	14,250						N	N			
Penn State Abington, Abington, PA 16802	003329	215-881-7600	www.abington.psu.edu	abingtonadmissions@psu.edu	1,410	1,211	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N		Y	
Penn State Altoona, Altoona, PA 16802	003329	814-949-5466	www.aa.psu.edu	aaadmit@psu.edu	2,062	1,795	12,412	18,990	9,030	1,264			N	N	Y	Y	
Penn State Beaver, Monaca, PA 16802	003329	724-773-3800	www.br.psu.edu	br-admissions@psu.edu	380	256	11,892	18,148	9,030	1,264			N	N			
Penn State Berks, Reading, PA 16802	003329	610-396-6060	www.bk.psu.edu	admissionsbk@psu.edu	1,300	1,007	12,412	18,990	9,820	1,264			N	N			
Penn State Brandywine, Media, PA 16802	006922	610-892-1200	www.brandywine.psu.edu	bwadmissions@psu.edu	743	530	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State DuBois, DuBois, PA 16802	003335	814-375-4720	www.ds.psu.edu	duboisinfo@psu.edu	360	325	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Erie, The Behrend College, Erie, PA 16801	003329	814-898-6100	www.erie.psu.edu	behrend.admissions@psu.edu	2,491	1,414	12,412	18,990	9,030	1,264			N	N			
Penn State Fayette, The Eberly Campus, Uniontown, PA 16802	003329	724-430-4130	www.fe.psu.edu	feadm@psu.edu	351	375	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Greater Allegheny, McKeesport, PA 15132	003329	412-675-9010	www.ga.psu.edu	psuga@psu.edu	363	251	11,892	18,148	9,030	1,264			N	N			
Penn State Harrisburg, Middletown, PA 16802	003329	717-948-6250	www.hbg.psu.edu	hbgadmit@psu.edu	1,231	959	12,412	18,990	10,240	1,264			N	N			
Penn State Hazleton, Hazleton, PA 16802	003338	570-450-3142	www.hn.psu.edu	admissions-hn@psu.edu	672	502	11,892	18,148	9,030	1,264			N	N		Y	
Penn State Lehigh Valley, Center Valley, PA 18034	003329	610-285-5035	www.lv.psu.edu	admissions-lv@psu.edu	344	230	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Mont Alto, Mont Alto, PA 16802	003329	717-749-6130	www.ma.psu.edu	psuma@psu.edu	401	457	11,892	18,148	9,030	1,264			N	N			
Penn State New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 16802	003329	724-334-5466	www.nk.psu.edu	nkadmissions@psu.edu	374	220	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Schuylkill, Schuylkill Haven, PA 17972	003329	570-385-6252	www.sl.psu.edu	sl-admissions@psu.edu	381	433	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Shenango, Sharon, PA 16802	003329	724-983-2800	www.shenango.psu.edu	psushenango@psu.edu	170	284	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State University Park, University Park, PA 16802	003329	814-865-5471	www.psu.edu	admissions@psu.edu	20,213	16,864	14,412	26,276	9,030	1,264			N	N	Y	Y	Y
Penn State Wilkes-Barre, Lehman, PA 16802	003329	570-675-9238	www.wb.psu.edu	wbadmissions@psu.edu	392	161	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Penn State Worthington Scranton, Dunmore, PA 16802	003344	570-963-2500	www.sn.psu.edu	wsadmissions@psu.edu	527	489	11,892	18,148		1,168			N	N			
Penn State York, York, PA 16802	003329	717-771-4040	www.yk.psu.edu	ykadmissions@psu.edu	531	383	11,892	18,148		1,264			N	N			
Pennsylvania College of Art and Design, Lancaster, PA 17608		717-396-7833	www.pcad.edu	admissions@pcad.edu	86	166	17,200			1,375			N	N			
Pennsylvania College of Technology, Williamsport, PA 17701	003395	570-327-4761	www.pct.edu	admissions@pct.edu	3,744	1,716	11,040	14,340	9,500	1,000	7/1		Y	N			
Philadelphia Biblical University, Langhorne, PA 19047	003351	215-702-4235	www.pbu.edu	admissions@pbu.edu	444	533	19,797		8,050	1,000			N	N			
Philadelphia University, Philadelphia, PA 19144	003354	215-951-2800	www.philau.edu	admissions@philau.edu	886	1,788	28,800		9,502	1,600		4/15	N	N			
Point Park University, Pittsburgh, PA 15222	003357	412-392-3430	www.pointpark.edu	enroll@pointpark.edu	1,023	1,579	21,700		9,480	1,000			N	N			
Restaurant School at Walnut Hill College, Philadelphia, PA 19104	015499	215-222-4200 x3011	www.walnuthillcollege.edu	info@walnuthillcollege.edu			18,450						N	N			
Robert Morris University, Moon Township, PA 15108	001746	412-397-5200	www.rmu.edu	admissionsoffice@rmu.edu	1,751	1,350	20,940		10,660	1,200	7/1		N	N		Y	
Rosemont College, Rosemont, PA 19010	003360	610-526-2966	www.rosemont.edu	admissions@rosemont.edu	82	351	26,500		11,000	1,500			N	N			
Saint Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA 19131	003367	610-660-1300	www.sju.edu	admit@sju.edu	2,205	2,287	35,080		11,925	1,500	2/1		N	N	Y		
Seton Hill University, Greensburg, PA 15601	003362	724-838-4255	www.setonhill.edu	admit@setonhill.edu	522	823	26,848		8,810	1,000	8/15		Y	N		Y	
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania, Shippensburg, PA 17257	003326	717-477-1231	www.ship.edu	admiss@ship.edu	3,148	3,462	5,804	14,510	7,400	1,100			N	N		Y	
Slippery Rock University of Pennsylvania, Slippery Rock, PA 16057	003327	724-738-2015	www.sru.edu	asktherock@sru.edu	3,261	3,984	5,804	8,706	8,884	1,363			N	N		Y	

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary - Overbrook, Wynnewood, PA 19096	016229	610-785-6271	www.scs.edu	frdd@adphila.org	57		17,088		11,472	800	7/15		Y	N			
St. Francis University, Loretto, PA 15940	003366	814-472-3100	www.francis.edu	admissions@francis.edu	632	926	25,484		9,066	3,500	7/30		N	N		Y	
St. Vincent College, Latrobe, PA 15650	003368	724-805-2500	www.stvincent.edu	admission@stvincent.edu	877	746	26,350		8,754	1,200	4/1	5/1	N	N			
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, PA 17870	003369	570-372-4260	www.susqu.edu	suadmiss@susqu.edu	1,020	1,137	33,650		9,230	850	3/1	5/1	N	Y			
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA 19081	003370	610-328-8300	www.swarthmore.edu	admissions@swarthmore.edu	726	779	39,260		11,900	1,150	1/2	2/15	Y	Y			
Talmudical Yeshiva of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA 19131	012523	215-473-1212			116		8,000		6,800	900		5/1	Y	N			
Temple University, Philadelphia, PA 19122	003371	215-204-7200	www.temple.edu	tuadm@temple.edu	11,221	12,737	11,834	21,662	9,550	1,000	3/1	3/1	N	N		Y	
Thiel College, Greenville, PA 16125	003376	724-589-2345	www.thiel.edu	admission@thiel.edu	511	431	21,998		9,200	1,000			N	N			
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104	003378	215-898-7507	www.upenn.edu	info@admissions.ugao.upenn.edu	4,660	4,830	36,208		11,430	1,120	1/1		Y	Y			Y
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15260	008815	412-624-7488	www.pitt.edu	oafa@pitt.edu	8,230	8,460	14,076	23,732	9,230				N	N	Y	Y	
University of Pittsburgh at Bradford, Bradford, PA 16701	003380	814-362-7555	www.upb.pitt.edu	admissions@upb.pitt.edu	677	774	11,286	21,086	7,650	1,050			N	N			
University of Pittsburgh at Greensburg, Greensburg, PA 15601	003381	724-836-9880	www.upg.pitt.edu	upgadmit@pitt.edu	854	820	11,286	21,086	8,110	1,000			N	N		Y	
University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown, Johnstown, PA 15904	008815	814-269-7050	www.upj.pitt.edu	upjadmit@pitt.edu	1,608	1,316	11,286	21,086	7,826	1,030			N	N			
University of Scranton, Scranton, PA 18510	003384	570-941-7540	www.scranton.edu	admissions@scranton.edu			34,326		11,862	1,150	3/1		N	N		Y	
University of the Arts, Philadelphia, PA 19102	003350	215-717-6030	www.uarts.edu	admissions@uarts.edu	915	1,195	31,900			2,100			N	N			
University of the Sciences in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA 19104	003353	215-596-8810	www.usp.edu	admit@usp.edu	1,014	1,556	29,290		12,034	1,050		3/15	N	N			
Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA 19426	003385	610-409-3200	www.ursinus.edu	admissions@ursinus.edu	790	923	39,950		9,750	1,450	2/15	2/15	Y	Y			
Valley Forge Christian College, Phoenixville, PA 19460	003306	610-935-0450	www.vfcc.edu	admission@vfcc.edu	401	432	14,600		7,096	794	8/1		N	N			
Villanova University, Villanova, PA 19085	003388	610-519-4000	www.villanova.edu	gotovu@villanova.edu	3,233	3,365	39,350		10,620	950	1/7	2/7	Y	Y		Y	Y
Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, PA 15301	003389	724-223-6025	www.washjeff.edu	admission@washjeff.edu	772	694	34,150		9,470	800	3/1		N	N			
Waynesburg University, Waynesburg, PA 15370	003391	724-852-3248	www.waynesburg.edu	admissions@waynesburg.edu	612	886	18,050		7,580	1,300			N	N			
West Chester University of Pennsylvania, West Chester, PA 19383	003328	610-436-3411	www.wcupa.edu	ugadmiss@wcupa.edu	4,311	6,456	5,804	14,510	7,372	1,320			N	N		Y	
Westminster College, New Wilmington, PA 16172	003392	724-946-7100	www.westminster.edu	admis@westminster.edu			28,020		8,840	1,000	5/1	5/1	Y	N			
Widener University, Chester, PA 19013	003313	610-499-4126	www.widener.edu	admissions.office@widener.edu	1,311	1,396	32,750		11,720	1,200			N	N		Y	
Wilkes University, Wilkes-Barre, PA 18766	003394	570-408-4400	www.wilkes.edu	admissions@wilkes.edu	1,053	955	25,802		11,470	1,100			N	N	Y		
Wilson College, Chambersburg, PA 17201	003396	717-262-2002	www.wilson.edu	admissions@wilson.edu	7	341	27,640		9,434	1,200			Y	N			
Yeshivath Beth Moshe, Scranton, PA 18505	013134	717-346-1747					-						N	N			
York College of Pennsylvania, York, PA 17403	003399	717-849-1600	www.ycp.edu	admissions@ycp.edu	2,136	2,460	13,640		8,530	1,200			N	N			
Puerto Rico																	
American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon, PR 00960	011941	787-620-2040 x2020	www.aupr.edu	oficinaadmisiones@aupr.edu			-			900		5/31	Y	N			
Atlantic College, Guaynabo, PR 00970	016871	787-720-1022 x1027	www.atlanticcollege.edu	admisiones@atlanticcollege.edu			-			800		6/30	Y	N			
Bayamon Central University, Bayamon, PR 00960	010015	787-786-3030 x2100	www.ucb.edu.pr	chernandez@ucb.edu.pr	433	954	7,490			1,250	5/6	7/2	Y	N			
Caribbean University, Bayamon, PR 00960	012525	787-780-0070 x1111	www.caribbean.edu	admisiones@caribbean.edu			-			1,200			N	N			
Columbia Centro Universitario: Caguas, Caguas, PR 00726	013517	787-743-4041 x240	www.columbiaco.edu	info@columbiaco.edu	243	471	6,000			467			N	N			
Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR 00907	010819	787-751-0160 x275	www.cmpr.edu	esantiago@cmpr.gobierno.pr	204	82	2,250	2,250		1,800	12/15		N	N			
Electronic Data Processing College of Puerto Rico, Hato Rey, PR 00919	021651	787-765-3560	www.edpcollege.edu	gconcepcion@edpcollege.edu			-			465		9/30	N	N		Y	
Electronic Data Processing College: San Sebastian, San Sebastian, PR 00685	021651	787-896-2252 x225	www.edpcollege.edu				-						N	N			
Escuela de Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR 00902	017345	787-725-8120 x319	www.eap.edu	admisiones@eap.edu	151	214	-			2,500	6/10	5/23	N	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Aguadilla Campus, Aguadilla, PR 00605	003939	787-891-0925 x2101	www.aguadilla.inter.edu		1,647	1,887	5,100			600	5/15	4/30	N	N	Y	Y	

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Arecibo Campus, Arecibo, PR 00614	005026	787-878-5195	www.arecibo.inter.edu	pmontalvo@arecibo.inter.edu			5,100			890			Y	N		Y	
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Barranquitas Campus, Barranquitas, PR 00794	005027	787-857-3600 x2011	www.br.inter.edu	mdiaz@br.inter.edu			5,100			900		4/30	N	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Bayamon Campus, Bayamon, PR 00957	003938	787-279-1912 x2017	www.bc.inter.edu	calicea@bc.inter.edu	2,446	1,928	5,100			993	5/1		N	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Fajardo Campus, Fajardo, PR 00738	010763	787-860-3100	www.fajardo.inter.edu	ada.caraballo@fajardo.inter.edu	582	1,139	5,100			985	5/15	4/30	Y	N	Y		
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Guayama Campus, Guayama, PR 00785	010764	787-864-7059	www.guayama.inter.edu	lferrer@inter.edu	608	1,273	5,100			894		4/29	Y	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Metropolitan Campus, San Juan, PR 00919	003938	787-250-1912 x2188	www.metro.inter.edu	jolivieri@metro.inter.edu	2,185	2,455	5,100				5/15	4/30	N	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: Ponce Campus, Mercedita, PR 00715	005029	787-841-0110	www.ponce.inter.edu	fldiaz@poce.inter.edu	2,011	2,900	5,100			925	5/15		N	N			
Inter American University of Puerto Rico: San German Campus, San German, PR 00683	00714	787-892-3090	www.sg.inter.edu	milcama@sg.inter.edu			5,100		2,500	894	5/15	5/14	Y	N			
Pontifical Catholic University of Puerto Rico, Ponce, PR 00717	003936	787-841-2000 x1000	www.pucpr.edu	admisiones@pucpr.edu	1,821	3,019	4,950			970	7/15	5/30	Y	N			
Theological University of the Caribbean, Saint Just, PR 00978		787-761-0808	www.cbp.edu				-						N	N			
Turabo University, Gurabo, PR 00778	011719	787-746-3009	www.suagm.edu/ut		4,321	6,050	4,104			896			N	N			
Universidad Adventista de las Antillas, Mayaguez, PR 00681	005019	787-834-9595 x2208	www.uaa.edu	admissions@uaa.edu	359	511	-			1,000			Y	N			
Universidad Central del Caribe, Bayamon, PR 00960		787-740-1611	www.uccaribe.edu/	icordero@uccaribe.edu			6,407			600			N	N			
Universidad del Este, Carolina, PR 00984	011718	787-257-8080	www.suagm.edu/une	admisiones_une@suagm.edu	3,223	5,725	4,104			1,600			Y	N			
Universidad Metropolitana, Rio Piedras, PR 00928	025875	787-766-1717 x6587	www.suagm.edu/umet	admisiones-umet@suagm.edu	2,750	5,535	4,104			1,600	8/15		N	N			
Universidad Pentecostal Mizpa, San Juan, PR 00928	035313	787-720-4476	www.colmizpa.edu	decanatoestudiante@colmizpa.edu	67	45	3,450			600			N	N			
University College of San Juan, San Juan, PR 00918	010567	787-250-7375	www.cunisanjuan.edu	admisiones@cts.sanjuancapital.com			-			1,200	5/1	9/30	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Aguadilla, Aguadilla, PR 00604	012123	787-890-2681 x280	www.uprag.edu	meserrano@uprag.edu	1,043	1,717	1,530			1,825	1/30	5/6	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Arecibo, Arecibo, PR 00614	007228	787-815-0000 x4110	www.upra.edu	mmendez@upra.edu			1,530			1,320	11/30	4/27	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Bayamon University College, Bayamon, PR 00959	010975	787-993-8952	www.uprb.edu	cmontes@uprb.edu	2,115	2,302	1,530			1,825	1/31	6/15	Y	N		Y	
University of Puerto Rico: Carolina Regional College, Carolina, PR 00984	003942	787-757-1485	www.uprc.edu		1,144	2,113	2,295			1,825	1/31	5/15	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Cayey University College, Cayey, PR 00736	007206	787-738-5633	www.cayey.upr.edu	admisiones@cayey.upr.edu	1,007	2,408	1,530			2,735	11/30	6/30	N	N		Y	
University of Puerto Rico: Humacao, Humacao, PR 00791	003942	787-850-9301	www.uprh.edu	elizabeth.gerena@upr.edu	1,381	2,774	1,530			1,825	1/29	6/30	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Medical Sciences, San Juan, PR 00936	003945	787-758-2525 x5211	www.rcm.upr.edu	margarita.rivera4@upr.edu	92	400	1,530			1,825		6/15	Y	N			
University of Puerto Rico: Ponce, Ponce, PR 00732	009652	787-844-8181 x2531	www.uprp.edu	avelazquez@uprp.edu	1,260	1,795	1,530			1,825	11/30	5/30	Y	N		Y	
University of Puerto Rico: Rio Piedras, San Juan, PR 00931	007108	787-764-7290	www.uprrp.edu	admisiones@uprrp.edu	4,592	8,706	1,530		8,280	1,825	12/15	4/1	N	N	Y	Y	
University of Puerto Rico: Utuado, Utuado, PR 00641	010922	787-894-2316	www.uprutuado.edu		636	798	1,530			1,825			N	N			
University of the Sacred Heart, Santurce, PR 00914	003937	787-728-1515 x3236	www.sagrado.edu	admision@sagrado.edu	1,491	2,385	5,250			1,880	6/30	5/30	Y	N			
RHODE ISLAND																	
Brown University, Providence, RI 02912	003401	401-863-2378	www.brown.edu	admission_undergraduate@brown.edu	2,858	3,138	39,928		10,540	2,902	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Bryant University, Smithfield, RI 02917	003402	401-232-6100	www.bryant.edu	admission@bryant.edu	1,865	1,388	33,033		12,458	1,300	2/1	2/15	N	N		Y	
Johnson & Wales University: Providence, Providence, RI 02903	003404	401-598-2310	www.jwu.edu	admissions.pvd@jwu.edu	4,029	4,678	23,034		8,904	1,500			N	N		Y	
New England Institute of Technology, Warwick, RI 02886	007845	401-467-7744	www.neit.edu	neit@neit.edu	2,359	599	-			1,280			Y	N			
Providence College, Providence, RI 02918	003406	401-865-2535	www.providence.edu	pcadmiss@providence.edu	1,651	2,176	38,610		11,690	800	1/15	2/1	N	Y		Y	
Rhode Island College, Providence, RI 02908	003407	401-456-8234	www.ric.edu	admissions@ric.edu	1,927	3,793	5,988	15,880	9,256	1,000	3/15		Y	N			
Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, RI 02903	003409	401-454-6300	www.risd.edu	admissions@risd.edu			38,000		11,310	2,600	2/15	2/15	N	Y			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Roger Williams University, Bristol, RI 02809	003410	401-254-3500	www.rwu.edu	admit@rwu.edu			27,840		12,710	900	2/1	2/1	N	Y			
Salve Regina University, Newport, RI 02840	003411	401-341-2908	www.salve.edu	sruadmis@salve.edu	605	1,284	31,250		11,300	900			N	Y			
University of Rhode Island, Kingston, RI 02881	003414	401-874-7000	www.uri.edu	admission@uri.edu	5,230	6,456	9,014	25,720	10,854	1,200	2/1		N	N		Y	
South Carolina																	
Allen University, Columbia, SC 29204	003417	803-376-5735	www.allenuniversity.edu		351	453	10,884		5,240	1,800	7/31	7/20	N	N			
Anderson University, Anderson, SC 29621	003418	864-231-2030	www.andersonuniversity.edu	admissions@andersonuniversity.edu	593	1,096	18,500		7,700	1,500		6/30	N	N			
Benedict College, Columbia, SC 29204	003420	803-705-4491	www.benedict.edu	admissions@benedict.edu	1,450	1,491	14,624		7,530	1,000			N	N	Y	Y	
Bob Jones University, Greenville, SC 29614	003421	800-252-6363	www.bju.edu	admissions@bju.edu	1,510	1,845	11,920			1,336			Y	N			
Charleston Southern University, Charleston, SC 29423	003419	843-863-7050	www.csuniv.edu	enroll@csuniv.edu	889	1,474	19,814		7,616	1,050			N	N	Y	Y	
Claflin University, Orangeburg, SC 29115	003424	803-535-5339	www.claflin.edu	admissions@claflin.edu	591	1,118	11,044		7,078	1,500	8/1		Y	N			
Clemson University, Clemson, SC 29634	003425	864-656-2287	www.clemson.edu	cuadmissions@clemson.edu	7,738	6,588	11,908	27,420	7,236	900	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Coastal Carolina University, Conway, SC 29528	003451	843-349-2170	www.coastal.edu	admissions@coastal.edu	3,330	3,766	9,310	20,190	7,350	1,071	8/15		N	N		Y	
Coker College, Hartsville, SC 29550	003427	843-383-8050	www.coker.edu	admissions@coker.edu	244	397	20,328		6,590	1,200	8/1	6/1	N	N			
College of Charleston, Charleston, SC 29424	003428	843-953-5670	www.cofc.edu	admissions@cofc.edu	3,326	5,930	10,314	23,172	9,843	1,204	4/1		N	N			
Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203	003430	803-786-3871	www.columbiasc.edu	admissions@columbiasc.edu	8	956	23,610		6,574	800			N	N			
Columbia International University, Columbia, SC 29230	003429	803-754-4100 x5024	www.ciu.edu	yesciu@ciu.edu	215	259	16,850		6,410	600	8/1		Y	N			
Converse College, Spartanburg, SC 29302	003431	864-596-9040	www.converse.edu	admissions@converse.edu		588	26,138		8,032	1,000		3/15	N	N			
Erskine College, Due West, SC 29639	003432	864-379-8838	www.erskine.edu	admissions@erskine.edu	252	315	24,750		8,775	2,000			Y	N			
Francis Marion University, Florence, SC 29502	009226	843-661-1231	www.fmarion.edu	admission@fmarion.edu	1,075	2,174	8,145	16,290	6,380	1,700			N	N			
Furman University, Greenville, SC 29613	003434	864-294-2034	www.furman.edu	admissions@furman.edu	1,116	1,498	37,728		9,572	110	1/15	1/15	Y	Y		Y	
ITT Technical Institute: Greenville, Greenville, SC 29615	023598	864-288-0777	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Lander University, Greenwood, SC 29649	003435	864-388-8307	www.lander.edu	admissions@lander.edu	882	1,714	9,144	17,304	7,116	1,200			N	N		Y	
Limestone College, Gaffney, SC 29340	003436	864-488-4554	www.limestone.edu	cphenicie@limestone.edu	456	339	19,200		7,000	1,870	8/26		N	N		Y	
Morris College, Sumter, SC 29150	003439	803-934-3225	www.morris.edu	dcalhoun@morris.edu	398	554	10,015		4,497	1,900			Y	N		Y	
Newberry College, Newberry, SC 29108	003440	803-321-5127	www.newberry.edu	admissions@newberry.edu	597	485	21,500		8,150	1,500			Y	N			
North Greenville University, Tigerville, SC 29688	003441	864-977-7001	www.ngu.edu	admissions@ngu.edu	931	964	12,820		7,510	1,800	8/26	6/30	N	N			
Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	003445	864-833-8230	www.presby.edu	admissions@presby.edu	590	603	27,850		8,670	1,200	6/30	6/30	N	N		Y	
South Carolina State University, Orangeburg, SC 29117	003446	803-536-7185	www.scsu.edu	admissions@scsu.edu	1,625	1,941	8,869	17,470	8,718	1,200	7/31	5/1	N	N	Y	Y	
South University: Columbia, Columbia, SC 29203	004922	803-799-9082	www.southuniversity.edu		140	492	15,285			1,950			N	N			
Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC 29630	003422	864-644-5550	www.swu.edu	admissions@swu.edu	626	1,051	19,000		8,150	950	8/1	6/30	Y	N			
The Citadel, Charleston, SC 29409	003423	843-953-5230	www.citadel.edu	admissions@citadel.edu	2,108	128	9,871	24,800	7,138	5,940			Y	N	Y	Y	Y
University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC 29208	003448	803-777-7700	www.sc.edu	admissions-ugrad@sc.edu	8,560	10,320	9,386	24,962	7,170	900	12/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of South Carolina at Aiken, Aiken, SC 29801	003449	803-641-3366	web.usca.edu	admit@usca.edu	826	1,631	8,134	16,302	6,450	1,080	8/1		N	N			
University of South Carolina at Beaufort, Bluffton, SC 29909	003450	843-208-8000	www.uscb.edu	admissions@uscb.edu	375	637	7,604	16,186	6,700	975			N	N			
University of South Carolina Upstate, Spartanburg, SC 29303	006951	864-503-5246	www.uscupstate.edu	dstewart@uscupstate.edu	1,567	2,887	8,792	17,864	6,600	1,000		7/15	Y	N			
Voorhees College, Denmark, SC 29042	003455	803-780-1031	www.voorhees.edu	spellman@voorhees.edu			10,180		7,246	600			Y	N			
W.L. Bonner Bible College, Columbia, SC 29203		803-754-3950	www.wlbonnercollege.org				-						N	N			
Winthrop University, Rock Hill, SC 29733	003456	803-323-2191	www.winthrop.edu	admissions@winthrop.edu	1,428	3,029	12,176	22,892	6,712		5/1		N	N			
Wofford College, Spartanburg, SC 29303	003457	864-597-4130	www.wofford.edu	admission@wofford.edu	715	705	30,630		8,870	1,050	2/1	3/15	N	N		Y	

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Augustana College, Sioux Falls, SD 57197	003458	605-274-5516	www.augie.edu	admission@augie.edu	607	1,059	24,790		6,260	800			N	N			
Black Hills State University, Spearfish, SD 57799	003459	605-642-6343	www.bhsu.edu	admissions@bhsu.edu	1,037	1,492	2,994	4,491	5,729	1,000	7/15	2/15	N	N		Y	
Dakota State University, Madison, SD 57042	003463	605-256-5139	www.dsu.edu	yourfuture@dsu.edu	623	515	2,994	4,491	5,082	900			N	N		Y	
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, SD 57301	003461	605-995-2650	www.dwu.edu	admissions@dwu.edu	294	383	19,850		6,100	1,200	8/25		N	N		Y	
Mount Marty College, Yankton, SD 57078	003465	800-658-4552	www.mtmc.edu	mmcadmit@mtmc.edu	189	392	18,102		5,636	1,000	8/30		Y	N			
National American University: Rapid City, Rapid City, SD 57701	004057	605-394-4800	www.national.edu	rcadmissions@national.edu			-			1,200			Y	N			
Northern State University, Aberdeen, SD 57401	003466	605-626-2544	www.northern.edu	admissions1@northern.edu	601	792	2,994	4,491	5,576	950			N	N			
Oglala Lakota College, Kyle, SD 57752	014659	605-455-6000	www.olc.edu				2,400			1,200			N	N			
Presentation College, Aberdeen, SD 57401	003467	605-229-8492	www.presentation.edu	admit@presentation.edu			14,960		5,650	1,300	9/1		N	N			
Sinte Gleska University, Mission, SD 57555	014303	605-747-2263	www.sintegleska.edu				3,090			500			N	N			
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, Rapid City, SD 57701	003470	605-394-2414	www.sdsmt.edu	admissions@sdsmt.edu	1,164	316	2,994	4,491	5,601	1,950			N	N		Y	
South Dakota State University, Brookings, SD 57007	003471	605-688-4121	www.sdstate.edu	SDSU.Admissions@sdstate.edu	4,398	4,125	2,994	4,491	5,899	1,014			N	N	Y	Y	
University of Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls, SD 57105	003469	605-331-6600	www.usiouxfalls.edu	admissions@usiouxfalls.edu	492	522	21,260		6,330	1,000			N	N			
University of South Dakota, Vermillion, SD 57069	003474	605-677-5434	www.usd.edu	admission@usd.edu	1,856	2,494	2,994	4,491	6,123	900			N	N		Y	
TENNESSE																	
American Baptist College, Nashville, TN 37207	010460	615-256-1463	www.abcnash.edu	mlockhart@abcnash.edu	43	17	7,200			900	7/1		N	N			
Aquinas College, Nashville, TN 37205	003477	615-297-7545 x460	www.aquinascollege.edu	admissions@aquinascollege.edu	75	260	17,730			1,000			N	N			
Argosy University: Nashville, Nashville, TN 37214		615-525-2800	www.argosy.edu/nashville				19,044						N	N			
Austin Peay State University, Clarksville, TN 37044	003478	931-221-7661	www.apsu.edu	admissions@apsu.edu	2,662	4,297	5,004	18,000	6,450	1,550	7/25		N	N		Y	
Baptist College of Health Sciences, Memphis, TN 38104	034403	901-575-2247	www.bchs.edu	admissions@bchs.edu	84	472	9,420			1,200	5/1		N	N			
Belmont University, Nashville, TN 37212	003479	615-460-6785	www.belmont.edu	buadmission@mail.belmont.edu	1,735	2,290	22,530		9,030	1,300	8/1		N	N			
Bethel University, McKenzie, TN 38201	003480	731-352-4030	www.bethelu.edu	admissions@bethelu.edu	1,051	1,464	12,288		7,272	1,000		6/30	Y	N			
Bryan College, Dayton, TN 37321	003536	423-775-7204	www.bryan.edu	admissions@bryan.edu	453	521	18,620		5,454	1,400			N	N			
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, TN 37760	003481	865-471-3223	www.cn.edu	mredding@cn.edu	735	1,024	19,628		5,918	1,088	8/1		Y	N	Y	Y	
Christian Brothers University, Memphis, TN 38104	003482	901-321-3205	www.cbu.edu	admissions@cbu.edu	577	677	24,320		6,490	1,300			N	N			
Cumberland University, Lebanon, TN 37087	003485	615-444-2562	www.cumberland.edu	admissions@cumberland.edu	412	491	17,356		6,760	1,400			Y	N			
DeVry University: Memphis, Memphis, TN 38119			www.devry.edu		9	35	14,826			1,300			N	N			
East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, TN 37614	003487	423-439-4213	www.etsu.edu	go2etsu@etsu.edu	4,361	5,440	5,004	18,000	5,660	1,090			N	N		Y	
Fisk University, Nashville, TN 37208	003490	615-329-8665	www.fisk.edu	admit@fisk.edu	191	375	16,848		8,586	2,000	3/1	7/1	N	N			
Free Will Baptist Bible College, Nashville, TN 37205	030018	615-844-5000	www.fwbbc.edu	recruit@fwbbc.edu	120	109	13,410		6,042	800			Y	N			
Freed-Hardeman University, Henderson, TN 38340	003492	731-989-6651	www.fhu.edu	admissions@fhu.edu	619	785	12,840		7,216	1,000			N	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Nashville, Nashville, TN 37214		866-302-4238	www.iadtnashville.com	admissions@iadtnashville.com			15,750			1,800			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Knoxville, Knoxville, TN 37932	030734	865-671-2800	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Memphis, Cordova, TN 38016	007557	901-762-0556	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Nashville, Nashville, TN 37214	023598	615-889-8700	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Johnson Bible College, Knoxville, TN 37998	003495	865-251-2233	www.jbc.edu	twingfield@jbc.edu			8,300		5,400	900	7/1	8/1	Y	N			
King College, Bristol, TN 37620	003496	423-652-4861	www.king.edu	admissions@king.edu	477	856	21,620		7,790	600			N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Lambuth University, Jackson, TN 38301	003498	731-425-3223	www.lambuth.edu	admit@lambuth.edu	353	202	18,900		8,300	1,600			N	N			
Lane College, Jackson, TN 38301	003499	731-426-7533	www.lanecollege.edu	ebrown@lanecollege.edu	999	1,122	7,330		5,630	1,100	8/1		N	N			
Lee University, Cleveland, TN 37320	003500	423-614-8500	www.leeuniversity.edu	admissions@leeuniversity.edu	1,471	1,955	11,600		5,850	1,000	9/1		N	N			
LeMoyne-Owen College, Memphis, TN 38126	003501	901-435-1500	www.loc.edu	admission@loc.edu			10,098		4,852	1,600	4/15		N	N			
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, TN 37752	003502	423-869-3611 x6280	www.lmunet.edu	admissions@lmunet.edu	390	886	16,200		5,780	1,250			N	N		Y	
Lipscomb University, Nashville, TN 37204	003486	615-966-1776	www.lipscomb.edu	admissions@lipscomb.edu	981	1,321	20,660		8,360	1,000			N	N			
Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 38478	003504	931-363-9868	www.martinmethodist.edu	lsmith2@martinmethodist.edu			-			750	8/1		Y	N			
Maryville College, Maryville, TN 37804	003505	865-981-8092	www.maryvillecollege.edu	admissions@maryvillecollege.edu	487	605	28,798		9,032	1,050			N	N			
Memphis College of Art, Memphis, TN 38104	003507	901-272-5151	www.mca.edu	info@mca.edu	133	205	22,300		8,000	1,650			N	N			
Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, TN 37132	003510	615-898-2111	www.mtsu.edu	admissions@mtsu.edu	9,188	9,692	5,004	18,000	6,304	1,000	7/1		N	N		Y	
Milligan College, Milligan College, TN 37682	003511	423-461-8730	www.milligan.edu	admissions@milligan.edu	338	473	22,660		5,850	800	8/1		N	N			
O'More College of Design, Franklin, TN 37064	014663	615-794-4254 x229	www.omorecollege.edu	admissions@omorecollege.edu			19,104			550	8/2		N	N			
Rhodes College, Memphis, TN 38112	003519	901-843-3700	www.rhodes.edu	adminfo@rhodes.edu	708	945	34,270		8,480	1,020		3/1	N	Y			
South College, Knoxville, TN 37909	004938	865-251-1800	www.southcollegetn.edu	admissions@southcollegetn.edu			-			1,300			Y	N			
Southern Adventist University, Collegedale, TN 37315	003518	423-236-2844	www.southern.edu	admissions@southern.edu			16,942		5,574	1,100	9/8		N	N			
Tennessee State University, Nashville, TN 37209	003522	615-963-5101	www.tnstate.edu		2,064	3,374	5,004	18,000	5,760	1,200	8/1		N	N	Y		
Tennessee Technological University, Cookeville, TN 38505	003523	931-372-3888	www.tntech.edu	admissions@tntech.edu	4,287	3,715	4,824	17,352	7,382	780	8/1		N	N		Y	
Tennessee Temple University, Chattanooga, TN 37404	003524	423-493-4371	www.tntemple.edu	ttuinfo@tntemple.edu			-			700	8/1		N	N			
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, TN 37371	003525	423-745-7504	www.twcnet.edu	admissions@twcnet.edu	330	605	18,500		6,350	1,000	8/15		Y	N			
Trevecca Nazarene University, Nashville, TN 37210	003526	615-248-1320	www.trevecca.edu	admissions_und@trevecca.edu	501	634	18,318		7,734	1,100	8/1	7/30	N	N			
Tusculum College, Greeneville, TN 37743	003527	423-636-7300	www.tusculum.edu	mripley@tusculum.edu	790	1,172	19,920		8,000	1,200		2/15	N	N			
Union University, Jackson, TN 38305	003528	731-661-5000	www.uu.edu	info@uu.edu	842	1,341	21,700		7,460	1,200	8/1	3/1	Y	N			
University of Memphis, Memphis, TN 38152	003509	901-678-2111	www.memphis.edu	recruitment@memphis.edu	5,011	7,454	5,778	19,644	6,190	1,100	7/1	6/1	N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Tennessee: Chattanooga, Chattanooga, TN 37403	003529	423-425-4662	www.utc.edu	yancy-freeman@utc.edu	3,512	4,477	4,912	17,226	8,210	1,400	8/1		Y	N		Y	
University of Tennessee: Knoxville, Knoxville, TN 37996	003530	865-974-2184	www.utk.edu	admissions@utk.edu	10,084	9,602	6,450	21,488	7,800	1,406	12/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Tennessee: Martin, Martin, TN 38238	003531	731-881-7020	www.utm.edu	admitme@utm.edu	2,612	3,218	5,132	17,542	5,104	1,500	8/1		N	N		Y	
University of the South, Sewanee, TN 37383	003534	931-598-1238	www.sewanee.edu	admiss@sewanee.edu	708	742	35,590		10,250	800	2/1		Y	N			
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN 37203	003535	615-322-2561	www.vanderbilt.edu	admissions@vanderbilt.edu	3,218	3,511	38,952		13,068	1,344	3/1		N	Y		Y	Y
Victory University, Memphis, TN 38111	009982	901-320-9777	www.victory.edu	admissions@victory.edu	115	372	10,050			1,608			N	N			
Watkins College of Art, Design and Film, Nashville, TN 37228		615-383-4848 x7418	www.watkins.edu	admissions@watkins.edu			17,940			1,600	7/15	8/1	Y	N			
Williamson Christian College, Franklin, TN 37067	035315	615-771-7821	www.williamsoncc.edu	mkelley@williamsoncc.edu	30	22	9,450			1,000			N	N			
Texas																	
Abilene Christian University, Abilene, TX 79699	003537	325-674-2650	www.acu.edu	info@admissions.acu.edu	1,655	1,906	21,510		7,884	1,250	2/15		Y	N			
Amberton University, Garland, TX 75041	014925	972-279-6511	www.amberton.edu	advisor@amberton.edu	88	133	6,990			500			N	N			
Angelo State University, San Angelo, TX 76909	003541	325-942-2185	www.angelo.edu	admissions@angelo.edu	2,210	2,650	4,556	13,856	7,268	1,000			N	N	Y		
Argosy University: Dallas, Farmers Branch, TX 75244		214-459-2237	www.argosy.edu/dallas	audadmis@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Arlington Baptist College, Arlington, TX 76012	014305	817-461-8741 x105	www.abconline.edu	jtaylor@abconline.org	62	59	6,600		4,200	750		8/15	N	N			
Art Institute of Dallas, Dallas, TX 75231	017360	214-692-8080	www.aid.edu	cwilliams@aii.edu			-						N	N			
Art Institute of Houston, Houston, TX 77056	014771	713-623-2040	www.artinstitutes.edu/houston	aihadm@aii.edu			21,960						Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Austin College, Sherman, TX 75090	003543	903-813-3000	www.austincollege.edu	admission@austincollege.edu	605	719	29,075		9,549	1,200	5/1		N	N			
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary, Jacksonville, TX 75766	016525	903-586-2501	www.bmats.edu	bmatsem@bmats.edu			3,600		2,400				N	N			
Baptist University of the Americas, San Antonio, TX 78224		210-924-4338	www.bua.edu	mranjel@bua.edu			5,100			500			N	N			
Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798	003545	254-710-3435	www.baylor.edu	admissions@baylor.edu	4,912	6,968	26,966		8,331	1,398		8/15	N	N	Y	Y	
College of Biblical Studies-Houston, Houston, TX 77036	034224	713-785-5995	www.cbshouston.edu	cbs@cbshouston.edu			7,020			900			N	N			
College of Saint Thomas More, Fort Worth, TX 76109	031894	817-923-8459	www.cstm.edu	tcooper@cstm.edu			12,800			500		7/1	N	N			
Concordia University Texas, Austin, TX 78726	003557	512-313-4600	www.concordia.edu	admissions@concordia.edu	383	478	21,700		8,160	1,200			N	N			
Criswell College, Dallas, TX 75246		214-818-1305	www.criswell.edu	tccsa@criswell.edu			6,264			600		8/17	N	Y			
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas, TX 75211	003560	214-333-5360	www.dbu.edu	admiss@dbu.edu	969	1,245	18,690		5,868	2,040		5/1	Y	N			
Dallas Christian College, Dallas, TX 75234	006941	972-241-3371 x161	www.dallas.edu	dcc@dallas.edu			10,770		6,600	600	7/15		Y	N			
DeVry University: Houston, Houston, TX 77041		713-973-3000	www.devry.edu		385	413	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DeVry University: Irving, Dallas, TX 75063	010139	972-929-5777	www.devry.edu		581	238	14,826			1,310			N	N			
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall, TX 75670	003564	903-923-2000	www.etbu.edu	admissions@etbu.edu	532	547	18,750		5,436	892			Y	N			
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, TX 79698	003571	325-670-1206	www.hsutx.edu	enroll@hsutx.edu	769	957	19,950		6,282	800			N	N			
Houston Baptist University, Houston, TX 77074	003576	281-649-3211	www.hbu.edu	admissions@hbu.edu	718	1,286	21,970		6,830	1,350		4/15	N	N			
Howard Payne University, Brownwood, TX 76801	003575	325-649-8020	www.hputx.edu	enroll@hputx.edu	492	447	18,850		5,876	1,000			Y	N			
Huston-Tillotson University, Austin, TX 78702	003577	512-505-3028	www.htu.edu	slstinson@htu.edu	391	417	10,396		6,946	800	7/1		Y	N			
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins, TX 75765	003637	903-769-5734	www.jarvis.edu	felecia_tyiska@jarvis.edu	271	332	9,892		7,788	800		1/3	N	N			
Lamar University, Beaumont, TX 77705	003581	409-880-8888	www.lamar.edu	admissions@hal.lamar.edu	2,899	3,960	4,750	14,040	6,900	2,870	8/1		Y	N			
LeTourneau University, Longview, TX 75607	003584	903-233-4300	www.letu.edu	admissions@letu.edu	1,318	1,560	21,510		8,390	1,390	8/1		N	N			
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock, TX 79407	003586	806-720-7151	www.lcu.edu	admissions@lcu.edu	523	755	14,900		5,146	1,150	8/15		Y	N			
McMurry University, Abilene, TX 79697	003591	325-793-4700	www.mcm.edu	admissions@mcm.edu	603	613	19,820		6,976	1,200	8/15		N	N			
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	003592	940-397-4334	www.mwsu.edu	admissions@mwsu.edu	1,785	2,384	1,500	2,400	5,820	1,200	8/7		Y	N			
Northwood University: Texas, Cedar Hill, TX 75104	013040	972-293-5400	www.northwood.edu	txadmit@northwood.edu	270	236	18,264		7,820	1,581			N	N			
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX 78207	003598	210-431-3961	www.ollusa.edu	admission@lake.ollusa.edu	321	842	21,400		6,838	1,200			Y	N			
Paul Quinn College, Dallas, TX 75241	003602	214-302-3575	www.pqc.edu				-			1,000	8/1		Y	N			
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View, TX 77446	003630	936-261-1000	www.pvamu.edu	admissions@pvamu.edu	2,593	3,485	5,076	14,376	6,977	1,000	6/1	3/15	Y	N		Y	Y
Rice University, Houston, TX 77251	003604	713-348-7423	www.rice.edu	admission@rice.edu	1,682	1,563	33,120		11,750	800	1/2		N	Y			Y
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX 77341	003606	936-294-1828	www.shsu.edu	admissions@shsu.edu	5,389	6,834	4,890	14,190	7,022	1,125	8/1		Y	N		Y	
Schreiner University, Kerrville, TX 78028	003610	830-792-7217	www.schreiner.edu	admissions@schreiner.edu	433	544	18,947		9,390	1,200	8/1		N	N			
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX 75275	003613	214-768-2058	www.smu.edu	ugadmission@smu.edu	2,788	3,122	33,040		12,735	800	3/15		N	Y		Y	
Southwestern Adventist University, Keene, TX 76059	003619	817-202-6252	www.swau.edu	admissions@swau.edu	293	368	16,056		7,242	936	8/31		Y	N			
Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Waxahachie, TX 75165	003616	972-937-7248	www.sagu.edu	admissions@sagu.edu			13,950		5,490	612			N	N			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, TX 76122		800-792-8701	www.swbts.edu	admissions@swbts.edu			6,600				7/15	3/20	N	N			
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell, TX 75160	003618	972-524-3341	www.swcc.edu	rhodr@swcc.edu			5,288		4,388	900	7/31	7/1	N	N			
Southwestern University, Georgetown, TX 78626	003620	512-863-1200	www.southwestern.edu	admission@southwestern.edu	478	797	31,360		9,230	1,000	2/15		N	N			
St. Edward's University, Austin, TX 78704	003621	512-448-8500	www.gotostedwards.com	seu.admit@stedwards.edu	1,397	2,066	26,084		9,236	1,100	5/1	4/15	N	N			
St. Mary's University, San Antonio, TX 78228	003623	210-436-3126	www.stmarytx.edu	uadm@stmarytx.edu	884	1,328	21,980		7,550	1,300			N	N		Y	
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches, TX 75962	003624	936-468-2504	www.sfasu.edu	admissions@sfasu.edu	3,757	5,906	5,095	14,396	7,670	1,072			N	N		Y	
Sul Ross State University, Alpine, TX 79832	003625	432-837-8050	www.sulross.edu	admissions@sulross.edu	728	681	3,840	13,140	6,600	1,110		4/1	Y	N			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Tarleton State University, Stephenville, TX 76402	003631	254-968-9125	www.tarleton.edu	uadm@tarleton.edu	2,613	3,231	4,319	13,619	7,258	1,050			N	N		Y	
Texas A&M International University, Laredo, TX 78041	009651	956-326-2200	www.tamiu.edu	enroll@tamiu.edu	1,369	1,964	4,155	13,455	6,918		7/1		Y	N		Y	
Texas A&M University, College Station, TX 77842	003632	979-845-1060	www.tamu.edu	admissions@tamu.edu	18,397	16,963	5,297	19,727	8,008	1,278	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Texas A&M University-Commerce, Commerce, TX 75429	003565	903-886-5102	www.tamu-commerce.edu	hope_youngl@tamu-commerce.edu	1,532	2,489	5,998	15,298	6,300	1,400	8/1		N	N			
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Corpus Christi, TX 78412	011161	361-825-2624	www.tamucc.edu	admiss@tamucc.edu	2,422	3,404	4,439	13,739	9,500	966	7/1	4/1	Y	N		Y	
Texas A&M University-Galveston, Galveston, TX 77553	003632	409-740-4414	www.tamug.edu	seaaggie@tamug.edu			5,456	14,756	6,276	1,381			N	N			Y
Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, TX 78363	003639	361-593-2315	www.tamuk.edu				6,346	15,646	5,130	614			N	N		Y	
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX 76129	003636	817-257-7490	www.tcu.edu	frogmail@tcu.edu	2,955	4,348	30,000		10,010	1,000	2/15	5/1	N	N	Y	Y	
Texas College, Tyler, TX 75712	003638	903-593-8311 x2297	www.texascollege.edu	jroberts@texascollege.edu	505	405	7,992		6,600	2,300			Y	N			
Texas Lutheran University, Seguin, TX 78155	003641	830-372-8050	www.tlu.edu	admissions@tlu.edu	626	677	22,760		7,200	950	8/1		N	N			
Texas Southern University, Houston, TX 77004	003642	713-313-7472	www.tsu.edu	admissions@tsu.edu	2,601	3,306	7,462	15,772		1,343	8/15		N	N		Y	
Texas State University: San Marcos, San Marcos, TX 78666	003615	512-245-2364	www.txstate.edu	admissions@txstate.edu	9,566	11,649	5,730	15,030	6,810	1,050	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX 79409	003644	806-742-1480	www.ttu.edu	admissions@ttu.edu	12,226	9,835	5,370	14,670	7,800	1,000	5/1		N	N	Y	Y	
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, TX 76105	003645	817-531-4422	www.txwes.edu	admission@txwes.edu	418	748	16,985		6,910	1,020			N	N			
Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX 76204	003646	940-898-3188	www.twu.edu	admissions@twu.edu	389	4,916	5,040	14,340	6,550	1,020	7/1		N	N			
Trinity University, San Antonio, TX 78212	003647	210-999-7207	www.trinity.edu	admissions@trinity.edu	1,121	1,310	29,832		9,190	950	2/1	4/1	N	N			
University of Dallas, Irving, TX 75062	003651	972-721-5266	www.udallas.edu	ugadmis@udallas.edu	622	657	26,100		8,650	1,700	3/1	7/1	N	N			
University of Houston, Houston, TX 77204	003652	713-743-1010	www.uh.edu	admissions@uh.edu	10,201	10,609	6,270	15,570	7,300	1,100	4/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston, TX 77002	003612	713-221-8522	www.uhd.edu	uhdadmit@uhd.edu	2,381	3,704	4,400	13,740		1,076	6/1		N	N			
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton, TX 76513	003588	254-295-4520	www.umhb.edu	admissions@umhb.edu	920	1,382	19,350		5,570	1,200			N	N		Y	
University of North Texas, Denton, TX 76203	003594	940-565-2681	www.unt.edu	undergrad@unt.edu	9,997	12,143	5,553	14,963	6,535	1,250	8/1		N	N	Y	Y	
University of St. Thomas, Houston, TX 77006	003654	713-525-3500	www.stthom.edu	admissions@stthom.edu	481	818	23,160		7,900	1,030	5/1		N	N			
University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, TX 76019	003656	817-272-6287	www.uta.edu	admissions@uta.edu	6,676	7,309	8,500	17,800	6,097	908			N	N		Y	
University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78713	003658	512-475-7399	www.utexas.edu		16,882	18,225	9,418	31,218	10,112	860	12/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Texas at Brownsville - Texas Southmost College, Brownsville, TX 78520	030646	956-882-8295	www.utb.edu	admissions@utb.edu			4,188	13,488		646	7/1	8/15	N	N			
University of Texas at Dallas, Richardson, TX 75083	009741	972-883-2270	www.utdallas.edu	interest@utdallas.edu	4,081	3,179	10,744	25,866	8,210	1,200	7/1	4/12	N	N			
University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, TX 79968	003661	915-747-5890	www.utep.edu	futureminer@utep.edu	5,308	6,093	5,064	14,364			7/31	3/15	Y	N	Y	Y	
University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX 78249	010115	210-458-8000	www.utsa.edu	prospects@utsa.edu	9,906	9,849	5,452	13,762	9,141	1,000	7/1		Y	N	Y	Y	
University of Texas at Tyler, Tyler, TX 75799	011163	903-566-7202	www.uttyler.edu	admissions@mail.uttyl.edu	1,676	2,182	4,920	14,220	8,106	1,100			Y	N			
University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa, TX 79762	009930	432-552-2605	www.utpb.edu	admissions@utpb.edu	800	1,124	4,500	13,800		915	7/15		N	N			
University of Texas: Pan American, Edinburg, TX 78539	003599	956-381-2999	www.utpa.edu	admissions@utpa.edu	5,120	6,638	4,471	13,771	5,510	1,000	8/11		N	N		Y	
University of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, TX 78209	003578	210-829-6005	www.uiw.edu	admis@uiwtx.edu	1,159	2,212	21,000		9,220	1,200			Y	N			
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview, TX 79072	003663	806-291-3500	www.wbu.edu	admityou@wbu.edu	350	398	12,450		4,084	1,300			Y	N			
West Texas A&M University, Canyon, TX 79016	003665	806-651-2020	www.wtamu.edu	admissions@mail.wtamu.edu	2,226	2,641	4,370	13,670	6,134	900			N	N			
Wiley College, Marshall, TX 75670	003669	903-927-3311	www.wileyc.edu	admissions@wileyc.edu			8,970		6,136				Y	N			
Utah																	
Argosy University: Salt Lake City, Draper, UT 84020		801-601-5000	www.argosy.edu/saltlakecity				19,440						N	N			
Brigham Young University, Provo, UT 84602	003670	801-422-2507	www.byu.edu	admissions@byu.edu	14,218	13,830	4,420		7,120	1,000	2/1		N	N	Y	Y	
DeVry University: Sandy, Sandy, UT 84070					30	15	14,826			1,310			N	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Dixie State College of Utah, St. George, UT 84770	003671	435-652-7590	new.dixie.edu	Admit@dixie.edu	2,243	2,159	2,940	11,586	4,100	1,150		5/1	N	N		Y	
Independence University, Salt Lake City, UT 84107	014683	800-972-5149	www.independence.edu	admissns@cchs.edu			-			1,250		7/23	N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Murray, Murray, UT 84123	016774	801-263-3313	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Neumont University, South Jordan, UT 84095	009948	801-302-2800	www.neumont.edu	admissions@neumont.edu	218	14	21,600						N	N			
Southern Utah University, Cedar City, UT 84720	003678	435-586-7740	www.suu.edu	adminfo@suu.edu	2,245	2,861	4,196	13,846	5,486	1,500	8/1		N	N		Y	
Stevens-Henager College: Logan, Logan, UT 84321		435-713-4777	www.stevenshenager.edu				-						N	N			
Stevens-Henager College: Murray, Salt Lake City, UT 84123		800-622-2640	www.stevenshenager.edu				-						N	N			
Stevens-Henager College: Ogden, Ogden, UT 84401		801-394-7791	www.stevenshenager.edu				-						N	N			
Stevens-Henager College: Orem, Orem, UT 84058	003674	801-375-5455	www.stevenshenager.edu	jhafen@sfcn.org			-						N	N			
University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT 84112	003675	801-581-7281	www.utah.edu	admissions@sa.utah.edu	8,306	6,647	5,427	18,994	6,473	1,080	4/1		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Utah State University, Logan, UT 84322	003677	435-797-1079	www.usu.edu	admit@usu.edu	5,815	5,707	4,346	13,993	5,070	1,150			N	N	Y	Y	
Utah Valley University, Orem, UT 84058	004027	801-863-8466	www.uvu.edu	admissions@uvu.edu	8,293	6,112	3,672	11,630		1,692	8/15		Y	N		Y	
Weber State University, Ogden, UT 84408	003680	801-626-6744	www.weber.edu	admissions@weber.edu			3,559	11,150		1,200	8/21		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Western Governors University, Salt Lake City, UT 84107	033394	801-274-3280	www.wgu.edu	info@wgu.edu	4,942	7,083	5,780						N	N			
Westminster College, Salt Lake City, UT 84105	003681	801-832-2200	www.westminstercollege.edu	admission@westminstercollege.edu	892	1,129	25,560		7,274	1,000			N	N			
VERMONT																	
Bennington College, Bennington, VT 05201	003682	802-440-4312	www.bennington.edu	admissions@bennington.edu	218	442	40,280		11,550		1/3	2/15	Y	Y			
Burlington College, Burlington, VT 05401	012183	802-862-9616 x104	www.burlington.edu	admissions@burlington.edu	72	48	21,340			990	8/15		N	N			
Castleton State College, Castleton, VT 05735	003683	802-468-1213	www.castleton.edu	info@castleton.edu	879	933	8,232	18,792	8,120	800			N	N			
Champlain College, Burlington, VT 05402	003684	802-860-2727	www.champlain.edu	admission@champlain.edu	1,175	763	27,130		12,130	600	1/31	3/1	N	N			
College of St. Joseph in Vermont, Rutland, VT 05701	003685	802-773-5900 x3286	www.csj.edu	admissions@csj.edu	74	101	17,900		8,600	1,000			N	N			
Goddard College, Plainfield, VT 05667	003686	802-454-8311 x243	www.goddard.edu	admissions@goddard.edu			-			600			N	N			
Green Mountain College, Poultney, VT 05764	003687	802-287-8207	www.greenmtn.edu	admiss@greenmtn.edu	334	400	26,920		10,142	1,100			N	N			
Johnson State College, Johnson, VT 05656	003688	802-635-1219	www.jsc.edu	jscadmissions@jsc.edu	541	660	8,232	18,096	8,120	1,000			N	N			
Lyndon State College, Lyndonville, VT 05851	003689	802-626-6413	www.lyndonstate.edu	admissions@lyndonstate.edu			8,232	17,760	8,120	600			N	N			
Marlboro College, Marlboro, VT 05344	003690	802-258-9236	www.marlboro.edu	admissions@marlboro.edu	158	150	33,900		9,420	1,000		3/1	N	N			
Middlebury College, Middlebury, VT 05753	003691	802-443-3000	www.middlebury.edu	admissions@middlebury.edu	1,205	1,237	-			750	1/1	2/1	N	Y			
Norwich University, Northfield, VT 05663	003692	802-485-2002	www.norwich.edu	nuadm@norwich.edu	1,516	572	27,256		9,958	1,000			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Southern Vermont College, Bennington, VT 05201	003693	802-447-6304	www.svc.edu	admissions@svc.edu	169	259	19,430		9,200				N	N			
St. Michael's College, Colchester, VT 05439	003694	802-654-3000	www.smcvt.edu	admission@smcvt.edu	907	982	34,555		8,685	1,200	2/1		N	N			
Sterling College, Craftsbury Common, VT 05827	014991	802-586-7711 x100	www.sterlingcollege.edu	admissions@sterlingcollege.edu	54	46	25,284		7,932	900	4/1		Y	N			
University of Vermont, Burlington, VT 05401	003696	802-656-3370	www.uvm.edu	admissions@uvm.edu	4,431	5,603	12,180	30,744	9,352	1,200	1/15		N	N		Y	
Vermont Technical College, Randolph Center, VT 05061	003698	802-728-1244	www.vtc.edu	admissions@vtc.edu	761	503	10,248	19,584	8,120	1,000			N	N			
VIRGIN ISLAND																	
University of the Virgin Islands, St. Thomas, VI 00802	003946	340-693-1150	www.uvi.edu	admissions@uvi.edu	455	1,082	3,750	11,240	7,550	1,650	4/30	3/1	N	N		Y	
VIRGINIA																	
Argosy University: Washington D.C., Arlington, VA 22209		703-526-5800	www.argosy.edu/washingtondc	auwadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Art Institute of Washington, Arlington, VA 22209	009270	703-358-9550	www.aiw.artinstitutes.edu	aiwadm@aii.edu			23,328						Y	N			
Averett University, Danville, VA 24541	003702	434-791-4996	www.averett.edu	admit@averett.edu	416	379	21,956		8,138	900	7/15		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Bluefield College, Bluefield, VA 24605	003703	276-326-4231	www.bluefield.edu	admissions@bluefield.edu	264	379	17,990		7,150	1,400	8/1		N	N			
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, VA 22812	003704	540-828-5375	www.bridgewater.edu	admissions@bridgewater.edu	636	931	25,500		10,350	1,100			N	N			
Christendom College, Front Royal, VA 22630		540-636-2900	www.christendom.edu	admissions@christendom.edu	183	202	19,118		7,506	500		6/1	Y	N			
Christopher Newport University, Newport News, VA 23606	003706	757-594-7015	www.cnu.edu	admit@cnu.edu	2,016	2,604	9,250	17,992	9,340	1,000	3/1		N	N		Y	
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA 23187	003705	757-221-4223	www.wm.edu	admission@wm.edu	2,627	3,130	7,523	28,547	8,564	1,100	1/1		N	N		Y	
DeVry University: Arlington, Arlington, VA 22202		703-414-4100	www.devry.edu	admissions@crys.devry.edu	309	101	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Eastern Mennonite University, Harrisonburg, VA 22802	003708	540-432-4118	www.emu.edu	admiss@emu.edu	327	518	25,060		8,040	1,000			N	N			
ECPI College of Technology: Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, VA 23462	010198	757-671-7171	www.ecpi.edu				13,100						Y	N			
Emory & Henry College, Emory, VA 24327	003709	276-944-6133	www.ehc.edu	ehadmiss@ehc.edu	489	409	26,000		8,560	800			N	N			
Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA 24088		540-365-4290	www.ferrum.edu	admissions@ferrum.edu	720	668	24,900		8,080	900			N	N			
George Mason University, Fairfax, VA 22030	003749	703-993-2400	www.gmu.edu	admissions@gmu.edu	7,144	8,028	6,320	23,084	8,020	900	1/15		N	N		Y	
Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943	003713	434-223-6120	www.hsc.edu	hsapp@hsc.edu	1,067	1	30,994		10,126	1,200	3/1	5/1	N	Y			
Hampton University, Hampton, VA 23668	003714	757-727-5328	www.hamptonu.edu	admit@hamptonu.edu	1,507	2,727	16,238		7,724	1,025	3/1		N	N		Y	Y
Hollins University, Roanoke, VA 24020	003715	540-362-6401	www.hollins.edu	huadm@hollins.edu		751	28,910		10,200	800			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Chantilly, Chantilly, VA 20151		703-263-2541					-						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Norfolk, Norfolk, VA 23502	007327	757-466-1260	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Richmond, Richmond, VA 23235	022865	804-330-4992	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Springfield, Springfield, VA 22153		703-440-9535					-						N	N			
James Madison University, Harrisonburg, VA 22807	003721	540-568-5681	www.jmu.edu	admissions@jmu.edu	6,577	9,885	4,182	16,946	8,020	876	1/15		N	N		Y	
Jefferson College of Health Sciences, Roanoke, VA 24031	009893	540-985-8483	www.jchs.edu	cijom1@jchs.edu	103	520	18,810			1,200			Y	N			
Liberty University, Lynchburg, VA 24502	010392	434-582-5985	www.liberty.edu	admissions@liberty.edu	8,304	10,095	15,992		5,996	1,400		3/1	N	N		Y	
Longwood University, Farmville, VA 23909	003719	434-395-2060	www.longwood.edu	admissions@longwood.edu	1,294	2,545	5,370	15,600	8,114	800			N	N		Y	
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, VA 24501	003720	434-544-8300	www.lynchburg.edu	admissions@lynchburg.edu	842	1,262	28,960		8,020	750			N	N			
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, VA 24401	003723	540-887-7019	www.mbc.edu	admit@mbc.edu	94	895	25,340		7,420	900			N	N		Y	
Marymount University, Arlington, VA 22207	003724	703-284-1500	www.marymount.edu	admissions@marymount.edu	531	1,361	23,160		10,325	800			N	N			
National College: Roanoke Valley, Roanoke, VA 24017	003726	540-986-1800	www.national-college.edu				10,795				9/1		N	N			
Norfolk State University, Norfolk, VA 23504	003765	757-823-8396	www.nsu.edu	admissions@nsu.edu	1,975	3,209	3,159	16,212	7,622	1,125	5/31		N	N		Y	Y
Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA 23529	003728	757-683-3685	www.odu.edu	admit@odu.edu	6,396	7,290	7,470	20,910	8,322	1,000	2/1	3/15	N	N		Y	Y
Patrick Henry College, Purcellville, VA 20132		888-338-1776 x8881	www.phc.edu	admissions@phc.edu	164	138	21,270		8,010	1,000	6/15	6/15	Y	Y			
Potomac College, Herndon, VA 20170	032183	703-709-5875	www.potomac.edu				-						N	N			
Radford University, Radford, VA 24142	003732	540-831-5371	www.radford.edu	admissions@radford.edu	3,155	4,266	5,012	15,336	7,198	1,100	2/1		N	N		Y	
Randolph College, Lynchburg, VA 24503	003734	434-947-8100	www.randolphcollege.edu	admissions@randolphcollege.edu	125	340	28,744		9,995	800	4/1		N	N			
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, VA 23005	003733	804-752-7305	www.rmc.edu	admissions@rmc.edu	568	644	29,788		9,326	1,000	3/1	2/15	N	N			
Regent University, Virginia Beach, VA 23464	030913	757-352-4127	www.regent.edu	admissions@regent.edu	351	695	14,850			900	5/1		Y	N			
Roanoke College, Salem, VA 24153	003736	540-375-2270	www.roanoke.edu	admissions@roanoke.edu	846	1,075	30,314		10,308	1,000	3/15		N	N			
Sanford-Brown College: Vienna, Vienna, VA 22182		703-556-8888	www.gibbsva.edu				-						N	N			
Shenandoah University, Winchester, VA 22601	003737	540-665-4581	www.su.edu	admit@su.edu	726	945	24,780		8,870	1,500	8/20	3/15	N	N			
Southern Virginia University, Buena Vista, VA 24416	003738	540-261-2756	www.svu.edu	admissions@svu.edu	300	335	17,800		6,100	1,000	8/31		N	N			
St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, VA 23868	003739	434-848-3111	www.saintpauls.edu	admissions@saintpauls.edu	289	277	11,880		6,640	1,500			N	N		Y	
Stratford University: Falls Church, Falls Church, VA 22043		703-821-8570	www.stratford.edu	admissions@stratford.edu			16,650						N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Stratford University: Woodbridge, Woodbridge, VA 22192		703-897-1982	www.stratford.edu	admissions@stratford.edu			16,650						N	N			
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA 24595	003742	434-381-6142	www.sbc.edu	admissions@sbc.edu		604	29,720		10,780	900	2/1		N	N			
University of Management and Technology, Arlington, VA 22209		703-516-0035	www.umtweb.edu	admissions@umtweb.edu			-						N	N			
University of Mary Washington, Fredericksburg, VA 22401	003746	540-654-2000	www.umw.edu	admit@umw.edu	1,308	2,418	3,984	15,712	9,528	1,000	2/1	5/31	Y	N			
University of Richmond, University of Richmond, VA 23173	003744	804-289-8640	www.richmond.edu	admissions@richmond.edu	1,293	1,506	41,610		8,810	1,050	1/15	2/15	N	Y		Y	
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22904	003745	434-982-3200	www.virginia.edu	undergradadmission@virginia.edu	6,074	7,774	8,356	30,630	8,652		1/1		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Virginia's College at Wise, Wise, VA 24293	003747	276-328-0102	www.uvawise.edu	admissions@uvawise.edu	801	679	3,910	16,500	8,351	756	8/15		N	N			
Virginia Baptist College, Fredericksburg, VA 22407		540-785-5440	www.vbc.edu	office@vbc.edu			3,840			400			N	N			
Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, VA 23284	003735	804-828-1222	www.vcu.edu	ugrad@vcu.edu	8,114	10,788	6,953	19,672	8,526	100	1/15		N	N		Y	
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA 24201	003752	276-466-7856	www.vic.edu	viadmit@vic.edu			24,542		7,690	1,200		6/1	N	N			
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, VA 24450	003753	540-464-7211	www.vmi.edu	admissions@vmi.edu	1,374	126	6,024	24,016	7,132	775	2/1	3/1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA 24061	003754	540-231-6267	www.vt.edu	vtadmiss@vt.edu	13,088	9,964	7,309	20,498	6,290	1,080	1/15		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Virginia State University, Petersburg, VA 23806	003764	804-524-5902	www.vsu.edu	admiss@vsu.edu	1,736	2,811	3,886	12,452	8,152	900	5/1	5/1	Y	N		Y	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, VA 23220	003766	804-342-3570	www.vuu.edu	admissions@vuu.edu			13,314		6,830	1,080			N	N			
Virginia University of Lynchburg, Lynchburg, VA 24501		434-528-5276 x106	www.vul.edu	cglass@vul.edu	45	55	5,000		5,400	650			N	N			
Virginia Wesleyan College, Norfolk, VA 23502	003767	757-455-3208	www.vwc.edu	admissions@vwc.edu	449	691	28,056		7,680	1,100			N	N			
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA 24450	003768	540-458-8710	www.wlu.edu	admissions@wlu.edu	876	881	39,500		10,243	1,700	1/15	3/1	N	Y			
World College, Virginia Beach, VA 23455		800-696-7532	www.cie-wc.edu	instruct@cie-wc.edu			3,770			1,600			N	N			
WASHINGTON																	
Argosy University: Seattle, Seattle, WA 98121		206-393-3516	www.argosy.edu/seattle	ausadmissions@argosy.edu			19,440						N	N			
Art Institute of Seattle, Seattle, WA 98121	016210	206-448-6600	www.ais.edu	aisadm@aii.edu	747	740	21,825			975			N	N			
Central Washington University, Ellensburg, WA 98926	003771	509-963-1211	www.cwu.edu	cwuadmis@cwu.edu			6,201	16,842	8,901	924			N	N	Y	Y	
Cornish College of the Arts, Seattle, WA 98121	012315	206-726-5016	www.cornish.edu	admissions@cornish.edu			28,750		8,300	1,800	8/15		Y	N			
DeVry University: Federal Way, Federal Way, WA 98001		253-943-2810	www.devry.edu	admissions@sea.devry.edu	322	104	14,826			1,310			N	N			
DigiPen Institute of Technology, Redmond, WA 98052	037243	425-558-0299	www.digipen.edu	admissions@digipen.edu			15,450			972			Y	N			
Eastern Washington University, Cheney, WA 99004	003775	509-359-2397	www.ewu.edu	admissions@mail.ewu.edu	3,901	4,730	6,063	14,781	7,350	1,305	8/15		N	N		Y	
Evergreen State College, Olympia, WA 98505	008155	360-867-6170	www.evergreen.edu	admissions@evergreen.edu	1,895	2,213	6,108	17,235	8,460	924			Y	N			
Faith Evangelical Seminary, Tacoma, WA 98407		888-777-7675 x21	www.faithseminary.edu	admissions@faithseminary.edu			6,300					8/15	N	N			
Gonzaga University, Spokane, WA 99258	003778	509-313-6572	www.gonzaga.edu	mcculloh@gu.gonzaga.edu	2,139	2,425	30,440		8,300	1,000	2/1	6/30	N	N		Y	
Heritage University, Toppenish, WA 98948	003777	509-865-8508	www.heritage.edu	admissions@heritage.edu			16,800			1,155			Y	N			
International Academy of Design and Technology: Seattle, Seattle, WA 98188	E01257	888-424-8111	www.iadtseattle.com				17,325			1,400			N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Everett, Everett, WA 98203	030718	425-485-0303	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Seattle, Seattle, WA 98168	008443	206-244-3300	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Spokane, Spokane Valley, WA 99216	030718	509-926-2900	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Northwest College of Art, Poulsbo, WA 98370	026021	360-779-9993	www.nca.edu	admissions@nca.edu			17,100			3,000		6/1	N	N			
Northwest University, Kirkland, WA 98083	003783	425-889-5231	www.northwestu.edu	admissions@northwestu.edu	374	594	22,360		6,724	1,000	8/1	8/1	Y	N			
Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, WA 98447	003785	253-535-7151	www.plu.edu	admission@plu.edu	1,167	1,947	29,200		8,801	924			N	N		Y	
Saint Martin's University, Lacey, WA 98503	003794	360-438-4596	www.stmartin.edu	admissions@stmartin.edu	457	591	26,100		8,660	1,000			N	N			
Seattle Pacific University, Seattle, WA 98119	003788	206-281-2021	www.spu.edu	admissions@spu.edu	942	1,947	28,602		8,817	942	2/1		N	N			

© 2010 The College Board

© 2010 The College Board

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Seattle University, Seattle, WA 98122	003790	206-296-2000	www.seattleu.edu	admissions@seattleu.edu	1,582	2,466	30,825		9,315	1,440			N	N		Y	
Trinity Lutheran College, Everett, WA 98201	013525	425-249-4800	www.tlc.edu	admissions@tlc.edu			20,370			924			Y	N			
University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, WA 98416	003797	253-879-3211	www.pugetsound.edu	admission@pugetsound.edu	1,065	1,517	37,030		9,650	1,000	1/15		N	N			
University of Washington, Seattle, WA 98195	003798	206-543-9686	www.washington.edu		13,849	14,203	8,701	25,329	8,169	1,008	1/15	12/15	N	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Washington Bothell, Bothell, WA 98011		425-352-5000	www.uwb.edu	admissions@uwb.edu	760	802	8,122	25,829					N	N			
University of Washington Tacoma, Tacoma, WA 98402	003798	253-692-4400	www.tacoma.washington.edu	uwtinfo@u.washington.edu	852	1,148	8,122	24,750		1,035			N	N			
Walla Walla University, College Place, WA 99324	003799	509-527-2615	www.wallawalla.edu	info@wallawalla.edu	727	732	23,229		5,088	1,068			Y	N			
Washington State University, Pullman, WA 99164	003800	509-335-5586	www.wsu.edu	admiss2@wsu.edu	9,210	9,410	8,080	19,122	9,664	936			N	N	Y	Y	
Western Washington University, Bellingham, WA 98225	003802	360-650-3440	www.wwu.edu	admit@wwu.edu	5,461	6,817	5,575	15,921	8,749	924	3/1		N	N			
Whitman College, Walla Walla, WA 99362	003803	509-527-5176	www.whitman.edu	admission@whitman.edu	628	850	38,450		9,720	1,400	1/15	2/1	N	Y			
Whitworth University, Spokane, WA 99251	003804	509-777-4786	www.whitworth.edu	admissions@whitworth.edu	959	1,329	29,890		8,450	816	3/1		N	N			
West Virginia																	
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi, WV 26416	003806	304-457-6256	www.ab.edu	admissions@ab.edu	195	367	21,994		7,222	800			N	N			
American Public University System, Charles Town, WV 25414	038193	877-777-9081	www.apus.edu	info@apus.edu			7,500						Y	N			
Appalachian Bible College, Bradley, WV 25818	007544	304-877-6428	www.abc.edu	admissions@abc.edu			9,384		5,790	900		6/15	Y	N			
Bethany College, Bethany, WV 26032	003808	304-829-7611	www.bethanywv.edu	kdayich@bethanywv.edu	433	384	21,696		9,225	1,300			N	N			
Bluefield State College, Bluefield, WV 24701	003809	304-327-4065	www.bluefieldstate.edu	bscadmit@bluefieldstate.edu	670	922	4,596	9,288		1,600			Y	N			
Concord University, Athens, WV 24712	003810	304-384-5248	www.concord.edu	admissions@concord.edu	1,023	1,319	4,974	11,050	6,962	1,500			Y	N			
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, WV 26241	003811	304-637-1230	www.davisandelkins.edu	admiss@davisandelkins.edu	250	375	20,800		7,750	1,200			N	N			
Fairmont State University, Fairmont, WV 26554	003812	304-367-4892	www.fairmontstate.edu	admit@fairmontstate.edu	1,691	1,958	5,172	10,904	7,236	1,000	8/15	3/1	N	N			
Glenville State College, Glenville, WV 26351	003813	304-462-4128	www.glenville.edu	admissions@glenville.edu	595	546	4,888	12,000	7,350	1,000			N	N			
Marshall University, Huntington, WV 25755	003815	304-696-3160	www.marshall.edu	admissions@marshall.edu	3,638	4,366	5,285	12,896	7,858	1,100			N	N		Y	
Mountain State University, Beckley, WV 25802	003807	304-929-1433	www.mountainstate.edu	gomsu@mountainstate.edu	1,215	2,502	6,750		6,366	1,300			N	N			
Ohio Valley University, Vienna, WV 26105	003819	304-865-6200	www.ovu.edu	admissions@ovu.edu	197	217	15,388		6,886	1,000			N	N			
Salem International University, Salem, WV 26426	003820	888-235-5024	www.salemu.edu	admissions@salemu.edu			12,750		6,600	660			N	N			
Shepherd University, Shepherdstown, WV 25443	003822	304-876-5212	www.shepherd.edu	admissions@shepherd.edu	1,412	1,888	5,234	14,046	7,720	1,100			N	N			
University of Charleston, Charleston, WV 25304	003818	304-357-4750	www.ucwv.edu	admissions@ucwv.edu	401	580	24,700		8,700	1,500			N	N		Y	
West Liberty University, West Liberty, WV 26074	003823	304-336-8076	www.westliberty.edu	wladmsn1@wlsc.edu	1,002	1,246	4,880	12,750	7,310	1,300			N	N			
West Virginia State University, Institute, WV 25112	003826	304-766-3221	www.wvstateu.edu	admission@wvstateu.edu	762	978	4,664	10,904	6,225	948		6/15	N	N		Y	
West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV 26506	003827	304-293-2121	www.wvu.edu	go2wvu@mail.wvu.edu	11,265	8,995	5,406	17,002	8,120	1,160	8/1	3/1	N	N	Y	Y	
West Virginia University at Parkersburg, Parkersburg, WV 26104	003828	304-424-8220	www.wvup.edu	info@mail.wvup.edu			2,076	7,346		1,000			N	N			
West Virginia University Institute of Technology, Montgomery, WV 25136	003825	304-442-3167	www.wvutech.edu	admissions@wvutech.edu			5,164	13,264	8,130	800		3/1	N	N		Y	
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, WV 26201	003830	304-473-8510	www.wvwc.edu	admission@wvwc.edu	604	714	23,130		7,140	2,500			N	N			
Wheeling Jesuit University, Wheeling, WV 26003	003831	304-243-2359	www.wju.edu	admiss@wju.edu	393	507	23,950		8,828	1,200			N	N			
Wisconsin																	
Alverno College, Milwaukee, WI 53234	003832	414-382-6101	www.alverno.edu	admissions@alverno.edu		1,704	19,560		6,780	1,056			Y	N			
Bellin College, Green Bay, WI 54322	006639	920-433-6650	www.bellincollege.edu	admissions@bellincollege.edu			19,250			1,517			N	N			
Beloit College, Beloit, WI 53511	003835	608-363-2500	www.beloit.edu	admiss@beloit.edu	567	749	34,808		7,164	600		3/1	Y	N			
Cardinal Stritch University, Milwaukee, WI 53217	003837	414-410-4040	www.stritch.edu	admityou@stritch.edu			22,240		6,700	700			Y	N			

Institution, City, State, Zip	Title IV Code	Admissions Telephone	Website	Admissions Email	Enrollment Men	Enrollment Women	Tuition In	Tuition Out	Room & Board	Books & Supplies	Deadlines App	Deadlines Fin Aid	Inst App	CSS Prof	ROTC Air	ROTC Army	ROTC Navy
Carroll University, Waukesha, WI 53186	003838	262-524-7220	www.carrollu.edu	info@carrollu.edu	866	1,734	23,582		7,371	1,060			N	N			
Carthage College, Kenosha, WI 53140	003839	262-551-6000	www.carthage.edu	admissions@carthage.edu			29,750		8,150	1,600			N	N			
Columbia College of Nursing, Milwaukee, WI 53222	003838	414-256-1219	www.ccon.edu	admiss@mtmary.edu			-			734	3/1		N	N			
Concordia University Wisconsin, Mequon, WI 53097	003842	262-243-5700	www.cuw.edu	admission@cuw.edu	917	1,376	21,940		8,310	1,100	8/15		N	N			
DeVry University: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI 53202		414-278-7677	www.devry.edu		17	18	14,826			1,300			N	N			
Edgewood College, Madison, WI 53711	003848	608-663-2294	www.edgewood.edu	admissions@edgewood.edu	423	1,065	21,988		7,384	800	8/14		Y	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Green Bay, Green Bay, WI 54313		920-662-9000	www.itt-tech.edu				-						N	N			
ITT Technical Institute: Greenfield, Greenfield, WI 53220	030875	414-282-9494	www.itt-tech.edu				-						Y	N			
Lakeland College, Sheboygan, WI 53082	003854	920-565-1217	www.lakeland.edu	admissions@lakeland.edu			18,800		6,820	900		7/1	Y	N			
Lawrence University, Appleton, WI 54912	003856	920-832-6500	www.lawrence.edu	excel@lawrence.edu	652	755	36,042		7,407	750	1/15		Y	N			
Maranatha Baptist Bible College, Watertown, WI 53094	016394	920-261-9300	www.mbbc.edu	admissions@mbbc.edu	316	418	10,500		6,290	980			N	N		Y	
Marian University, Fond du Lac, WI 54935	003861	920-923-7650	www.marianuniversity.edu	admissions@marianuniversity.edu	376	1,113	21,140		5,700	700			Y	N		Y	
Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI 53201	003863	414-288-7302	www.marquette.edu	admissions@marquette.edu	3,628	4,031	30,040		9,890	900	12/1		N	N	Y	Y	Y
Milwaukee Institute of Art & Design, Milwaukee, WI 53202	014203	414-291-8070	www.miad.edu	admissions@miad.edu			25,900		8,130	1,890			N	N			
Milwaukee School of Engineering, Milwaukee, WI 53202	003868	414-277-6763	www.msoe.edu	explore@msoe.edu	1,831	415	29,520		7,431	1,500			N	N			
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, WI 53222	003869	414-256-1219	www.mtmary.edu	admiss@mtmary.edu	9	911	21,668		7,498	1,260			N	N			
Northland College, Ashland, WI 54806	003875	715-682-1224	www.northland.edu	admit@northland.edu	257	308	24,500		7,020	800			N	N			
Northland International University, Dunbar, WI 54119		715-324-6900 x3100	www.ni.edu	admissions@ni.edu			11,260		5,400	630		8/1	N	N			
Ripon College, Ripon, WI 54971	003884	920-748-8114	www.ripon.edu	adminfo@ripon.edu	506	525	26,805		7,770	1,000			N	N		Y	
Sanford-Brown College: Milwaukee, West Allis, WI 53214		414-771-2200	www.sbcmilwaukee.com	dkagan@sbcmilwaukee.com			-						N	N			
Silver Lake College, Manitowoc, WI 54220	003850	920-686-6175	www.sl.edu	admslc@silver.sl.edu	53	124	20,950		8,224	1,050			N	N			
St. Norbert College, De Pere, WI 54115	003892	920-403-3005	www.snc.edu	admit@snc.edu	866	1,162	27,583		7,349	900			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI 54701	003917	715-836-5415	www.uwec.edu	admissions@uwec.edu	4,085	5,709	6,122	13,695	5,770	460			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Green Bay, Green Bay, WI 54311	003899	920-465-2111	www.uwgb.edu	admissions@uwgb.edu	1,862	3,101	5,659	13,232	5,450	800			N	N			
University of Wisconsin-La Crosse, La Crosse, WI 54601	003919	608-785-8939	www.uwlax.edu	admissions@uwlax.edu	3,469	4,724	6,809	14,382	5,630	300			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI 53706	003895	608-262-3961	www.wisc.edu	onwisconsin@admissions.wisc.edu	13,250	14,308	7,933	23,183	7,435	1,040	2/1		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI 53201	003896	414-229-2222	www.uwm.edu	uwmlook@uwm.edu	10,303	10,424	7,269	16,998	7,018	950	7/1		N	N			
University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, Oshkosh, WI 54901	003920	920-424-0202	www.uwosh.edu	oshadmuw@uwosh.edu	3,914	5,297	5,775	13,348	5,976	500			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Parkside, Kenosha, WI 53141	005015	262-595-2355	www.uwp.edu	admissions@uwp.edu	1,702	1,979	5,659	13,232	5,974	904	8/1		N	N			
University of Wisconsin-Platteville, Platteville, WI 53818	003921	608-342-1125	www.uwplatt.edu	admit@uwplatt.edu	4,063	2,159	5,766	13,339	5,208	300			N	N			
University of Wisconsin-River Falls, River Falls, WI 54022	003923	715-425-3500	www.uwrf.edu	admit@uwrf.edu	2,306	3,406	5,731	13,304	5,530	330			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point, Stevens Point, WI 54481	003924	715-346-2441	www.uwsp.edu	admiss@uwsp.edu	3,948	4,256	5,659	13,232	5,760	500		6/15	N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Stout, Menomonie, WI 54751	003915	715-232-1411	www.uwstout.edu	admissions@uwstout.edu	3,472	3,313	6,302	14,048	5,560	356			N	N		Y	
University of Wisconsin-Superior, Superior, WI 54880	003925	715-394-8230	www.uwsuper.edu	admissions@uwsuper.edu	947	1,121	5,866	13,439	5,330	860			N	N			
University of Wisconsin-Whitewater, Whitewater, WI 53190	003926	262-472-1440	www.uww.edu	uwwadmit@uww.edu			5,857	13,430	5,402	170	5/1	6/30	N	N	Y	Y	
Viterbo University, La Crosse, WI 54601	003911	608-796-3010	www.viterbo.edu	admission@viterbo.edu			20,360		6,970	850			Y	N			
Wisconsin Lutheran College, Milwaukee, WI 53226	014658	414-443-8811	www.wlc.edu	admissions@wlc.edu			21,820		7,880	700			Y	N			
WYOMING																	
University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY 82071	003932	307-766-5160	www.uwyo.edu	why-wyo@uwyo.edu	4,035	4,089	2,970	11,280	8,360	1,200	8/10		N	N	Y	Y	

© 2010 The College Board

Chapter 8

Books

This chapter lists books to assist college-bound students and their families. These items can be found in your local bookstore, library, and on the net. Subjects covered:

- Saving for college
- Planning for college
- Researching careers
- Choosing a major
- Preparing for college entrance tests
- Selecting a school
- Paying for college
- College advice
- For parents: When your child leaves for college

Want to add a book to this list?

Email the details to updates@NeedALift.org.

Saving for College

The Best Way to Save for College A Complete Guide to 529 Plans 2011–2012

Over 100,000 copies sold, this guide is a "must have" for college-bound families and professional planners. It is still the number one resource for all 529 programs and other college savings strategies (includes Coverdell Education Savings Accounts).

List Price: $29.95
Publisher: SavingforCollege.com Publications
ISBN: 0974297771
Available: www.SavingForCollege.com and bookstores

Pay for College Without Sacrificing Your Retirement: A Guide to Your Financial Future

This book weighs the cost of college within the framework of an overall family financial plan. With a range of practical strategies for families at all income and savings levels, common scenarios show how to maximize your resources, evaluate colleges and financial aid opportunities, avoid crushing student debt, make the tax system work for you, and save for retirement.

List Price: $18.95
Publisher: Bay Tree Publishing
ISBN: 0972002189
Available: Bookstores

SavingforCollege.com's Family Guide to College Savings

Written for the individual investor, this 86-page guide explores the planning and savings options available to families that are saving for a child's college education.

Areas covered: Affording the college of your choice; comparing college savings alternatives such as 529 plans, Coverdell education savings accounts, UGMA/UTMA accounts, and taxable investment accounts; transferring assets between accounts; financial aid considerations; and putting your college savings plan together.

Written by 529 guru Joseph Hurley CPA, this guide is also perfect for investors looking to take advantage of the tax breaks available to families saving and paying for college.

List Price: $8.95
Publisher: SavingforCollege.com Publications
ISBN: 097429772
Available: www.SavingForCollege.com and bookstores

Planning for College

97 Things to Do Before You Finish High School

Being in high school is about a lot more than *going* to high school. It's about discovering new places, new hobbies, and new people — and opening your eyes to the world. This book is about the stuff they *don't* teach you in high school, like how to host a film festival, plan your first road trip, make a podcast, or write a manifesto. Want to make a time capsule? Spend a day

in silence? Learn how to make beats like a DJ? Or shut down your house party before the police do? Whatever your creative, social, or academic inclinations, you'll find 97 ways on these pages to amuse, educate, and interest yourself, and your friends. Because your life doesn't stop at 3 p.m. each day — it just gets started.

List Price: $9.99
Publisher: Zest Books
ISBN: 0979017300
Available: Bookstores

College-Prep Homeschooling: Your Complete Guide to Homeschooling through High School

Chandra Byers is a homeschooling mother of six, and David Byers has a Ph.D. in education and teaches education at the college level. Their oldest is now attending college on a scholarship, after having been homeschooled all her life. With their combination of experience and expertise, they show us how parents can continue to homeschool their children through high school in subjects for which they are not experts. Not only that, but they demonstrate how these home-taught children are fully prepared for college and are often superior performers. Not only has Dr. Byers helped prepare his own homeschooled children for college, but he has seen first-hand how many homeschooled students have done in college.

List Price: $15.95
Publisher: Mapletree Publishing Company
ISBN: 1600651003
Available: Bookstores

Countdown to College: 21 To Do Lists for High School: Step-By-Step Strategies for 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Graders

An easy to follow timeline to help students maximize their high school years and optimize their chances of "getting where they want to go." While encouraging exploration and self-discovery, these "to do's" provide the nitty gritty details necessary to the college admissions process. There will be no missed deadlines, or missed opportunities, as this step-by-step guide shows students and parents what to do and when.

List Price: $11.95
Publisher: Front Porch Press
ISBN: 0965608689
Available: www.frontporchpress.com and bookstores

The Get It Together for College, 2nd Edition: A Planner to Help You Get Organized and Get In

Any high school senior will tell you that the hardest part of applying to college is organizing their work and staying on top of the various tests, forms, letters of recommendation, and interviews that are required. Building on the success of CollegeBoard.com, this book provides calendars, checklists, worksheets, and tips to help students do just that.

This planner will take students from searching for colleges to a final checklist of what to pack for their dorm. The tools and advice are presented in a calming, low-stress design that builds confidence and helps students take control. Plus:

- Tips on how social networks and smartphone apps can make the process easier.
- Special advice for homeschooled students.
- How to put a portfolio together for art schools or audition for music programs.

List Price: $15.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479746
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

Seventeen's Guide to Getting into College: Know Yourself, Know Your Schools & Find Your Perfect Fit!

Leads you through every step of the admission process: knowing your schools, making the grades, writing your story, putting yourself to the test, impressing the interviewer, finding the cash, getting ready to apply, and what to do once you're in. It includes a master four-year-calendar to map out your game plan (because it's never too early to start thinking about that AP class or extracurricular activity); a pocket organizer for keeping track of college brochures, financial aid information, and other important papers.

List Price: $16.95
Publisher: Hearst
ISBN: 1588166473
Available: Bookstores

RESEARCHING CAREERS

Advanced Occupational Outlook Handbook 2011–2012

When making a decision about your career path, it is crucial that you consider any aspect of a job that will affect your future, your sense of fulfillment, and your bottom line.

With current statistics from the number-one source of job data in America — the U.S. Department of Labor — the Occupational Outlook Handbook (OOH) is your best choice for researching careers, whether you're looking for your first job or contemplating a career change. From able seaman to zoologist, you'll get vital information about more than 250 occupations, including:

- Nature of the work and working conditions
- Earnings
- Training, qualifications, and advancement
- Job outlook

With its vast amount of practical, up-to-date information, the OOH is an essential tool for making informed, intelligent decisions about your future.

List Price: $20.00
ISBN: 0071773347
Publisher: McGraw-Hill
Web: Bookstores

Career Match: Connecting Who You Are with What You'll Love to Do

A one-of-a-kind guide that uses the author's revealing 10 minute self-assessment to help people discover their ideal work. Featuring in-depth chapters for each personality type, the book shows readers how to find a career that fits their passion and personality, and then shows them how to get it. It is an invaluable resource for those in need of direction, whether they're seeking a new path or trying to confirm that they're already on the right one.

List Price: $15.00
Publisher: AMACOM
ISBN: 0814473644
Available: Book

Kaplan ASVAB

The Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery is an enlistment exam used by all branches of the US military. It is also being used more frequently than ever as an occupational placement exam administered in high schools. Kaplan ASVAB features:

- Comprehensive review for the Armed Forces Qualifying Test (AFQT)
- Three full-length practice test with detailed answer explanations
- Overview of key math concepts
- A section on how to read your scores
- Content review for each of the subjects covered on the test
- In-depth review of all technical sub-tests

List Price: $19.99
Publisher: Kaplan Publishing
ISBN: 1607148781
Available: Bookstores

Master The ASVAB: Score High and Launch Your Military Career

Although recruits only need to pass the ASVAB Core — four key subtests — to enlist, high scores on the entire ASVAB are crucial to qualifying for key specialties and achieving a successful career in the military. This book offers the comprehensive preparation needed to beat the ASVAB. Includes more practice tests than any other ASVAB resource, along with profiles of more than 125 military careers.

List Price: $18.95
Publisher: Peterson's Guides
ISBN: 0768926033
Available: Bookstores

What Color Is Your Parachute? For Teens, 2nd Edition Discovering Yourself, Defining Your Future

In today's competitive climate, you can't just wing it when you graduate and count on finding a great job (or a great job finding you). It pays to figure out your interests early, so you can decide what additional schooling — and tuition debt — makes sense for your chosen field.

With new chapters on social media and sustainable jobs — along with all-new profiles of twentysomethings who've found work in solar energy, magazine writing, and more — this new edition has all the nitty-gritty details you need to get started now. Most importantly, it's packed with the big-picture advice that will set you

up to land the job that's perfect for who you are — and who you want to be.

List Price: $15.99
Publisher: Ten Speed Press
ISBN: 158008141X
Available: www.TenSpeed.com and bookstores

Choosing a College Major

10 Best College Majors For Your Personality

By choosing a major that fits their personality, college students could improve their career certainty, graduation rates, and even school involvement and satisfaction, according to research. With this book, students discover their personality type and the 10 best majors that relate to it.

This resource covers nearly 50 majors total for the six personality types: Realistic, Investigative, Artistic, Social, Enterprising, and Conventional. A self-assessment helps readers quickly determine their personality type. Next, more than 90 best majors lists reveal the 10 best majors overall for each personality type plus many must-know facts and figures not found elsewhere.

List Price: $17.95
Publisher: JIST Works
ISBN: 1593578636
Available: www.jist.com and bookstores

90-Minute College Major Matcher: Choose Your Best Major for a Great Career (Help in a Hurry)

Checklists help match you with a major and a career. Instant facts on 120 college majors and insightful career snapshots.

List Price: $8.95
Publisher: JIST Works
ISBN: 159357360X
Available: www.jist.com and bookstores

The College Board Book of Majors 2012

What's the major for you? Where can you study it? What can I do with it after graduation?

In-depth descriptions of 200 of the most popular majors are followed by complete listings of every major offered at more than 3,800 colleges, including four-year, two-year, and technical schools.

This edition has been expanded to include many emerging new majors identified by the U.S. Department of Education — more than 1,100 majors are listed in all. This is also the only guide that shows what degree levels each college offers in a major, whether a certificate, associate, bachelor's, master's, or doctorate.

List Price: $26.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479681
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

Entrance Tests

CLEP Official Study Guide 2012

Every year, students save countless hours and dollars through the College-Level Examination Program® (CLEP®). CLEP examinations allow students to demonstrate college-level knowledge, for which they can earn credit at more than 2,900 colleges and universities. This guide developed by the test maker, is the only official study resource for all 33 CLEP exams. It includes practice questions for all exams, exam descriptions, and test-taking tips and strategies.

List Price: $24.99
Publisher: The College Board
Item Number: 0874479762
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

Increase Your Score in 3 Minutes a Day: SAT Essay

This lively, straight-to-the-point guide presents essential writing principles on English grammar, proven essay-writing strategies that are life-savers when you're under time restraints, and sample essays with revealing commentary on their strengths and weaknesses from a professional grader.

List Price: $9.95
Publisher: McGraw-Hill
ISBN: 0071440429
Available: Books.McGraw-Hill.com and bookstores

The Official SAT Study Guide by The College Board

The only book that features official SAT® practice tests created by the test maker (more than two million copies sold). With over 1,000 pages and more than 20 chapters, it's packed with the most up-to-date information students need to prepare.

Students will gain valuable experience and raise their confidence by taking practice tests, by reviewing critical concepts, test-taking approaches, and focused sets of practice questions just like those on the actual SAT. There's also a complete chapter on the PSAT/NMSQT®.

List Price: $21.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874478529
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The Official Study Guide for all SAT Subject Tests, 2nd Edition

The only guide developed by the maker of the SAT Subject Tests. This guide features:

- 20 actual, previously administered tests for all 20 Subject Tests
- Exclusive answer explanations for all the tests from the official test maker
- The latest format for the answer-sheet and background-questions section of each Subject Test so students know exactly what to expect on test day
- Up-to-date and enhanced information on tips and approaches from the test maker on selecting the right test to take, the best time to take the tests, and how best to be ready for test day
- Two audio CDs for all six Language with Listening Tests
- Detailed descriptions of every Subject Test, including topics covered and recommended course work
- Sample questions with detailed answer explanations in addition to the actual tests

List Price: $22.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479754
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The Real ACT (CD) 3rd Edition (Real Act Prep Guide)

The Real ACT with CD is the only book with insider test-taking tips and strategy, practice tests, and insight from the makers of the ACT. This comprehensive guide offers expert guidance on exam questions and answers, including access to additional practice content on CD.

- The only guide that includes five previously administered, full-length ACT tests written by the actual test maker (including two practice tests)
- A brand new CD featuring supplemental test preparation and skill-based exercises
- ACT content and procedures you'll follow when actually taking the test
- Valuable information about tuition payment plans
- All the question types you can expect to find on the ACT
- Suggestions on how you might approach the questions and Peterson's tried-and-true test-taking strategies and tips.

List Price: $34.95
Publisher: Peterson's Guides
ISBN: 0768934400
Available: www.ThomsonPetersons.com and bookstores

SELECTING A SCHOOL

Campus Visits and College Interviews

Informs students on how to get the most from campus visits and helps relieve the stress of college interviews. This step-by-step guide is filled with easy to use charts and checklists. This guide will help students know what to look for during their visits and make the right impression during their interview. It covers when to visit and what to look for; what questions to expect during the interview; what questions parents should ask; tips for the shy person; and more!

List Price: $12.95
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874476755
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The College Board College Handbook 2012

This is the only guide available that contains objective information on every accredited college in the U.S. — 2,150 four-year colleges and universities, and 1,650 two-year community colleges and technical schools. With its clearly laid-out entries and more than 40 indexes, the Handbook is the fastest, easiest way for students to narrow a college search and compare the schools that they're interested in.

List Price: $29.99
Publisher: The College Board

ISBN: 0874479673
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The College Board International Student Handbook 2012

The only book exclusively for foreign students! It gives the "international profile" for 2,900 colleges, covering financial aid, TOEFL for international students. Includes step-by-step guidelines on how to prepare for and apply to colleges in the U.S., find financial aid, and obtain a student visa. An appendix lists Education USA advising centers around the world, where students can go locally for more information.

List Price: $31.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479738
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

K&W Guide to Colleges for Students with Learning Disabilities, 10th Edition

A comprehensive resource for selecting the right college for students with learning disabilities includes profiles of over 300 schools, advice from specialists in the field of learning disabilities, and strategies to help students find the best match for their needs.

Each school profile includes:

- Services available at each college — from tutors to special testing arrangements
- Admissions requirements for each program
- Policies and procedures about course waivers and substitutions
- Contact information for program administrators

This guide also provides a reference list with essential program information for an additional 1,000 schools.

List Price: $29.99
Publisher: Princeton Review
ISBN: 0375429611
Available: Bookstores

Peterson's Two-Year Colleges, 2011

This guide includes information on nearly 2,000 accredited two-year undergraduate institutions in the U.S. and Canada, as well as some international schools. It also includes scores of detailed two-page descriptions written by admissions personnel.

College-bound students and their parents can research two-year colleges and universities for information on:

- Campus setting
- Enrollment
- Majors
- Expenses
- Student-faculty ratio
- Application deadline
- Contact information

List Price: $29.95
Publisher: Peterson's
ISBN: Not available
Available: www.Petersons.com and bookstores

Peterson's Vocational and Technical Schools: East (& West)

Explore thousands of programs that train for many of today's hottest jobs, including computer technician, medical assistant, car maintenance and repair specialist, fashion designer, and many others. This regional directory lists programs at more than 2,500 career colleges, trade schools, and technical training centers — all fully accredited programs — east/west of the Mississippi River.

List Price: $44.95 (east edition) or $44.95 (west edition)
Publisher: Peterson's
ISBN: 0768928095 (east) or 0768928109 (west)
Available: www.Petersons.com and bookstores

Applying to College

50 Successful Harvard Application Essays, Third Edition: What Worked for Them Can Help You Get into the College of Your Choice

This new edition showcases the exact approaches, both conventional and creative, that won over admissions officers at Harvard University, the nation's top-ranked college. From chronicling personal achievements to detailing unique talents, the variety of topics covered within these essays opens applicants up to new possibilities and showcases the best techniques to help them tell their stories most effectively.

Each essay in this collection was used by a Harvard student and is followed by analysis by the staff of The Harvard Crimson, where the essay is taken apart and its strengths and weakness are detailed to show readers how they can write their own winning essay.

List Price: $14.99
Publisher: St. Martin's Griffin
ISBN: 0312624387
Available: Bookstores

Accepted!: 50 Successful College Admission Essays

Students will prepare powerful and successful admission essays with the tools provided in this invaluable resource for the college-bound. Examples of 50 real essays are included, discussing such topics as leadership, personal obstacles, athletics, public service, special talents, and future goals.

A comprehensive writing workshop provides tips toward selecting topics, developing stories, editing drafts, and applying finishing touches. Further examples of 12 unsuccessful essays, a list of 25 easy mistakes to avoid, and new interviews with admissions officers are presented to help would-be entrants avoid costly blunders.

List Price: $14.95
Publisher: SuperCollege LLC
ISBN: 1932662952
Available: www.SuperCollege.com and bookstores

Admission Matters: What Students and Parents Need to Know About Getting into College

Comprehensive and written in straightforward, clear language, chapters explore the current competitive environment surrounding college applications, what admissions counselors look for, and how to prepare for the new tests, and put together an application package. There's also advice specifically for parents ("What your child will remember long after the college admissions process is over is how you supported him or her"), and information about early admissions and financial aid.

Sample application forms and recommendation letters, as well as a long list of resources, are among the appended materials. The wealth of information, uncluttered format, and numerous boxed features, such as a checklist of things to do on a college visit, make this an essential guide.

List Price: $14.95
Publisher: Jossey-Bass
ISBN: 0470481218
Available: Bookstores

The College Board: The College Application Essay

A good college application essay takes admissions officers beyond the numbers and shows them who you are, what you care about, and how you think. Maximize the opportunity to "tell us about yourself" with this simple guide to the craft of personal statements and application essays. You'll also find critiques of the sample essays that guide you toward the best practices and away from common mistakes. There's even a chapter for parents that lets you capitalize on help you'll find at home.

List Price: $15.95
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874477115
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

Get Into Any College: Secrets of Harvard Students

With examples of applications, interviews, and 23 college admission essays, this guide reveals proven strategies to get into and pay for any college. Based on the experiences of students who were admitted to America's most prestigious universities, this edition covers the entire admissions and financial aid processes.

Information is provided for what 9th through 12th graders can do to prepare for college, how parents can help without hurting, what it takes to ace the SAT and ACT, and where students can find free cash for tuition. Stories of students' successes and failures reveal how the college admissions and financial aid processes really work while giving a personal face to what is often seen as an impersonal experience.

List Price: $16.95
Publisher: SuperCollege LLC
ISBN: 1932662456
Available: www.SuperCollege.com and bookstores

PAYING FOR COLLEGE

The College Board: Guide to Getting Financial Aid, 2011

A must-have book in today's economy for parents and students challenged by the cost of college. The all-important FAFSA form is simplified with step-by-step instructions, and the College Board's CSS/Financial Aid PROFILE® form is explained by the people who administer it.

The guide includes advice from experts on how to apply for aid, plus easy-to-compare college profiles giving the financial aid picture for more than 3,000 colleges, including available scholarships and their requirements — no other directory has this level of detail. Completely revised to reflect current federal laws and college policies.

List Price: $21.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479053
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The College Board: Scholarship Handbook: 2011

Provides the most complete and authoritative facts about more than 1.7 million awards, including scholarship, internship, and loan programs, offered to undergraduates by foundations, charitable organizations, and state and federal government agencies. Every entry is verified by the College Board to be legitimate, up to date, accurate, and portable to more than one college.

List Price: $28.99
Publisher: The College Board
ISBN: 0874479061
Available: http://store.CollegeBoard.com and bookstores

The Complete Idiot's Guide to Paying for College

With the lack of financial aid, grants, and scholarships available today due to the economic climate, parents and students need serious help in finding ways to pay for college. Savings plans and resources have disappeared. Loans seem impossible to pay off. That's where this guide steps in. It helps develop an action plan for people to budget and pay for college right now, and if necessary, strategize repayment after graduation. It also explains how to:

- Find ways to lower the cost of tuition and room and board
- Find honest-to-goodness free money
- Discover more affordable options like college credit for military service, peer-to-peer lending, or attending nontraditional colleges and universities.

List Price: $18.95
Publisher: Alpha Books
ISBN: 1615640312
Available: www.penguingroup.com and bookstores

The Complete Idiot's Guide to Your Military and Veterans Benefits

The U.S. Armed Forces exists in a reality all its own. Members are fed, paid, clothed, housed, and protected in a way few other American citizens can claim. Soldiers, sailors, airmen, and Marines can shop at low-price grocery stores, protect their families with low-cost insurance, and earn a lifetime pension before they turn 40 years old.

The guide explains benefits and how to obtain them, such as:

- Clear, precise explanations of active duty family benefits.
- Details on veteran education and medical benefits.
- A money-saving guide to discounts for both active duty personnel and veterans.

List Price: $18.95
Publisher: Alpha Books
ISBN: 1592577059
Available: www.penguingroup.com and bookstores

Don't Miss Out: The Ambitious Student's Guide to Financial Aid

This guide cuts through the red tape. It teaches you where the money really is and makes sure you get your fair share! With clear prose, and irreverent humor, this guide is always the first to spot new trends and go after questionable advice. Best of all, it's is written entirely from the viewpoint of parents and students.

List Price: $14.00
Publisher: Octameron Associates
ISBN: 1575091399
Available: www.Octameron.com

Funding Education Beyond High School: The Guide to Federal Student Aid

Comprehensive resource on student financial aid from the U.S. Department of Education. Grants, loans, and work-study are the three major forms of student financial aid available through the Federal Student Financial Assistance Programs. This guide tells students about the programs and how to apply. Also available in Spanish.

List Price: Free
Publisher: Federal Student Aid Information Center

Telephone: 800-4-FED-AID (800-433-3243) paper
Download:
http://studentaid.ed.gov/students/publications/student_guide/index.html

How to Go to College on a Shoe String: The Insider's Guide to Grants, Scholarships, Cheap Books, Fellowships, and Other Financial Aid Secrets

Armed with the information detailed in this comprehensive book you will be privy to the more than 2,200 programs that offer scholarships, internships, or loans to more than 1.7 million students each year. In addition to scholarships and grants you will learn:

- Innovative ways to slash your college cost.
- How to apply for loans, grants, and scholarships.
- Working while going to school, inexpensive dating ideas, medical and dental coverage, your car, your cell phone, your computer, your dorm room, spring break, entertainment, transportation, and more!

List Price: $24.95
Publisher: Atlantic Publishing Company
ISBN: 1601380208
Available: www.atlantic-pub.com and bookstores

Paying for College without Going Broke

The only book to include the latest financial aid forms and lists of annual changes in tax laws, it also shows students and their parents how to calculate their aid eligibility before applying to college and plan ahead to improve their chances of receiving aid. The book also includes advice on how to negotiate with financial aid offices, handle special circumstances, and receive educational tax breaks.

List Price: $20.00
Publisher: Princeton Review
ISBN: 0375428836
Available: www.PrincetonReview.com and bookstores

The Scholarship & Financial Aid Solution: How to Go to College for Next to Nothing with Short Cuts, Tricks, and Tips from Start to Finish

The author uses her years of experience and exhaustive research to help you benefit from scholarships. Even if you do not have above average grades, participate in lots of extracurricular activities, or have an abundance of extracurricular activities, you can find money to go to college. Just read this book and apply the techniques.

List Price: $19.95
Publisher: Atlantic Publishing Company
ISBN: 1601382618
Available: Bookstores

The Ultimate Scholarship Book 2012: Billions of Dollars in Scholarships, Grants, and Prize

Information on thousands of scholarships, grants, and prizes is easily accessible in this directory that features awards indexed by career goal, major, academics, public service, talent, athletics, religion, ethnicity, and more. Each listing contains detailed information so students and parents have everything they need to apply. With awards for high school, college, graduate, and adult students, this guide also includes tips on how to conduct the most effective scholarship search, how to write a winning scholarship application, and how to avoid scholarship scams.

List Price: $26.95
ISBN: 1932662944
Publisher: SuperCollege, LLC
Available: www.SuperCollege.com and bookstores

COLLEGE ADVICE

10 Things Employers Want You to Learn in College

Award-winning college professor and student adviser Bill Coplin has developed skill-based liberal arts curricula for more than 30 years, and has helped thousands of students get great jobs. This book explains essential skills you need to survive and succeed in today's job market, based on his extensive interviews with employers, recruiters, human resource specialists, and employed college grads.

List Price: $14.95
Publisher: Ten Speed Press
ISBN: 1580085245
Available: www.TenSpeedpress.com and bookstores

The Everything College Survival Book: All you need to get the most out of college life

Experts Susan Fitzgerald and J. Lee Peters show you how to:

- Ace your papers and exams
- Deal with loud, rude, or eccentric roommates
- Prepare for financial shock — and manage student loans
- Plan an incredible study abroad experience
- Take care of yourself and keep your sanity

You will also find tips for packing for the big move, managing your money, making new friends, and balancing academics and your social life. With this book, you'll arrive on campus less stressed, ready for fun — and poised for success!

List Price: $15.95
Publisher: Adams Media Corporation
ISBN: 1440512078
Available: Bookstores

How to Win at College: Surprising Secrets for Success from the Country's Top Students

How can you make the most of your college years — graduate with honors, choose exciting activities, build a head-turning resume, and gain access to the best post-college opportunities? Based on interviews with star students at universities nationwide, from Harvard to the University of Arizona, this book presents 75 simple rules to rocket you to the top of the class.

List Price: $11.95
Publisher: Three Rivers Press
ISBN: 0767917871
Available: Bookstores

The Intern Files: How to Get, Keep, and Make the Most of Your Internship

In today's highly competitive job market, an internship at the right company can be the first step to building a career. But how do you get the gig of your dreams? And once in the door, how do you figure out what to wear, whether it's okay to hook up with a coworker, and how to act when you're smarter than your boss?

List Price: $12.95
Publisher: Gallery
ISBN: 1416909214
Available: Bookstores

For Parents

Letting Go: A Parents' Guide to Understanding the College Years

For more than a decade *Letting Go* has provided hundreds of thousands of parents with valuable insights, information, comfort, and guidance throughout the emotional and social changes of their children's college years — from the senior year in high school through college graduation. Based on real-life experience and recommended by colleges and universities around the country, this book has been updated and revised, offering even more compassionate, practical, and up-to-the-minute information.

- When should parents encourage independence?
- When should they intervene?
- What issues of identity and intimacy await students?
- What are normal feelings of disorientation and loneliness for students — and for parents?
- What is different about today's college environment?
- What new concerns about safety, health and wellness, and stress will affect incoming classes?

List Price: $14.99
Publisher: Harper Paperbacks
ISBN: 0061665738
Available: www.HaperCollins.com and bookstores

What to Expect When Your Child Leaves for College: A Complete Guide for Parents Only

This book will help make the transition easier. You will learn how to encourage independence, how to offer support, how to handle the drop-off, how to deal with empty nest syndrome, how to talk to your child about their emotions, how to keep the lines of communication open, how to plan meaningful family time, and how to teach your child to live on their own.

Whether your first child is leaving for college or it is your youngest child going away to school, you will find ways to cope with this difficult time in your life.

List Price: $21.95
Publisher: Atlantic Publishing Company
ISBN: 1601382189
Available: www.HarperCollins.com and bookstores

Do you have a book to add?

Email the information to updates@NeedALift.org.

Chapter 9

Acronyms, Glossary, Etc.

Acronyms

AA ..... Associate of arts
AGI ..... Adjusted Gross Income
APR..... Annual Percentage Rate
AY ..... Academic Year
BA..... Bachelor of arts
BS..... Bachelor of science
COA ..... Cost of Attendance
CPS ..... Central Processing System
ED ..... U.S. Department of Education
EFC ..... Expected Family Contribution
ESL ..... English as a Second Language
FAA..... Financial Aid Administrator
FAFSA ..... Free Application for Federal Student Aid
FDLP..... Federal Direct Loan Program
FSEOG..... Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant
FSAIC ..... Federal Student Aid Information Center
FWS ..... Federal Work-Study
GED ..... General Education Development Certificate
GPA..... Grade Point Average
NMSQT .... National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test
IRA..... Individual Retirement Account
ISIR..... Institutional Student Information Record
LEAP ..... Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership
MPN..... Master Promissory Note
PIN ..... Personal Identification Number
PLUS..... Parent Loan for Undergraduate Students
PSAT ..... Preliminary Scholastic Assessment Test
ROTC..... Reserve Officer Training Corps
SAP ..... Student Academic Progress
SAR..... Student Aid Report
SFA ..... Student Financial Aid
SSN ..... Social Security Number
TOEFL ..... Test of English as a Foreign Language
VA ..... Veterans Administration

Glossary

529 Savings Plan: 529 plans are more than just savings accounts. These state-sponsored college savings plans were established by the federal government in Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code to encourage families to save more for college. They offer unique state and federal tax benefits, making them one of the best ways to save for college.

~ A

AA/AS: Associate Degree; Associate of Applied Science or Associate of General Studies; typically require two years or 60 college credits to complete.

Academic Year: Period of time schools use to measure a quantity of study. For example, a school's academic year may consist of a fall and spring semester, during which a student must complete 24 semester hours. Academic years vary from school to school, and even from program to program at the same school.

Accreditation: School must have accreditation from an accrediting body recognized by the U.S. Department of Education to be eligible to participate in the administration of federal student aid programs. Accreditation means the school meets certain minimum academic standards, as defined by the accrediting body.

Accrued Interest: Interest that accumulates on the unpaid loan principal balance.

ACT: A national college admission examination that consists of subject area tests in English, mathematics, reading, and science. ACT results are accepted by almost all U.S. colleges and universities. The ACT is administered on five test dates — in October, December, February, April, and June.

AP: Advanced Placement. College level courses taken as a part of a high school program that offers advanced students the opportunity to take courses with more challenging college-level content. Students who complete courses are eligible to take the exams for college credit at most colleges and universities.

Automatic Zero EFC: An Expected Family Contribution (EFC) status where, because of low income, a student automatically has a zero EFC. See also Expected Family Contribution (EFC).

Award Letter: An official document issued by a financial aid office listing all the financial aid awarded to the student. The award letter will include information about the cost of attendance and terms and conditions for the financial aid.

~ B

BA: Bachelor of arts degree. Earned at four-year colleges. Type of degree awarded depends on the types of courses offered by a particular school.

Borrower: Individual who signed and agreed to the terms in the promissory note and is responsible for repaying a loan.

BS: Bachelor of science. Earned at four-year colleges. Type of degree awarded depends on the types of courses offered by a school.

Budget: Total cost of attending a postsecondary institution for one academic year. The student's budget usually includes tuition, fees, room, board, books, supplies, travel, and personal expenses. Each school develops its own student budget.

Bursar's Office: The university office that is responsible for the billing and collection of university charges.

~ C

Campus-Based Aid: Financial aid programs administered by the school. The federal government provides postsecondary institutions with a fixed annual allocation which is awarded by the financial aid administrator to deserving students. Examples are Perkins Loan Program, Federal Supplemental Education Opportunity Grant (FSEOG), and Federal Work-Study Program.

CLEP: College Level Examination Program. Earn college credit for passing a subject specific examination.

Cooperative Work-Study Education: Program where the student alternates between full-time college study and full-time paid employment related to the student's area of study. Under this plan, a bachelor degree often requires five years to complete.

Co-signer: Individual who signs the promissory note in addition to the borrower and is responsible for the obligation, if the borrower does not pay.

Cost of Attendance (COA): Total cost to attend a postsecondary institution for one academic year.

Credit Report: Contains details about your borrowing habits and money-management skills. Lenders use credit reports to determine if they should approve a loan and to set the terms (interest rate, fees, and length) of the loan.

Credit Score: A number, generally between 330 and 830, that reflects the credit history shown in a borrower's credit report and is part of the process of setting interest rates and terms for loans. To arrive at a single score, a credit bureau assigns numerical values to specific pieces of a borrower's personal financial information, such as outstanding debt, the number of inquiries on your credit history, the number of open accounts, etc. These values are put through a series of mathematical calculations to produce the single number, the credit score. A borrower's credit score is considered predictive of the borrower's future credit performance.

~ D

Default: Failure to repay a loan according to the agreed terms.

Delinquency: Failure to make monthly loan payments when due. Delinquency begins with the first missed payment.

Dependent Student: A student who does not meet any of the criteria for an independent student. An independent student one of the following: At least 24 years old, married, a graduate or professional student, a veteran, a member of the armed forces, an orphan, a ward of the court, or someone with legal dependents other than a spouse.

Direct Loan: William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program. Loans made through this program are referred to as Direct Loans. Eligible students and parents borrow directly from the U.S. Department of Education at participating schools. Direct Loans include subsidized and unsubsidized Direct Stafford Loans (also known as Direct Subsidized Loans and Direct Unsubsidized Loans), Direct PLUS Loans, and Direct Consolidation Loans. You repay these loans directly to the U.S. Department of Education.

Disbursement: Payment of loan proceeds by the lender. During consolidation, this term refers to sending payoffs to the loan holders of the underlying loans being consolidated.

~ E

Endowment: Funds owned by an institution and invested to produce income to support the operation of the institution. Many educational institutions use a portion of their endowment income for financial aid.

Enrollment Status: An indication of whether you are a full-time or part-time student. Generally you must be enrolled at least-half-time (and in some cases full time) to qualify for financial aid.

Entrance Counseling: Students with federal educational loans are required to receive counseling before they receive their first loan disbursement, during which the borrower's rights and responsibilities and loan terms and conditions are reviewed with the student.

Expected Family Contribution (EFC): The number that's used to determine your eligibility for federal student financial aid. This number results from the financial information you provided in your FAFSA application. Your EFC is reported to you on your Student Aid Report (SAR).

~ F

FAT: Financial Aid Transcript. A record of all federal aid received by students at each school attended.

Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (FSEOG): Federal grant funds made available through some schools to a limited number of undergraduate students with *exceptional* financial need.

Federal Work-Study Program (FWS): Financial aid enabling students to earn money to cover school costs through employment.

Fellowship: Aid given to graduate students to help support their education. Some fellowships include tuition waivers or payments to colleges in lieu of tuition. Fellowships are a form of gift aid and do not have to be repaid.

FFELP: Federal Family Education Loan (FFEL) Program. Private lenders provide funds that are guaranteed by the federal government. FFEL Loans include subsidized and unsubsidized FFEL Stafford Loans, FFEL PLUS Loans, and FFEL Consolidation Loans. You repay these loans to the bank or private lender that made you the loan. *As of July 1, 2010, all new Stafford loans will be made under the Direct Loan Program.*

Financial Aid: Money dispersed to students to help pay for their education. Major forms of financial aid include gift aid (grants and scholarships) and self-help aid (loans and work-study).

Financial Aid Administrator (FAA): Individual who works at a college or career school and is responsible for preparing and communicating information on student loans, grants or scholarships and employment programs. The FAA and staff help students apply for and receive student aid. The FAA is also capable of analyzing student needs and making professional judgment changes when necessary.

Financial Aid Package: Total amount of financial aid (federal and nonfederal) a student receives such as grants, loans, or work-study are combined in a "package" to help meet the student's monetary need.

Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA): Application submitted by a student that collects household and financial information used by the federal government to calculate the Expected Family Contribution (EFC).

~ G

General Educational Development (GED) Diploma: It is sometimes referred to as "General Equivalency Diploma", "General Education(al) Diploma" or "high school equivalency." It is a battery of tests that, when passed, certifies the student has high school academic skills. The GED test is a test of equivalency for the high school diploma.

Gift Aid: Financial aid, such as grants, scholarships, and fellowships which does not need to be repaid.

Grade Point Average (GPA): Cumulative average of course work, usually on a four-point scale. A=4.0, B=3.0, C=2.0, D=1.0, F=0.0; High school GPA is reported on high school transcripts and used in admission evaluation. Postsecondary GPA is used for evaluation of transfer students moving from one institution to another.

Grace Period: Period after borrowers graduate, leave school, or drop below half-time enrollment, loans that were made for that period of study have several months before payments are due. During the grace period, no interest accrues on subsidized loans. Interest accrues on unsubsidized loans during grace periods, and this

interest is capitalized when borrowers' loans enter repayment.

Graduate Student: Student in a postsecondary institution enrolled in a master's or higher level degree program.

Grant: Funds given to a student usually based on financial need which do not need to be paid back.

~ I

Independent Student: Student who is married, 24 years of age or older, enrolled in a graduate or professional education program, has legal dependents other than a spouse, is an orphan or ward of the court, or a veteran of the U.S. Armed Forces.

Internship: Part-time job during the academic year or the summer months in which a student receives supervised practical training in their field of study.

~ L

Lender: Financial institution, agency, or school that provides funds to make a loan to a borrower.

Loan: Type of financial aid available to students and their parents. Student loan programs have varying interest rates and repayment terms. A loan must be repaid.

~ M

Merit-based: Determining eligibility for certain types of financial aid using merit, such as a specific accomplishment or talent, as the factor, rather than financial need.

~ N

Need: Difference between the Cost of Attendance (COA) and Expected Family Contribution (EFC) is the student's financial need (the gap between the cost of attending the school and the student's resources).

Need-based: Financial aid given to students determined in financial need of assistance based on income, assets, and their family's income and assets, as well as other factors.

~ O

Open Admission: College that admits most or all students who apply to the school.

Origination Fee: Fee paid to the bank as compensation for the cost of administering the loan. Origination fees are charged as the loan is disbursed. Some of this fee is passed on to federal government to offset loan administrative costs.

~ P

Pell Grant Program: Largest federal grant program. Eligibility and awards are determined by the school, based on established federal guidelines.

Perkins Loan Program: Federally-insured loans funded by the federal government and awarded by the college. Loans feature a low-interest rate (5%) and repayable over an extended period.

Postsecondary: Means "after high school" and refers to all programs for high school graduates, including programs at two- and four-year colleges, vocational, and technical schools.

Prepaid Tuition Plan: College savings plan that is guaranteed to rise in value at the same rate as college tuition.

PROFILE (CSS/Financial Aid PROFILE): Customized financial aid application required at certain colleges. It collects additional financial information to determine eligibility for institutional aid. Fee required to submit PROFILE.

Promissory Note: A binding legal document that a borrower signs to get a loan. By signing this note, a borrower promises to repay the loan, with interest, in specified installments. The promissory note also includes any information about:

- Grace periods,
- Deferment or cancellation provisions, and
- A borrower's rights and responsibilities with respect to that loan.

Proprietary: Postsecondary schools that are private and are legally permitted to make a profit. Most proprietary schools offer technical and vocational courses.

PSAT/NMSQT (Preliminary SAT/National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test): Administered by the College Board, the PSAT is a standardized test that provides practice for the SAT Reasoning test. It also gives you a chance to enter National Merit Scholarship Corporation (NMSC) scholarship programs.

~ R

Renewal FAFSA: A FAFSA application that is pre-populated with the prior-year data so students who applied in the previous year do not have to complete an entirely new application.

ROTC: Reserve Officers Training Corps program is a scholarship program where the military covers the cost of tuition, fees, and textbooks and provides a monthly allowance. Scholarship recipients participate in summer training while in college and must meet a service commitment after college.

~ S

SAT or SAT Reasoning Test: (previously SAT I) Measures a student's mathematical and verbal reasoning abilities. Most students take the SAT or the ACT during their junior or senior year of high school.

SAT Subject Tests or Subject Tests: (previously SAT II) Offered in many areas of study including English, mathematics, many sciences, history, and foreign languages. Some colleges require students take one or more SAT subject tests when applying for admission.

Satisfactory Academic Progress (SAP): To continue to be eligible to receive federal student aid, a student must maintain satisfactory academic progress toward a degree or certificate. Students must meet a school's written standard of satisfactory progress.

Scholarships: Funds to pay for higher education that do not have to be repaid. Scholarships may be awarded based on any number of criteria, such as academics, achievements, hobbies, talents, affiliations with various groups, or career aspirations.

Selective Service: Registration for the military draft. Male students who are U.S. citizens, have reached age 18 but are not yet 26, must register with Selective Service to be eligible for federal financial aid.

Statement of Educational Purpose: Section found on the FAFSA that a student signs agreeing to only use the financial aid for educational expenses.

Student Aid Report (SAR): Summarizes the information you report on your FAFSA. The schools you list on your application can request electronic copies of your SAR and use the information to determine if you are eligible for federal financial aid.

~ T

Transcript: Lists courses a student has taken with the grades the student earned in each course.

Tuition: Amount colleges charge for classroom instruction and use of facilities such as libraries.

~ U

Undergraduate Student: Degree-seeking student at a college who has not earned their first bachelor degree.

US Department of Education: Government agency that administers several Federal Student Aid programs, such as Federal Pell Grant, Federal Work-Study, Federal Perkins, Stafford, and Federal Parent PLUS Programs.

~ V

Verification: Process where schools confirm the data reported on your FAFSA is accurate. Your school has the authority to contact students for documentation that supports income and other information reported.

Veteran: For federal financial aid purposes, such as determining dependency status, a veteran is a former member of the U.S. Armed Forces who served on active duty and was honorably discharged.

~ W

Work-Study Program: See Federal Work-Study Program

WEBSITES

SAVING FOR COLLEGE

529.com www.529.com
Saving for College.com ..... www.savingforcollege.com

CAREER ASSESSMENT

CareerOneStep ..... www.careeronestep.org
Career Path ..... www.careerpath.com
Kuder Career Assessment ..... www.kuder.com
Monster..... www.monster.com
Today's Military ..... www.todaysmilitary.com
Wet Feet..... www.wetfeet.com

PLANNING FOR COLLEGE

College Board..... www.collegeboard.com
College Confidential ..... www.collegeconfidential.com
College.gov: I'm going ..... www.college.gov
EducationPlanner.org ..... www.educationplanner.org
FinAid..... www.finaid.org
Mapping Your Future ..... www.mappingyourfuture.org
OffToCollege.com..... www.offtocollege.com
Princeton Review ..... www.princetonreview.com
U.S. Department of Education ..... www.ed.gov

Test Prep

ACT ..... www.act.org
CLEP..... www.collegeboard.com/clep
PSAT ..... www.collegeboard.com/psat
SAT ..... www.collegeboard.com/sat
TOEFL ..... www.ets.org

Military

American Legion ..... www.legion.org
Montgomery GI Bill ..... www.gibill.va.gov
ROTC: Army ..... www.goarmy.com/rotc
ROTC: Navy/Marines..... www.nrotc.navy.mil
ROTC: Air Force ..... www.afrotc.com
U.S. Army ..... www.goarmy.com
U.S. Navy..... www.navy.com
U.S. Air Force..... www.airforce.com
U.S. Marine Corps ..... www.marines.com
U.S. Coast Guard ..... www.gocoastguard.com
Veterans Affairs ..... www.va.gov

Scholarship Search Engines

FastWeb..... www.fastweb.com
Scholarships.com ..... www.scholarships.com
Scholarship Experts ..... www.scholarshipexperts.com
SuperCollege..... www.supercollege.com

Student Loans

Citi ..... www.studentloan.com
Direct Loans..... www.direct.ed.gov
Discover ..... www.discoverstudentloans.com
PNC Bank ..... www.pnconcampus.com
Sallie Mae ..... www.salliemae.com
Wells Fargo ..... www.wellsfargo.com

U.S. Department of Education

College.gov ..... www.college.gov
FAFSA on the Web ..... fafsa.ed.gov
FAFSA PIN Registration ..... pin.ed.gov
FAFSA4caster..... fafsa4caster.ed.gov
Direct Loans..... www.direct.ed.gov
Students..... www.students.gov
Parents..... www.ed.gov/parents
Counselors www.fsa4counselors.ed.gov

Federal Government

Citizenship & Immigration Service www.ins.usdoj.gov
Internal Revenue Service ..... www.irs.gov
Selective Service System ..... www.sss.gov
Social Security Administration ..... www.ssa.gov
Postal Service ..... www.usps.gov

Need A Lift? On the Web!

The American Legion also offers an easy-to-navigate, searchable version of this publication. Or, you can download chapters or the entire book in PDF.

Visit **www.NeedALift.org**.

Telephone Numbers

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
800-829-1040

SAR Information
319-337-5665

Selective Service
847-688-6888

Social Security Administration
800-772-1213 or TTY 800-325-0778

U.S. Citizenship & Immigration Service (USCIS)
800-870-3676

U.S. Department of Education
Federal Student Financial Aid Information Center
800-433-3243, 800-4-FED-AID, or
TDD 800-730-8913

U.S. Postal Service
800-ASK-USPS or 800-275-8777

U.S. State Department
202-647-4000

Veterans Affairs Administration
800-827-1000

Your Notes

The American Legion Emblem Sales
P.O. Box 1055
Indianapolis, Indiana 46206
1-888-453-4466
emblem.legion.org

Product #755.512

The American Legion wishes to thank *McGlinn & Associates*, Nokesville, VA for its valuable assistance in the preparation of the 61st Edition of **NEED A LIFT?**

Stock# 23-003 Artwork# 65ACY0811

THE AMERICAN LEGION